



Government
Publications

Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761117264275>

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Trade and Commerce



24-002

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
DEPT. OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

Price 30 cents (\$2 per year)

Vol. 8, No. 1

MONTHLY REVIEW
OF
CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS
JANUARY 1954

In JANUARY the sea-fishermen of CANADA (Newfoundland included) caught 91,712,000 pounds of fish worth \$2,544,000. During the same month of 1953 they landed 44,252,000 pounds valued at \$2,639,000, so that while there was an increase in quantity of 107.2 p.c., the value decreased by 3.6 p.c.

The ATLANTIC COAST catch -- 31,257,000 pounds worth \$1,735,000 -- was lower by 16.0 and 29.4 p.c., respectively than in January, 1953. Landings of cod and herring were greater, but those of all other species declined. N.B. The above figures include statistics for Newfoundland.

The PACIFIC COAST catch in January amounted to 60,455,000 pounds worth \$809,000 to the fisherman. Landings of herring were much lower than is normal for this month. In comparing them with last year's catch it must be remembered that in January, 1953, herring seining was almost at a standstill due to strike action. With regard to reduced landings of other species, reports indicate that small boat operations were greatly hampered by adverse (i.e. Eastern) weather conditions.

EXPORTS of fish and fish products during the year 1953 amounted to \$114,376,000, 2.4 p.c. below the total for 1952. Sales of canned salmon were higher, particularly to the United Kingdom, and, to a lesser extent, to the U.S.A. and Belgium. Exports of fresh and frozen fillets, almost wholly to the U.S. market, were 2.3 p.c. above the 1952 level.

Prepared in the Fisheries Section
of the Industry and Merchandising Division

6509-502
25-2-54



SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953			1954	1953		
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	14,075	13,052			456	428		
Haddock	4,476	6,832			183	345		
Pollock	583	990			7	16		
Hake & Cusk	319	486			5	8		
Rosefish	1,842	2,195			40	48		
Catfish	23	38			1	1		
Halibut	82	108			20	23		
Plaice	586	821			18	28		
Other Flatfish	1,063	2,656			28	84		
Herring	4,772	3,925			49	54		
Sardines	102	1,187			3	24		
Mackerel	4	4			0	0		
Alewives	2	3			0	0		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelts	1,243	2,091			133	393		
Swordfish	-	-			-	-		
Other Estuarial	168	476			5	16		
Lobsters	1,718	1,936			769	922		
Clams & Quehaugs	162	303			8	14		
Oysters	1	8			0	0		
Scallops	34	102			10	53		
Other Shellfish	2	15			0	1		
Totals - ATLANTIC	31,257	37,228			1,735	2,458		
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	365	287			18	14		
Lingcod	39	13			4	1		
Sablefish	-	-			-	-		
Rockfish	18	22			1	2		
Halibut	-	-			-	-		
Soles	159	173			11	15		
Other Flatfish	47	15			1	0		
Herring	59,095	5,123			739	64		
Sockeye	-	-			-	-		
Spring, Red	13	15			3	4		
Spring, White	5	8			1	2		
Steelhead	-	0			-	0		
Coho	-	-			-	-		
Pink	-	-			-	-		
Chum	-	1			-	0		
Other	0	0			0	0		
Salmon Totals	18	24			4	6		
Other Estuarial	151	49			3	1		
Crabs	29	65			3	9		
Clams	221	668			6	20		
Oysters	286	469			16	32		
Other Shellfish	27	116			3	17		
Totals - PACIFIC	60,455	7,024			809	181		
TOTALS - CANADA	91,712	44,252			2,544	2,639		

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail

OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod

OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate

OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon

OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

SEA FISHERIES

Page 3
January 1954

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953			1954	1953		
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	3,395	3,469			75	81		
Haddock	1,820	1,403			56	46		
Pollock	-	23			-	0		
Hake	-	-			-	-		
Rosefish	922	1,650			17	35		
Catfish	4	4			0	0		
Halibut	10	26			1	4		
Flounder & Greysole ..	615	1,171			15	31		
Turbot	19	52			1	4		
Herring	4,772	3,740			49	43		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Caplin	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelts	-	2			-	0		
Other Estuarial	-	-			-	-		
Lobsters	-	-			-	-		
Clams	-	-			-	-		
Scallops	-	-			-	-		
Squid	-	-			-	-		
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	11,557	11,540			214	244		

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed	1.38	1.11	Frozen, fillets	-	100.00
" , fillets	3.19	6.81			
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	83.88	77.03			
Smoked, fillets .....	.72	1.12	HAKE		
Salted, light (1)	3.65	2.17	Frozen, fillets	-	-
" , heavy	3.59	3.55	Non-food uses	-	-
Pickled, split	1.35	5.35			
" , fillets	-	-			
Canned	-	-	CATFISH		
Non-food uses	2.24	2.86	Frozen, fillets	100.00	100.00
			Non-food uses	-	-
HADDOCK					
Fresh, fillets	1.01	1.37			
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	93.95	92.78	ROSEFISH		
" , smoked, fillets	-	-	Frozen, fillets	84.21	90.42
Non-food uses	5.04	5.85	Non-food uses	15.79	9.58

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed .....	.37	4.20	Kipperd .....	.50	1.05
Frozen, dressed	37.26	54.65	Pickled, round	-	.53
" , fillets	62.37	41.15	" , split .....	.55	1.27
			" , dressed (1)	53.23	43.54
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	14.52	9.97
Frozen, fillets	92.60	94.50	" , Scotch cured .....	.51	7.18
Non-food uses	7.40	5.50	" , gibbed .....	.50	-
			Fresh, round	-	0.10
TURBOT					
Pickled	87.76	100.00			
Fresh, split	12.24	-			
SALMON			LOBSTERS		
Fresh or frozen	-	-	In shell	-	-
Canned	-	-	Canned	-	-
Pickled	-	-	Mortality and shrinkage	-	-
Smoked	-	-			

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

January

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	245,020
Rosefish	"	182,680
Herring	"	236,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	899
Rosefish	"	-
Herring	"	14,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	15,400
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	1,452
Preserved cod livers	"	-
Codfish skins	"	-

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953			1954	1953		
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	56	111			3	4		
Haddock	91	215			6	15		
Pollock	31	560			1	9		
Hake	0	0			0	0		
Rosefish	-	-			-	-		
Catfish	0	0			0	0		
Halibut	-	-			-	-		
Plaice	-	5			-	0		
Other Flatfish	5	4			0	0		
Herring	-	146			-	3		
Sardines	102	1,187			3	24		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Alewives	2	3			0	0		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelts	931	1,582			98	322		
Other Estuarial	133	396			2	9		
Lobsters	58	60			23	27		
Clams & Quahaugs	136	223			7	11		
Oysters	-	-			-	-		
Scallops	15	47			5	26		
Other Shellfish	2	15			0	1		
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	1,562	4,554			148	451		
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	10,624	9,340			378	341		
Haddock	2,565	5,237			121	285		
Pollock	552	407			6	7		
Hake & Cusk	319	486			5	8		
Rosefish	920	601			23	15		
Catfish	19	34			1	1		
Halibut	72	82			19	19		
Plaice	586	816			18	28		
Other Flatfish	416	1,418			12	50		
Herring	-	-			-	-		
Sardines	-	-			-	-		
Mackerel	4	4			0	0		
Alewives	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelts	87	94			15	16		
Swordfish	-	-			-	-		
Other Estuarial	11	11			2	2		
Lobsters	1,660	1,876			746	895		
Clams & Quahaugs	26	80			1	3		
Oysters	1	8			0	0		
Scallops	19	55			5	27		
Other Shellfish	-	-			-	-		
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	17,881	20,549			1,352	1,697		

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		JANUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953			1954	1953		
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	<u>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND</u>							
Cod	-	-			-	-		
Haddock	-	-			-	-		
Pollock	-	-			-	-		
Hake	-	-			-	-		
Plaice	-	-			-	-		
Other Flatfish	8	11			0	0		
Herring	-	-			-	-		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Alewives	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelts	101	240			5	32		
Other Estuarial	24	69			1	5		
Lobsters	-	-			-	-		
Clams & Quahauge	-	-			-	-		
Oysters	0	-			0	-		
Scallops	-	-			-	-		
Other Shellfish	-	-			-	-		
Totals - P. E. I.	133	320			6	37		
	<u>QUEBEC</u>							
Cod	-	-			-	-		
Haddock	-	-			-	-		
Hake	-	-			-	-		
Rosefish	-	-			-	-		
Halibut	-	-			-	-		
Plaice	-	-			-	-		
Other Flatfish	-	-			-	-		
Herring	-	-			-	-		
Sardines	-	-			-	-		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelts	124	173			15	23		
Other Estuarial	-	-			-	-		
Lobsters	-	-			-	-		
Clams	-	-			-	-		
Other Shellfish	-	-			-	-		
Totals - QUEBEC	124	173			15	23		

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

January

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	1,602	2,870	Hair seals	no.	1,798	...
Halibut	"	-	-	Dulse	cwt.	-	-
Swordfish	"	-	-	Irish moss	"	3,236	4,045
Other	"	370	691	Other seaweeds	"	-	-
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED 7,606			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	3	scales	cwt.	-
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	-
livers, canned	cs.	-	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, frozen	"	-	No. 2	gal.	-
tongues, canned	cs.	-	offal	"	-
skins	cwt.	-	Lobster:-		
meal, liver	ton	7	tomalley, canned	cs.	-
meal, offal	"	810	paste or spread, canned	"	-
offal	"	9	Other:-		
tongues, salted	bbl.	4	livers, fresh	cwt.	-
roe, fresh	cwt.	12	meal, offal	ton	39
Cod liver oil:-			offal	"	207
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-	meal, kelp	"	-
steam-refined, crude	"	9,195	fertilizer	"	-
destearinated, medicinal	"	-	roe, fresh	cwt.	24
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	-	Other oils:-		
tanked	"	-	sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-
tanked, crude, alkali	"	368	steam-refined, crude	"	-
Halibut:-			body	"	10,835
livers, fresh	cwt.	-	offal	"	-
oil	gal.	-			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	3	10	spring	24	12
bright	24	9	summer	-	3
tropic	24	46	fall	-	9
No. 4	0	0	No. 4	-	1
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	0	4	choice	-	-
bright	1	2	spring	-	-
tropic	-	-	summer	-	-
Bloaters:-			fall	33	13
choice (Class A)	117	342	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-	ALEWIVES		
standard	26	49	Pickled:-		
No. 4	-	-	standard	272	425
Digby Chicks	10	2	No. 4	20	48
Boneless, smoked:-					
choice (Class A)	26	22			
standard	5	6			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	9.1	12.5	Fresh, dressed	96.8	97.4
" , fillets	29.3	32.3	" , fillets	-	0.3
Frozen, dressed	0.1	0.6	Frozen, dressed	1.7	2.3
" , fillets	45.9	33.6	" , fillets	1.5	-
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	12.6	14.5			
Salted, green	2.1	3.7	PLAICE		
" , dried	-	-	Fresh, dressed	0.6	1.4
" , boneless	0.9	2.8	" , fillets	50.3	30.2
Canned	-	-	Frozen, dressed	-	1.2
			" , fillets	48.4	64.7
HADDOCK			Non-food uses	0.7	2.5
Fresh, dressed	17.3	17.8			
" , fillets	48.2	40.0	HERRING		
Frozen, dressed	0.4	0.5	Fresh, round	-	-
" , fillets	27.9	35.2	Frozen, round	-	-
Smoked, dressed	2.5	3.3	Kipperd	-	-
" , fillets	3.7	3.0	Vinegar-cured	-	-
Salted, green	-	0.2	" " , fillets	-	-
" , dried	-	-	Pickled	-	-
Canned	-	-	" , fillets	-	-
			Salt, smoked, bloaters	-	-
POLLOCK			" " , boneless	-	-
Fresh, dressed	22.1	59.0	Canned (incl. snacks)	-	100.0
" , fillets	4.3	1.9			
Frozen, dressed	36.4	22.5	SARDINES		
" , fillets	1.4	4.2	Fresh and salted	-	-
Smoked, fillets	-	-	Canned	100.0	100.0
Salted, green	35.1	6.2	Non-food uses	-	-
" , dried	0.3	6.3			
" , boneless	-	-	MACKEREL		
Canned	-	-	Fresh, round	66.7	-
Non-food uses	-	-	" , fillets	-	-
			Frozen, round	33.3	-
HAKE AND CUSK			Pickled	-	-
Fresh, dressed	16.2	41.2	" , fillets	-	-
" , fillets	24.4	18.2	Canned	-	-
Frozen, dressed	0.5	0.7	Non-food uses	-	100.0
" , fillets	1.3	1.2			
Smoked, fillets	27.1	13.5	LOBSTERS		
Salted, green	28.8	14.5	In shell	99.4	100.0
" , dried	1.7	10.7	Meat	0.6	-
" , boneless	-	-	Canned	-	-
Canned	-	-			
Non-food uses	-	-	CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
			In shell	4.8	4.2
ROSEFISH			Meat	33.9	72.5
Fresh, dressed	1.8	0.7	Canned	61.3	23.3
" , fillets	2.5	5.0	Non-food uses	-	-
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	95.7	94.3	OYSTERS		
Smoked, dressed	-	-	In shell	100.0	7.9
Salted, green	-	-	Meat	-	92.1
			Canned	-	-
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	15.5	22.6			
" , fillets	10.2	47.5			
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	74.3	29.9			

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

JANUARY				SPECIES				
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953					
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
33	17	540	310	Pickarel (Y llow Pike).				
-	-	-	-	Suckers				
-	-	-	-	Alewives				
22	76	800	2,125	Bass				
-	-	-	-	Shad				
-	-	-	-	Salmon				
-	-	-	-	Eels				
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon				
-	-	-	-	Other				
55	93	1,340	2,435	..... TOTALS			

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

DECEMBER				SPECIES	TWELVE MONTHS TO END OF DECEMBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1953	1952	1953	1952		1953	1952	1953	1952
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
448	378	148	132	Whitefish	6,793	6,610	2,095	2,500
10	14	1	1	Tullibee	711	562	124	91
423	259	37	91	Lake Herring	1,111	851	325	290
208	164	40	41	Pickarel (Y. Pike) ...	3,423	3,453	824	970
668	1,016	87	122	Blue Pickarel	7,626	5,723	916	869
20	12	3	1	Sauger	167	339	18	68
573	63	57	11	Perch	2,942	1,828	285	418
13	20	5	7	Lake Trout	1,455	1,620	540	568
31	67	3	7	Pike (Jackfish)	724	856	78	95
1	1	1	2	Sturgeon	118	132	126	140
48	63	1	2	Suckers	1,353	1,438	52	46
4	48	1	10	Catfish	414	660	97	134
333	47	33	12	White Bass	1,696	1,060	212	207
255	244	20	18	Other	4,166	3,026	322	230
3,035	2,396	437	457	..... TOTALS	32,699	28,158	6,014	6,626

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

JANUARY				SPECIES				
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953					
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
58	1,306	14	71	Whitefish				
927	1,783	179	339	Pickarel (Y. Pike) ...				
110	320	14	43	Perch				
711	707	88	111	Sauger				
638	1,061	33	36	Pike (Jackfish)				
747	814	17	12	Other				
3,191	5,991	345	612	..... TOTALS			

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		FEBRUARY 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	January 1, 1954 Revised	February 1, 1953
		- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed	154	212	478
	Fillets	2,496	2,915	4,693
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	393	717	1,363
	Fillets and Steaks	228	374	575
Haddock	Dressed	151	173	188
	Fillets	1,394	2,209	1,872
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed	122	170	309
	Fillets	10	65	23
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed	6,431	8,556	4,407
	Fillets and Steaks	1,121	1,291	712
Herring, Atlantic	Round	4,123	5,276	5,216
Herring, Pacific	Round	2,696	2,071	2,169
Mackerel	Round or Dressed	688	642	1,107
	Fillets	1	12	78
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Fillets	752	1,153	669
Salmon, Atlantic	Dressed	122	140	122
Salmon, Chum	Fillets and Steaks	3,685	5,170	2,198
	Dressed	544	682	926
Coho	Fillets and Steaks	3,221	2,810	2,804
	Dressed	583	602	360
Pink	Fillets	326	447	211
	Dressed	-	-	8
Spring, Red	Fillets	330	425	1,184
	Dressed	-	1	19
Spring, White	Fillets	753	806	123
	Dressed	-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Fillets	287	294	56
	Dressed	-	-	2
Steelhead	Fillets	93	102	61
Not Classified		95	112	22
SALMON TOTALS		10,039	11,591	8,096
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)		390	558	302
Other Sea Fish All Forms		6,810	7,561	5,309
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		(2) 38,749	45,546	37,566
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)				
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed	33	70	89
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed	91	345	309
	Fillets	811	911	436
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed	38	230	61
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed	41	68	151
	Fillets	1	23	10
Perch	Round or Dressed	123	204	141
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed	73	135	347
Sauger	Round or Dressed	100	321	788
Suckers	Round or Dressed	21	28	80
Tullibee	Round or Dressed	376	459	1,165
Whitefish	Dressed and Fillets	444	704	1,116
Other Inland Fish	All Forms	732	1,149	985
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)		(3) 2,909	4,647	5,678
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)				
Cod, Atlantic	Fillets	578	654	1,181
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	19	38	19
	Fillets	58	29	42
Haddock	Dressed	86	120	287
	Fillets	27	45	90
Salmon	Fillets	172	192	65
Sea Herring	Dressed	557	687	976
Goldeye	Dressed	3	2	9
Other	All Forms	55	48	150
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)		(4) 1,580	1,815	2,819
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN		43,238	52,008	46,063

(1) Summarized from "MONTHLY COLD STORAGE HOLDINGS OF FISH".

(3) Includes estimates of 25,000 lb.

(2) Includes estimates of 750,000 lb.

(4) Includes estimates of 25,000 lb.

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	January 31, 1953	<u>JANUARY 31, 1954</u>	December 31, 1953
- thousand pounds -			
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	9,648	11,276	14,833
Pollock	741	2,733	3,355
Hake	663	459	926
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	95	54	62
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	3,240	2,685	2,624
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	511	586	515
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	813	842	775
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	237	124	115
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	177	-	67
Pollock	433	931	913
Hake	531	298	234
Other	42	40	74
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	355	407	498
Other	58	173	183
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	220	962	976
Herring, bright	1,005	783	991
Herring, tropic	3,278½	4,856	4,982
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	5
Herring, vinegar-cured	-	998	500
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	-	850	145
Mackerel, spring	1,324	11,188	11,000
Mackerel, summer	-	637	592
Mackerel, summer fillets	2,382	153	285
Mackerel, fall	160	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	1,053	6	63
Alewives	14,598	12,922	23,955
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes 222,288	boxes 292,915	boxes 339,224
- thousand pounds -			
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH			
SHORE - dry large	2,648	3,242	3,367
dry small	23,001	24,636	27,674
incompletely cured	1,858	1,320	1,641
light salted saltbulk	190	148	120
heavy salted saltbulk	895	-	-
BANK - dry large	109	-	-
dry small	190	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	1,120	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	1,595	1,233	2,368
semi-dry	1,818	1,185	1,260
hard-dry	-	1,010	436
washed and pressed	192	231	4,880
saltbulk	2,847	3,892	805
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	36,463	36,897	42,551

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Eleven Months to end of November

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1953	1952	1953	1952
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			7,789,537	6,193,022
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	8,737	8,020	1,000,184	990,293
Cod and related species	303	194	32,750	25,707
U.S.A.	303	194	32,264	25,707
Halibut	772	236	166,544	48,157
U.S.A.	769	235	166,007	47,994
Salmon	371	72	126,776	24,788
Alaska	40	23	9,395	7,678
U.S.A.	332	49	117,381	17,110
Other	7,291	7,518	674,114	891,641
U.S.A.	5,387	1,998	393,824	214,863
CURED FISH	3,008	3,109	409,382	435,264
Cod etc., wet-salted	17	57	2,887	11,345
U.S.A.	11	42	818	8,646
Herring, pickled	2,261	2,622	248,814	306,447
Netherlands	992	1,147	138,834	165,779
Norway	917	893	73,881	74,541
Other	730	430	157,681	117,472
U.S.A.	159	54	28,762	13,018
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	1,748,499	1,435,394
Anchovies, sardines	1,818	1,442	1,046,542	816,982
Norway	1,241	840	764,613	531,395
Portugal	237	221	133,495	130,771
Pilchards	24	27	3,374	4,356
U.S.A.	24	17	3,281	2,904
Other .....	...	...	698,583	614,056
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	2,253,013	1,966,009
Lobsters, fresh	489	509	189,381	239,084
U.S.A.	487	509	188,282	239,084
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	391,525	394,905
U.S.A. ....	...	...	391,525	394,905
Other, fresh .....	...	...	22,897	27,634
Canned .....	...	...	1,649,210	1,304,386
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	2,378,459	1,366,062
Meal	1,389	41	81,371	3,830
Whale and sperm oil	733	230	104,313	30,732
U.S.A.	165	51	18,639	10,699
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	277,028	213,993
U.S.A. ....	...	...	158,985	122,808
Other oils .....	...	...	678,563	167,430
Other products .....	...	...	1,237,184	950,077
U.S.A. ....	...	...	1,099,437	845,127

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Twelve Months to end of December

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1953	1952	1953	1952
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			114,376	117,175
FRESH AND FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	180,157	198,148	29,832	31,954
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	4,302	3,435	419	342
frozen, dressed	1,178	961	267	143
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	1,268	198	92	29
frozen, dressed	666	830	105	125
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	11,488	6,696	377	361
frozen, dressed	687	587	141	103
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	4,791	4,978	1,293	1,360
frozen, dressed	9,567	10,143	2,593	2,838
Herring, sea	41,368	60,769	529	817
Mackerel	3,503	3,128	389	346
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	788	674	378	351
frozen, whole or dressed	721	606	383	349
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	15,538	19,485	3,217	3,894
frozen, whole or dressed	11,848	13,960	3,564	3,918
Smelts, fresh or frozen	5,080	3,437	1,223	946
Other sea fish	13,105	12,290	1,614	1,557
(a) Totals, sea fish	125,898	142,177	16,584	17,479
Eels	857	903	163	151
Lake Herring	887	657	173	179
Perch	2,839	2,566	465	535
Pickeral	12,329	12,966	2,931	3,538
Pike	2,443	3,029	315	429
Sauger	2,524	3,355	447	793
Sturgeon	445	313	454	304
Trout	3,302	4,042	1,021	1,258
Tullibee	203	1,033	30	108
Whitefish:				
fresh	16,663	16,176	4,942	4,991
frozen	3,467	3,592	1,066	1,052
Other freshwater fish	8,300	7,339	1,241	1,137
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	54,259	55,971	13,248	14,475
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS (1)	89,858	81,069	21,390	20,900
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	5,331	5,772	988	1,154
frozen	27,306	27,987	4,709	5,282
Haddock etc. (2)	27,067	22,320	5,749	5,160
Flatfish	16,931	13,336	5,184	4,560
Other sea fish fillets	2,096	2,582	731	932
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	78,731	71,997	17,361	17,088
Pickeral	6,531	4,647	2,643	2,294
Pike	1,466	1,462	376	420
Whitefish	708	1,224	202	385
Other freshwater fillets	2,422	1,739	808	713
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	11,127	9,072	4,029	3,812

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, rosefish, catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Twelve Months to end of December

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1953	1952	1953	1952
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	9,947	12,500	1,320	2,005
Haddock	234	185	55	48
U.S.A.	224	181	52	47
Herring, sea	8,100	9,887	881	1,289
Dominican Republic	3,342	2,577	314	302
Haiti	3,130	5,528	306	644
U.S.A.	1,258	1,601	226	323
Cod fillets	1,440	2,263	332	614
U.S.A.	1,423	2,258	328	612
Haddock etc., fillets	104	99	19	21
Other smoked fish	69	66	33	33
SALTED FISH	117,498	132,276	17,427	19,655
Cod, salted and dried	84,591	100,818	13,258	15,371
Barbados	2,814	2,564	329	269
Jamaica	14,494	11,199	2,322	1,642
Trinidad	4,181	4,413	615	650
Leeward Windward Is.	3,055	3,260	393	371
Cuba	11,358	14,513	1,933	2,619
Dominican Republic	340	1,787	45	239
Italy	7,401	13,013	1,222	2,089
Portugal	3,718	6,163	593	788
Puerto Rico	23,069	30,059	3,402	4,274
U.S.A.	4,477	4,936	834	941
Cod, salted boneless	5,640	5,878	1,467	1,619
U.S.A.	5,064	5,224	1,312	1,443
Cod, wet-salted	6,585	7,919	592	732
U.S.A.	6,584	7,822	592	714
Haddock etc., salted and dried	10,327	8,440	1,536	1,346
British Guiana	222	91	27	12
Cuba	146	138	23	21
Dominican Republic	2,277	5,696	318	917
Puerto Rico	978	1,040	145	161
U.S.A.	340	305	45	35
Haddock etc., salted boneless	188	235	32	43
U.S.A.	164	165	28	28
Herring, dry-salted	9,819	8,816	515	525
Other salted fish	348	170	27	19
PICKLED FISH	35,907	39,606	3,523	3,878
Alewives	9,013	9,519	578	641
Herring, sea	19,633	20,905	1,733	1,786
Jamaica	2,933	1,766	206	119
U.S.A.	15,996	18,615	1,474	1,626
Mackerel	6,164	8,223	812	1,070
Jamaica	3,133	4,011	413	416
U.S.A.	2,310	3,411	301	569
Other pickled fish	1,097	959	400	381

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Twelve Months to end of December

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1953	1952	1953	1952
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	58,499	47,415	16,202	11,554
Herring, sea	709	1,870	107	282
Malaya	-	118	-	15
Belgian Congo	22	173	3	22
U.S.A.	358	594	61	115
Sardines	7,640	16,118	1,405	3,069
British Guiana	408	390	76	81
Belgian Congo	308	3,110	55	568
Cuba	358	1,406	63	250
U.S.A.	223	1,485	27	298
Salmon	49,952	29,228	14,646	8,145
U.K.	12,702	1,218	4,321	385
Barbados	195	171	45	46
Belgium	8,773	7,575	2,333	2,156
Italy	2,964	1,992	691	465
Netherlands	2,109	1,136	548	267
U.S.A.	13,474	10,825	4,252	3,149
Other canned fish	198	199	44	58
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	30,337	30,754	17,587	17,510
Clams, fresh and frozen	4,387	3,211	907	645
In shell	3,493	2,472	249	159
Shucked	894	739	658	486
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	22,927	25,055	13,769	14,104
U.S.A.	22,927	25,055	13,769	14,104
Other, fresh and frozen	1,705	886	739	329
Lobsters, canned	977	1,450	1,967	2,352
Belgium	30	20	68	36
U.S.A.	746	1,127	1,511	1,836
Other shellfish canned	341	152	205	80
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	7,095	9,719
Meal	31,230	50,947	2,121	4,112
U.S.A.	30,423	49,366	2,068	3,976
Oil, greyfish liver	26	5,408	12	23
U.S.A.	10	5,353	5	19
Oil, other pharmaceutical	8,914	3,863	768	497
U.S.A.	7,191	3,107	700	405
Oil, cod liver, crude	1,048	826	119	122
Oil, herring, industrial	8,970	20,607	665	1,745
Oil, seal	1,044	2,712	95	226
Oil, whale	5,705	3,801	417	294
Other oils	273	655	87	114
Other products .....	...	...	2,811	2,586

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

		Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
						Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
- 1935 to 1939 = 100 -								
(a)								
1949	Average	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950	Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951	Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952	Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1952	December	260.6	297.0	195.8	151.3	184.2	190.7	178.0
(b)								
1953	January	265.1	308.9	201.8	141.6	115.7	113.9	104.4
	February	264.1	298.1	216.9	145.6	115.5	113.4	104.7
	March	264.4	296.3	228.9	147.0	114.8	113.6	105.4
	April	257.4	290.9	247.0	146.7	114.6	113.7	106.4
	May	253.1	297.7	234.9	148.2	114.4	114.0	106.0
	June	253.9	319.9	234.9	151.5	114.9	114.5	106.6
	July	257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
	August	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
	September	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
	October	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
	November	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
	December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6

(a) 1949 = 100.0

(b) New base

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

January 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	3½	3½	3½	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Halifax	4½	4	3½	3½	28-18	28	23-20	28	1	1
Yarmouth	4	3½	4	3½	-	-	-	-	2-1	2
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2½	2½	2½	2½	15	15	15	12	-	-
Ramea	2½	2½	2½	2½	-	15	-	10	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	5½-5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Halifax	6½-5½	6½	-	-	2½	2½	45	45		
Yarmouth	5½	6½	-	-	-	-	40	45		
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	2½	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Ramea	3	2½	-	-	2	2½	-	-		

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
January 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, January 15, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, not packaged	lb.	.222	.279	.305	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, not packaged	"	.192	-	.250	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	.221	.243	.264	.293	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.238	.315	.352	.353	-
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.315	.382	.408	-	-
Herring, kippered	"	.178	.232	.249	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	.141	.144	.179	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.347	.298	.450	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	42.38	43.12	42.85	43.20	44.75
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	8.47	8.46	8.20	8.60	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10 to 60 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.371	.347	.333	.243
Red Spring, frozen, over 14 lb., headless and dressed	"	-	-	-	.403	.437
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.478	.469	.430	.356
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.135
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	18.50	18.38	17.26	17.20	16.18
Pink, grade A	"	9.80	9.71	9.70	9.60	8.75
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.401	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.242	.197	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-

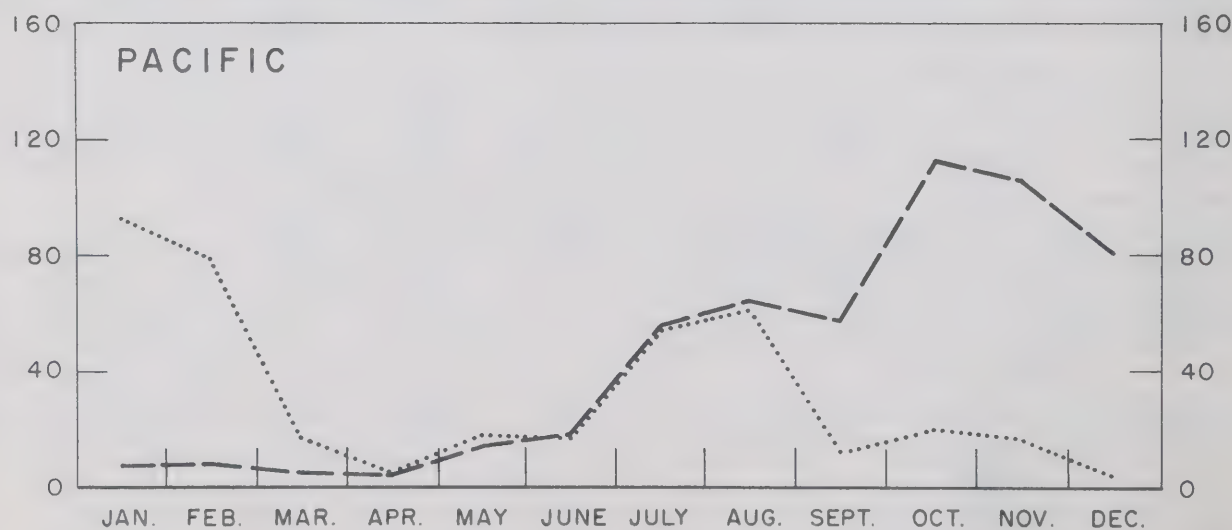
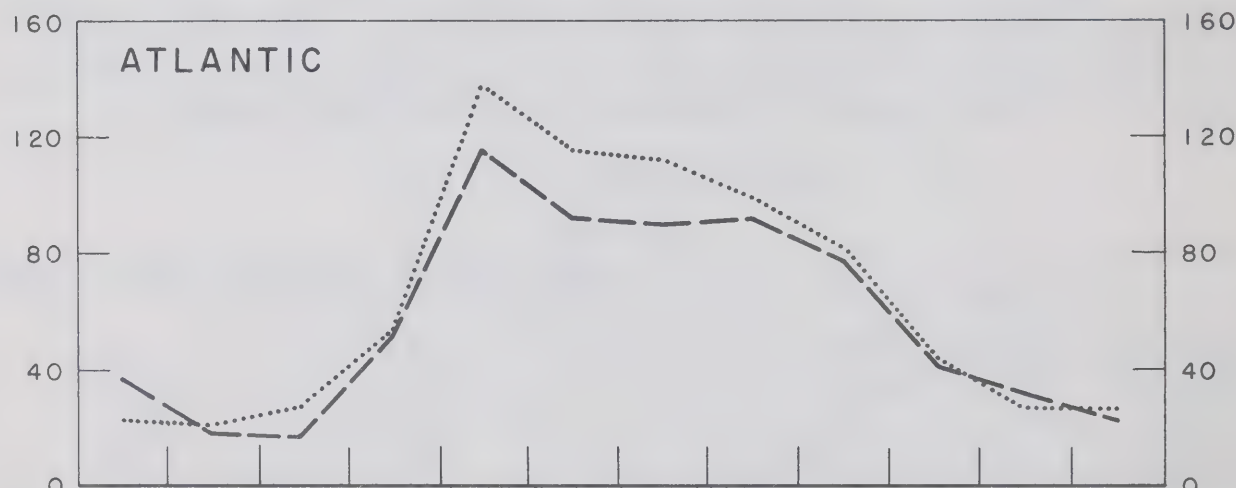
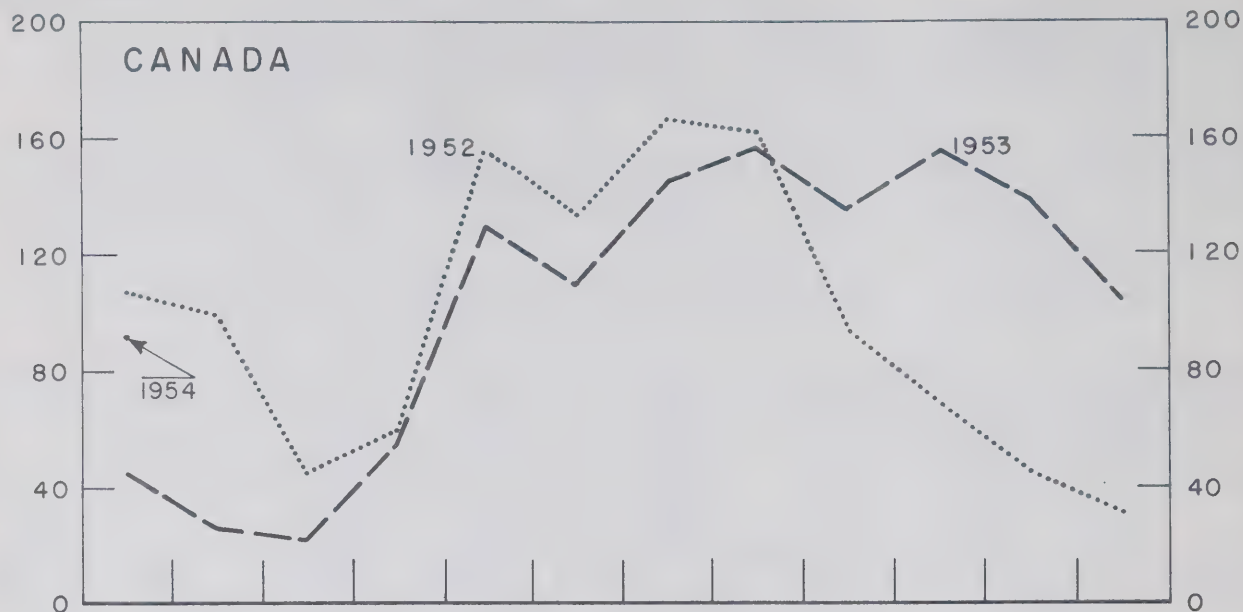
(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.348	.412	.447	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.353	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.387	.455	.524	.508
Finnan Haddie	"	-	.490	.527	.492
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.463	.526	.589	-
Herring, kippered	"	.298	.397	.374	.345
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.300	.290	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.493	.493	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	.677	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	1.002	.954	.907	1.066
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.091	.088	.091	.096
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.663	.746	.500
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.580
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.525	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.292
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(Atl.) 632	-	.764	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	.630	.646	.442
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.454	.419	.390	.391
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.225	.226	.225	.219
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.572	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.818	-

LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS

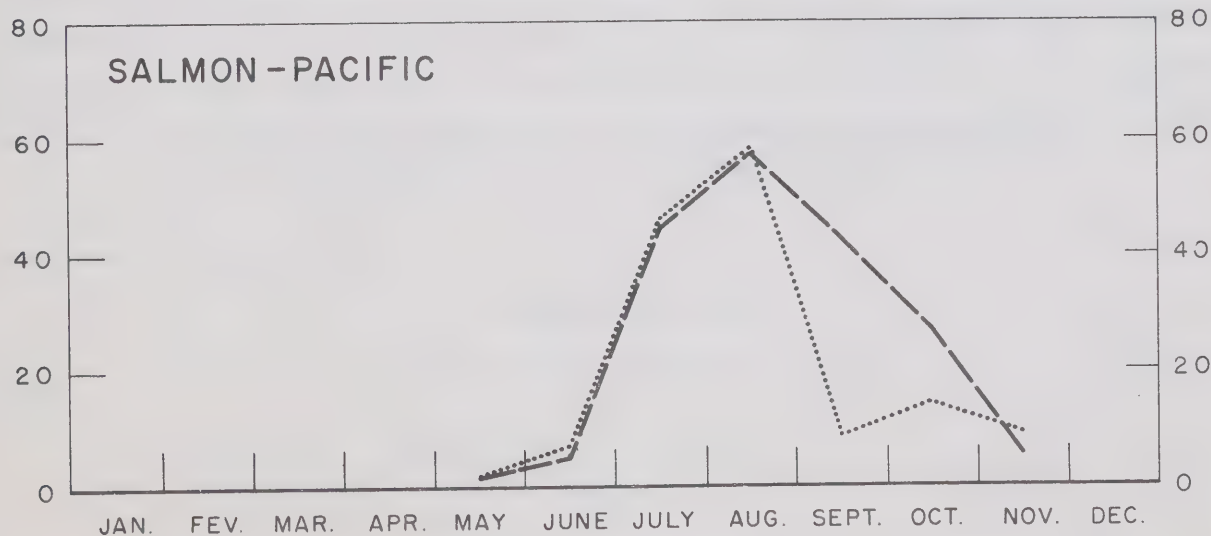
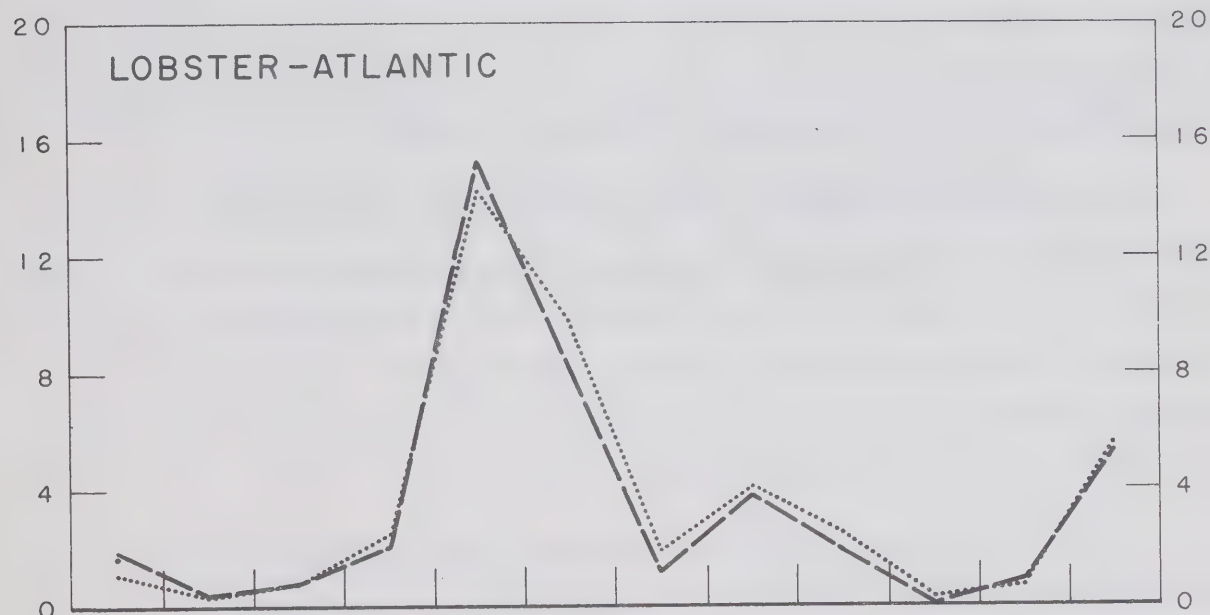
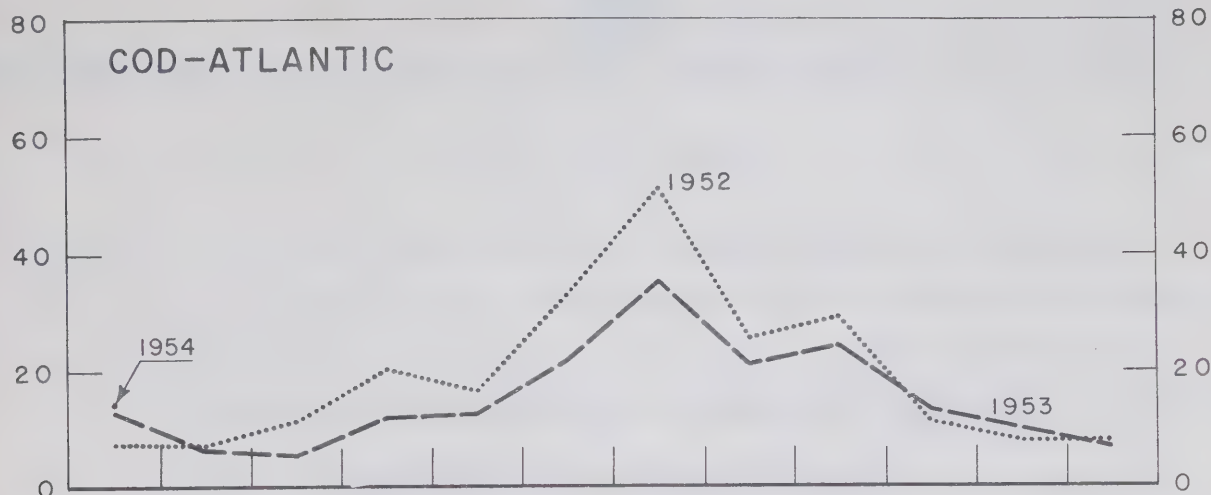


LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

CONTINUED

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS



REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

JANVIER 1954

En JANVIER, les pêcheurs maritimes du CANADA (Terre-Neuve comprise) ont pris 91,712,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$2,544,000. Durant le même mois de 1953, ils en avaient débarqué 44,252,000 livres d'une valeur de \$2,639,000. Ainsi, bien qu'il y ait eu augmentation de 107.2 p. 100 de la quantité, la valeur a diminué de 3.6 p 100.

La prise sur la COTE DE L'ATLANTIQUE, - 31,257,000 livres d'une valeur de \$1,735,000, - a été inférieure de 16.0 et 29.4 p. 100 respectivement à celle de janvier 1953. Les débarquements de morue et de hareng ont augmenté mais ceux des autres espèces ont diminué. A noter que les chiffres ci-haut comprennent ceux de Terre-Neuve.

Sur la COTE DU PACIFIQUE, la prise de janvier a été de 60,455,000 livres d'une valeur de \$809,000. Les débarquements de hareng ont été de beaucoup inférieurs à la normale pour le mois. En les comparant à ceux de l'an dernier, on ne doit pas oublier qu'en janvier 1953, la prise de hareng avait été presque nulle par suite des grèves. Relativement aux débarquements réduits des autres espèces, les rapports indiquent que les petites embarcations ont vu leur travail grandement réduit par suite du mauvais temps.

Les EXPORTATIONS de poisson et de produits du poisson en 1953 se sont chiffrées par \$114,376,000, recul de 2.4 p. 100 sur le total de 1952. Les ventes de saumon en conserve ont augmenté, particulièrement au Royaume-Uni et, dans une moindre mesure, aux Etats-Unis et en Belgique. Les exportations de filets frais et congelés, - exportations presque exclusivement sur les marchés américains, - ont surpassé de 2.3 p. 100 le niveau de 1952.

Section des pêcheries

Division de l'industrie et du commerce

24-002



CANADA

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

FEBRUARY - 1954 - FÉVRIER

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502
26-3-54

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8—No. 2

EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., O.A., D.S.P.
QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY—IMPRIMEUR DE LA REINE ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE
Ottawa, 1954

In FEBRUARY the sea-fishermen of CANADA (Newfoundland included) landed 58,019,000 pounds of fish valued at \$1,725,000. During the same month of 1953 they caught 35,784,000 pounds worth \$1,458,000. Landings were, therefore, 62.1 p.c. greater, and landed values 18.3 p.c. higher than in February, 1953.

The ATLANTIC COAST catch -- 29,238,000 pounds worth \$1,278,000 -- was higher by 7.2 and 5.0 p.c. respectively than a year ago. Landings of cod, haddock and rose-fish were greater, especially in Newfoundland. However, the catches of lobsters, smelts and pollock were appreciably lower.

The PACIFIC COAST catch -- 28,781,000 pounds worth \$447,000 -- compares favourably with that taken in February, 1953, but would still appear to be below normal for the month. Landings of all species of shellfish continue to decline in value, with clams showing the sharpest reduction.

STOCKS of all frozen fish amounted to 36,400,000 pounds on March 1st, 34,851,000 pounds being frozen fresh, and 1,549,000 pounds frozen smoked.

EXPORTS of fish and fish products in January amounted to \$8,449,000 an increase of 1.1 p.c. over the comparable figure for January, 1953.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	14,273	10,283	28,351	23,228	452	295	908	721
Haddock	6,695	5,871	11,149	12,778	314	264	496	611
Pollock	902	2,341	1,506	3,328	10	33	18	49
Hake & Cusk	320	408	639	894	6	5	11	13
Rosefish	1,559	1,351	3,402	3,569	34	31	74	80
Catfish	105	72	127	110	2	2	3	3
Halibut	351	285	433	394	78	67	98	90
Plaice	398	446	984	1,267	12	14	30	42
Other Flatfish	1,044	2,600	2,117	5,255	30	78	58	160
Herring	796	917	5,335	4,804	9	15	55	62
Sardines	889	15	991	1,202	22	0	25	24
Mackerel	2	1	6	5	0	0	0	0
Alewives	112	24	114	27	3	1	3	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	1,011	1,434	2,254	3,525	118	172	251	565
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	157	121	325	597	3	4	8	20
Lobsters	290	367	2,008	2,303	154	182	923	1,104
Clams & Quahaugs	264	310	426	613	13	15	21	29
Oysters	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0
Scallops	58	405	92	507	18	38	28	91
Other Shellfish	12	20	14	35	0	1	0	2
Totals - ATLANTIC	29,238	27,271	60,274	64,449	1,278	1,217	3,010	3,667
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	488	298	853	585	23	15	41	29
Lingcod	60	15	99	28	5	2	9	3
Sablefish	19	0	19	0	3	0	3	0
Rockfish	22	26	40	48	1	1	2	3
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soles	237	301	396	474	12	18	23	33
Other Flatfish	86	34	133	49	2	1	3	1
Herring	26,514	5,168	85,609	10,291	331	65	1,070	129
Sockeye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring, Red	11	47	24	62	3	13	-	17
Spring, White	6	17	11	25	1	4	2	6
Steelhead	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	1
Coho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chum	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Salmon Totals	22	68	40	92	5	18	9	24
Other Estuarial	83	394	234	443	2	8	5	9
Crabs	79	137	108	202	8	14	11	23
Clams	513	1,380	734	2,048	13	40	19	60
Oysters	555	489	841	958	30	34	46	66
Other Shellfish	103	203	130	319	12	25	15	42
Totals - PACIFIC	28,781	8,513	89,236	15,537	447	241	1,256	422
TOTALS - CANADA	58,019	35,784	149,510	79,986	1,725	1,458	4,266	4,089

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	4,767	3,947	8,165	7,442	107	83	182	164
Haddock	2,993	1,228	4,791	2,683	94	40	149	87
Pollock	49	1	70	21	0	0	1	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	1,222	1,009	2,145	2,626	25	22	42	56
Catfish	12	10	15	14	0	0	0	0
Halibut	34	46	44	73	5	8	6	12
Flounder & Greysole ..	694	1,084	1,318	2,254	17	29	32	59
Turbot	23	12	43	64	2	1	3	3
Herring	789	917	5,328	4,658	9	15	55	59
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caplin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0
Other Estuarial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	10,583	8,254	21,919	19,837	259	198	470	440

(1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.

(2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed	1.81	1.04	Frozen, fillets	95.09	100.00
" , fillets	6.38	7.81	Non-food uses	4.91	-
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	82.65	79.10	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets	1.06	.41	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	2.48	2.35	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	1.59	2.50			
Pickled, split .....	.64	4.13	CATFISH		
" , fillets	-	-	Frozen, fillets	100.00	100.00
Canned	-	-	Non-food uses	-	-
Non-food uses	3.39	2.66			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.81	1.49	Frozen, fillets	89.34	92.54
Frozen, dressed	-	-	Non-food uses	10.66	7.46
" , fillets	93.97	93.72			
" , smoked, fillets	-	-			
Non-food uses	5.22	4.79			

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	1.69	9.39	Kipperd .....	.47	2.62
Frozen, dressed	43.48	41.77	Pickled, round	-	.60
" , fillets	54.83	48.84	" , split .....	.49	1.49
			" , dressed (1)	53.04	39.67
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	16.47	17.76
Frozen, fillets	95.62	95.18	" , Scotch cured	1.96	5.77
Non-food uses	4.38	4.82	" , gibbed .....	.45	-
			Fresh, round .....	.03	.01
TURBOT					
Pickled	91.59	100.00	LOBSTERS		
Fresh, split	8.41	-	In shell	-	-
SALMON			Canned	-	-
Fresh or frozen	-	-	Mortality and shrinkage	-	-
Canned	-	-			
Pickled	-	-			
Smoked	-	-			

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

January and February

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	831,440
Rosefish	"	505,460
Herring	"	236,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	1,639
Rosefish	"	530
Herring	"	14,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	6,422
Preserved cod livers	"	-
Codfish skins	"	60,900
Codfish roe	"	6,400

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	64	63	120	173	3	3	6	7
Haddock	16	39	107	254	1	3	7	18
Pollock	63	1,926	94	2,486	1	27	2	36
Hake	-	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	8	-	13	-	0	-	0
Other Flatfish	30	16	35	20	2	1	2	1
Herring	-	-	-	146	-	-	-	3
Sardines	889	15	991	1,202	22	0	25	24
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewives	112	24	114	27	3	1	3	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	764	1,092	1,695	2,674	92	133	190	455
Other Estuarial	143	93	276	489	2	2	4	11
Lobsters	-	-	58	60	-	-	23	27
Clams & Quahaugs	225	246	361	469	11	12	18	23
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	18	40	33	87	6	21	11	47
Other Shellfish	12	20	14	35	0	1	0	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	2,337	3,582	3,899	8,135	143	204	291	655
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	9,442	6,273	20,066	15,613	342	209	720	550
Haddock	3,686	4,604	6,251	9,841	219	221	340	506
Pollock	790	414	1,342	821	9	6	15	13
Hake & Cusk	320	408	639	894	6	5	11	13
Rosefish	337	342	1,257	943	9	9	32	24
Catfish	92	62	111	96	2	2	3	3
Halibut	317	239	389	321	73	59	92	78
Plaice	398	438	984	1,254	12	14	30	42
Other Flatfish	292	1,482	708	2,900	9	47	21	97
Herring	7	-	7	-	0	-	0	-
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	2	1	6	5	0	0	0	0
Alewives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	38	17	125	111	7	3	22	19
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	8	8	19	19	1	1	3	3
Lobsters	290	367	1,950	2,243	154	182	900	1,077
Clams & Quahaugs	39	64	65	144	2	3	3	6
Oysters	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0
Scallops	40	365	59	420	12	17	17	44
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA	16,098	15,084	33,979	35,633	857	778	2,209	2,475

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE		FEBRUARY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pollock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	5	6	13	17	0	0	0	0
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	104	126	205	366	6	16	11	48
Other Estuarial	6	20	30	89	0	1	1	6
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams & Quahaugs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - P. E. I.	115	152	248	472	6	17	12	54
	QUEBEC							
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	105	199	229	372	13	20	28	43
Other Estuarial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - QUEBEC	105	199	229	372	13	20	28	43

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

January and February

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	2,484	4,655	Hair seals	no.	1,798	...
Halibut	"	18	462	Dulse	cwt.	-	-
Swordfish	"	-	-	Irish moss	"	3,236	4,045
Other	"	836	1,491	Other seaweeds	"	-	-
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED			
				10,653			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	8	scales	cwt.	-
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	-
livers, canned	cs.	-	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	-			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	-	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	-	offal	"	146
meal, liver	ton	21			
meal, offal	"	1,854	Lobster:-		
offal	"	9	tomalley, canned	cs.	-
tongues, salted	bbl.	4	paste or spread, canned	"	-
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
Cod liver oil:-			Other:-		
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-	livers, fresh	cwt.	-
steam-refined, crude	"	10,292	meal, offal	ton	321
destearinated, medicinal	"	-	offal	"	373
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	829	meal, kelp	"	-
tanked	"	-	fertilizer	"	-
tanked, crude, alkali	"	1,210	roe, fresh	cwt.	24
Halibut:-			Other oils:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	-	sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-
oil	gal.	-	steam-refined, crude	"	-
			body	"	11,225
			offal	"	-

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	7	19	spring	47	12
bright	59	16	summer	2	4
tropic	102	115	fall	-	11
No. 4	1	14	No. 4	-	1
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	0	4	choice	-	-
bright	5	5	spring	-	-
tropic	0	1	summer	-	-
Bloaters:-			fall	36	12
choice (Class A)	214	664	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	29	73	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	11	8	standard	613	726
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	20	48
choice (Class A)	46	34			
standard	6	8			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	7.0	10.1	Fresh, dressed	95.8	96.2
" , fillets	27.8	35.7	" , fillets	-	0.1
Frozen, dressed	0.2	0.6	Frozen, dressed	0.5	3.1
" , fillets	47.1	33.2	" , fillets	3.7	0.6
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	14.1	13.7			
Salted, green	3.2	4.9	PLAICE		
" , dried	0.1	-	Fresh, dressed	0.8	1.1
" , boneless	0.5	1.8	" , fillets	41.2	19.2
Canned	-	-	Frozen, dressed	-	1.4
			" , fillets	57.4	78.1
HADDOCK			Non-food uses	0.6	0.2
Fresh, dressed	12.0	12.3			
" , fillets	46.5	41.6	HERRING		
Frozen, dressed	0.6	0.7	Fresh, round	100.0	-
" , fillets	36.1	39.8	Frozen, round	-	-
Smoked, dressed	3.2	3.6	Kipperd	-	-
" , fillets	1.6	2.0	Vinegar-cured	-	-
Salted, green	-	-	" , fillets	-	-
" , dried	-	-	Pickled	-	-
Canned	-	-	" , fillets	-	-
			Salt, smoked, bloaters	-	-
POLLOCK			" , boneless	-	-
Fresh, dressed	23.1	64.7	Canned (incl. snacks)	-	100.0
" , fillets	7.7	1.6			
Frozen, dressed	20.4	11.0	SARDINES		
" , fillets	5.6	1.0	Fresh and salted	-	-
Smoked, fillets	-	-	Canned	100.0	100.0
Salted, green	40.7	5.9	Non-food uses	-	-
" , dried	2.0	2.1			
" , boneless	-	-	MACKEREL		
Canned	-	-	Fresh, round	76.7	12.5
Non-food uses	0.5	13.7	" , fillets	-	-
			Frozen, round	23.3	8.9
HAKE AND CUSK			Pickled	-	-
Fresh, dressed	22.6	28.1	" , fillets	-	-
" , fillets	19.3	21.6	Canned	-	-
Frozen, dressed	0.2	0.4	Non-food uses	-	78.6
" , fillets	4.5	1.8			
Smoked, fillets	18.9	18.7	LOBSTERS		
Salted, green	25.3	21.4	In shell	99.5	100.0
" , dried	1.1	8.0	Meat	0.5	-
" , boneless	-	-	Canned	-	-
Canned	-	-			
Non-food uses	-	-	CLAMS AND QUAHGAUS		
Smoked, dressed	8.1	-	In shell	5.1	4.0
			Meat	34.8	70.8
ROSEFISH			Canned	60.1	25.2
Fresh, dressed	1.3	2.2	Non-food uses	-	-
" , fillets	1.9	8.5			
Frozen, dressed	-	-	OYSTERS		
" , fillets	96.8	89.3	In shell	100.0	11.4
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Meat	-	88.6
Salted, green	-	-	Canned	-	-
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	8.0	29.7			
" , fillets	7.1	41.8			
Frozen, dressed	-	0			
" , fillets	84.9	28.5			

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

FEBRUARY				SPECIES	TWO MONTHS TO END OF FEBRUARY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
20	19	320	280	Pickarel (Yellow Pike).	53	36	860	590
-	-	-	-	Suckers	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Alewives	-	-	-	-
15	18	480	600	Bass	37	94	1,280	2,725
-	-	-	-	Shad	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Salmon	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Eels	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Other	-	-	-	-
35	37	800	880	..... TOTALS	90	130	2,140	3,315

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

Published with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

JANUARY				SPECIES	TWO MONTHS TO END OF FEBRUARY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953					
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
36	50	14	15	Whitefish				
9	9	1	1	Tullibee				
1	3	0	0	Lake Herring				
34	51	9	11	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...				
6	1	1	0	Blue Pickeral				
2	6	0	1	Sauger				
6	9	1	5	Perch				
3	7	1	3	Lake Trout				
52	64	5	6	Pike (Jackfish)				
-	0	-	0	Sturgeon				
24	33	1	1	Suckers				
-	19	-	5	Catfish				
-	-	-	-	White Bass				
71	59	5	4	Other				
244	311	38	52	..... TOTALS				

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

FEBRUARY				SPECIES	TWO MONTHS TO END OF FEBRUARY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
1,447	760	129	93	Whitefish	1,505	2,066	143	164
539	637	101	67	Pickrel (Y. Pike) ...	1,466	2,420	280	406
121	61	12	8	Perch	231	381	26	51
52	332	9	11	Sauger	763	1,039	97	122
403	299	22	8	Pike (Jackfish)	1,041	1,360	55	44
301	529	15	13	Other	1,048	1,343	32	25
2,863	2,618	288	200	..... TOTALS	6,054	8,609	633	812

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			MARCH 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	February 1, 1954 Revised	March 1, 1953
			- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed		94	133	136
	Filletlets		2,483	2,739	4,040
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		304	394	1,040
	Filletlets and Steaks		168	229	620
Haddock	Dressed		84	129	190
	Filletlets		1,084	1,395	1,432
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed		117	122	216
	Filletlets		24	10	20
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed		4,680	6,441	2,973
	Filletlets and Steaks		937	1,123	603
Herring, Atlantic	Round		3,457	4,247	4,339
Herring, Pacific	Round		3,017	2,701	3,747
Mackerel	Round or Dressed		652	699	1,051
	Filletlets		1	1	66
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Filletlets		530	726	486
Salmon, Atlantic			88	122	87
Salmon, Chum	Dressed		3,766	3,685	1,330
	Filletlets and Steaks		288	548	530
Coho	Dressed		1,430	3,231	2,187
	Filletlets and Steaks		520	587	324
Pink	Dressed		246	327	312
	Filletlets		-	-	6
Spring, Red	Dressed		177	330	865
	Filletlets		-	-	1
Spring, White	Dressed		544	753	83
	Filletlets		-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed		139	287	41
	Filletlets		-	-	2
Steelhead			49	93	55
Not Classified			67	91	25
SALMON TOTALS			7,314	10,054	5,848
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)			479	394	241
Other Sea Fish All Forms			5,908	7,027	4,485
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			(2) 32,168	38,564	31,533
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)					
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed		18	33	110
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed		117	94	225
	Filletlets		620	812	323
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed		179	38	50
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed		27	41	157
	Filletlets		7	1	9
Perch	Round or Dressed		153	125	102
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed		84	83	327
Sauger	Round or Dressed		47	103	703
Suckers	Round or Dressed		17	30	45
Tullibee	Round or Dressed		295	379	828
Whitefish	Dressed and Filletlets		442	448	1,153
Other Inland Fish	All Forms		602	732	839
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)			(3) 2,683	2,919	4,871
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)					
Cod, Atlantic	Filletlets		747	582	918
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		18	19	30
	Filletlets		25	68	103
Haddock	Dressed		88	86	349
	Filletlets		22	27	98
Salmon	Filletlets		35	171	62
Sea Herring	Dressed		487	562	825
Goldeye	Dressed		1	3	3
Other	All Forms		46	56	128
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)			(4) 1,549	1,574	2,516
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN			36,400	43,057	38,920

(1) Summarized from "MONTHLY COLD STORAGE HOLDINGS OF FISH".

(3) Includes estimates of 75,000 lb.

(2) Includes estimates of 835,000 lb.

(4) Includes estimates of 80,000 lb.

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	February 28, 1953	FEBRUARY 28, 1954	January 31, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	7,830	8,078	11,276
Pollock	446	2,369	2,733
Hake	542	286	459
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	25	46	54
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	2,602	2,481	2,685
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	783	427	586
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	-	642	842
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	57	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	79	32	124
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Pollock	291	959	931
Hake	513	321	298
Other	51	35	40
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	378	311	407
Other	43	177	173
	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
PICKLED FISH			
Herring, fat	137	777	962
Herring, bright	574	523½	783
Herring, tropic	2,935	3,849½	4,856
Herring, scotch cure	-	51½	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	-	280	998
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	-	450	850
Mackerel, spring	797	8,866	14,155½
Mackerel, summer	-	234	637
Mackerel, summer fillets	1,585	-	153
Mackerel, fall	73	6	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	844	12	6
Alewives	11,913	9,334	12,922
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	198,080	252,330	292,915
	February 20, 1953	FEBRUARY 20, 1954	January 20, 1954
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH	- thousand pounds -		
SHORE - dry large	1,930	2,152	3,242
dry small	19,623	19,224	24,636
incompletely cured	1,763	1,378	1,320
light salted saltbulk	368	115	148
heavy salted saltbulk	306	-	-
BANK - dry large	94	-	-
dry small	211	-	-
incompletely cured	48	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	1,008	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	1,178	303	1,233
semi-dry	783	833	1,185
hard-dry	-	1,385	1,010
washed and pressed	193	119	231
saltbulk	3,091	3,166	3,892
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	30,596	28,675	36,897

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Twelve Months to end of December

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1953	1952	1953	1952
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			8,621,059	6,741,411
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	9,564	8,227	1,126,874	1,011,655
Cod and related species	406	292	37,506	29,368
U.S.A.	403	292	37,020	29,368
Halibut	837	252	180,637	51,509
U.S.A.	824	249	178,076	51,346
Salmon	404	73	136,257	25,228
Alaska	40	23	9,395	7,678
U.S.A.	364	50	126,862	17,550
Other	7,917	7,610	772,474	905,550
U.S.A.	5,556	2,088	413,460	228,094
CURED FISH	3,372	3,316	470,824	472,259
Cod etc., wet-salted	17	58	2,887	11,575
U.S.A.	11	43	818	8,876
Herring, pickled	2,509	2,794	283,507	324,970
Netherlands	1,158	1,265	163,767	182,791
Norway	947	893	75,697	74,541
Other	846	464	184,430	131,714
U.S.A.	168	125	31,168	24,220
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	1,887,580	1,544,304
Anchovies, sardines	1,911	1,541	1,100,791	873,310
Norway	1,276	894	786,332	565,412
Portugal	257	235	145,398	140,005
Pilchards	24	27	3,374	4,356
U.S.A.	24	17	3,281	2,904
Other .....	...	...	783,415	666,638
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	2,567,724	2,144,158
Lobsters, fresh	508	512	196,267	240,391
U.S.A.	506	512	195,168	240,391
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	488,519	497,799
U.S.A. ....	...	...	488,519	497,799
Other, fresh .....	...	...	25,970	30,555
Canned .....	...	...	1,856,968	1,374,873
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	2,568,057	1,569,035
Meal	1,389	493	81,371	24,653
Whale and sperm oil	733	241	104,313	31,773
U.S.A.	165	51	18,639	10,699
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	319,517	272,726
U.S.A. ....	...	...	306,610	134,230
Other oils .....	...	...	699,268	171,818
Other products .....	...	...	1,363,588	1,068,065
U.S.A. ....	...	...	1,206,795	955,259

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

January

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			8,449	8,357
FRESH AND FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	8,369	10,600	1,737	2,171
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	508	820	51	82
frozen, dressed	106	126	22	23
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	48	40	2	2
frozen, dressed	6	86	1	13
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	277	658	24	54
frozen, dressed	14	37	3	4
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	10	12	5	5
frozen, dressed	920	974	217	255
Herring, sea	248	319	11	13
Mackerel	79	93	10	10
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	6	2	2	0
frozen, whole or dressed	5	10	2	4
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	73	12	9	2
frozen, whole or dressed	758	824	234	232
Smelts, fresh or frozen	680	976	136	265
Other sea fish	60	94	14	11
(a) Totals, sea fish	3,798	5,083	743	975
Eels	1	25	0	4
Lake Herring	123	112	20	15
Perch	201	342	31	64
Pickeral	1,395	1,532	341	362
Pike	624	623	68	60
Sauger	355	546	76	102
Sturgeon	8	14	11	19
Trout	123	136	40	40
Tullibee	17	43	3	5
Whitefish:				
fresh	1,027	1,233	279	337
frozen	267	482	75	127
Other freshwater fish	430	429	50	61
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	4,571	5,517	994	1,196
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS (1)	6,843	6,329	1,594	1,626
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	662	797	124	154
frozen	1,860	1,831	366	325
Haddock etc. (2)	2,445	1,176	510	264
Flatfish	1,047	1,478	300	483
Other sea fish fillets	129	141	39	59
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	6,143	5,423	1,339	1,285
Pickeral	330	545	147	238
Pike	179	198	51	50
Whitefish	21	36	4	10
Other freshwater fillets	170	127	53	43
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	700	906	255	341

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, rosefish, catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	1,455	897	160	141
Haddock	15	34	5	9
U.S.A.	15	34	5	9
Herring, sea	1,277	707	115	89
Dominican Republic	605	346	51	40
Haiti	561	248	48	29
U.S.A.	86	109	13	19
Cod fillets	128	142	32	37
U.S.A.	127	142	32	37
Haddock etc., fillets	28	8	6	2
Other smoked fish	7	6	2	4
SALTED FISH	11,887	10,318	1,790	1,531
Cod, salted and dried	9,641	5,837	1,462	950
Barbados	278	269	33	33
Jamaica	195	1,018	30	164
Trinidad	236	432	35	63
Leeward Windward Is.	271	289	36	37
Cuba	950	825	146	157
Dominican Republic	46	23	5	3
Italy	1,261	150	180	30
Portugal	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	1,174	1,129	165	54
U.S.A.	186	400	35	75
Cod, salted boneless	422	691	109	202
U.S.A.	376	671	96	196
Cod, wet-salted	197	238	24	29
U.S.A.	197	238	24	29
Haddock etc., salted and dried	1,227	1,408	173	229
British Guiana	-	47	-	7
Cuba	-	40	-	7
Dominican Republic	996	1,158	140	187
Puerto Rico	114	-	16	-
U.S.A.	22	91	3	16
Haddock etc., salted boneless	27	37	4	6
U.S.A.	26	37	4	6
Herring, dry-salted	370	2,107	18	115
Other salted fish	3	-	0	-
PICKLED FISH	2,099	2,204	206	228
Alewives	624	866	39	59
Herring, sea	967	747	95	79
Jamaica	92	88	6	6
U.S.A.	768	6	83	71
Mackerel	425	540	54	72
Jamaica	282	275	35	33
U.S.A.	109	222	15	32
Other pickled fish	83	51	18	18

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

January

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	3,897	5,820	1,021	1,405
Herring, sea	61	31	11	4
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	-	16	-	2
U.S.A.	35	1	7	0
Sardines	181	1,196	36	195
British Guiana	7	35	1	6
Belgian Congo	-	198	-	34
Cuba	-	221	-	40
U.S.A.	-	38	-	4
Salmon	3,654	4,573	973	1,204
U.K.	9	-	5	-
Barbados	17	40	4	9
Belgium	532	811	141	205
Italy	343	155	79	35
Netherlands	298	91	70	20
U.S.A.	1,760	2,594	492	35
Other canned fish	1	20	1	2
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	2,531	2,068	1,164	1,067
Clams, fresh and frozen	117	196	12	32
In shell	79	168	6	10
Shucked	38	28	6	22
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	2,338	1,667	1,136	884
U.S.A.	2,338	1,667	1,136	884
Other, fresh and frozen	70	176	23	106
Lobsters, canned	6	21	16	41
Belgium	2	1	6	2
U.S.A.	4	16	10	31
Other shellfish canned	0	8	0	4
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	777	188
Meal	5,954	546	416	36
U.S.A.	5,844	546	408	36
Oil, greyfish liver	0	13	0	6
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	852	453	63	36
U.S.A.	763	442	56	35
Oil, cod liver, crude	40	69	5	8
Oil, herring, industrial	2,081	29	177	9
Oil, seal	-	-	-	-
Oil, whale	120	300	12	21
Other oils	4	55	0	-
Other products .....	...	...	104	71

... not available

- nil

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

			Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
							Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
- 1935 to 1939 = 100 -									
(a)									
1949	Average	.....	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950	Average	.....	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951	Average	.....	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952	Average	.....	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1953	Average	.....	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
(b)									
1953	January	.....	265.1	308.9	201.8	141.6	115.7	113.9	104.4
	February	.....	264.1	298.1	216.9	145.6	115.5	113.4	104.7
	March	.....	264.4	296.3	228.9	147.0	114.8	113.6	105.4
	April	.....	257.4	290.9	247.0	146.7	114.6	113.7	106.4
	May	.....	253.1	297.7	234.9	148.2	114.4	114.0	106.0
	June	.....	253.9	319.9	234.9	151.5	114.9	114.5	106.6
	July	.....	257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
	August	.....	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
	September	.....	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
	October	.....	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
	November	.....	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
	December	.....	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954	January	.....	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.9	115.7	115.2	105.8

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

February 15th
(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	3½	3	3½	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Halifax	4¼	3	3½	3	28-18	28	23-20	23	1	1
Yarmouth	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	2-1	1½
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2¼	2	2¼	2	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2½	2¼	2½	2¼	15	15	15	15	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Halifax	6¼-5¼	5	-	-	2½	2	-	47		
Yarmouth	5½	5	-	-	-	-	55	50		
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3½	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Ramea	3½	3½	-	-	2	2¼	-	-		

PRICES

Page 17
February 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, February 15, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, not packaged	lb.	.222	.275	.302	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	.195	-	.258	.293	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.235	.316	.351	.353	-
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.315	.378	.410	-	-
Herring, kippered	"	.178	.230	.249	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.149	.179	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No.1	"	-	.305	.292	.450	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.385	-	-	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	43.38	43.08	43.13	43.20	44.75
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	8.48	8.46	8.22	8.80	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10 to 40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.371	.346	.337	.243
Red Spring, frozen, over 14 lb., headless and dressed	"	.313	-	.341	.353	.228
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.481	.473	.430	.360
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.142
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	18.38	18.38	17.26	17.20	16.18
Pink, grade A	"	9.80	9.70	9.70	9.60	8.75
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	.405	.346	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	.303	.245	.200	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	.480	-	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

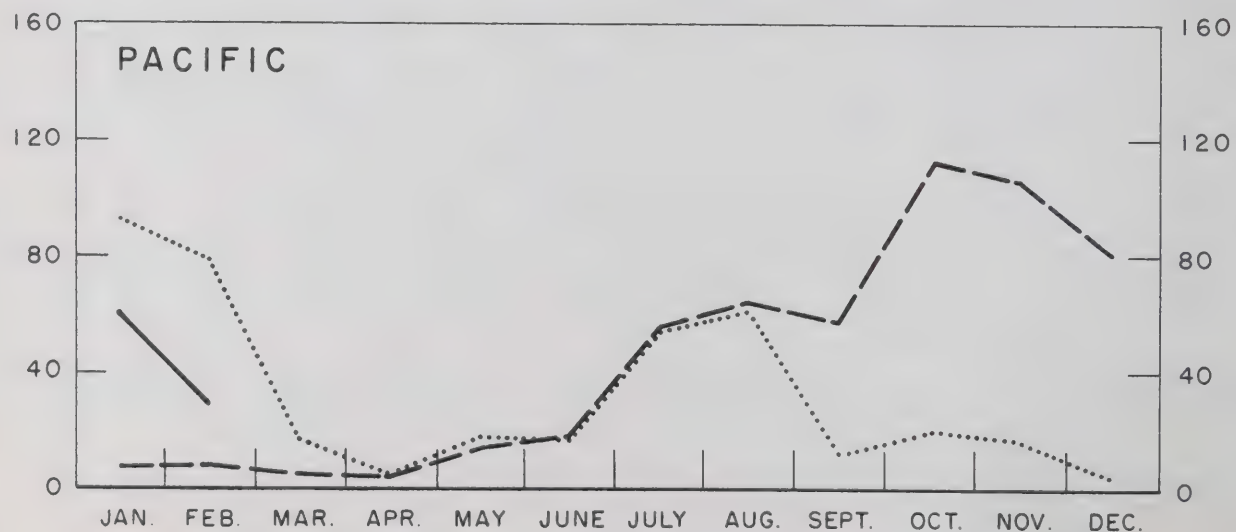
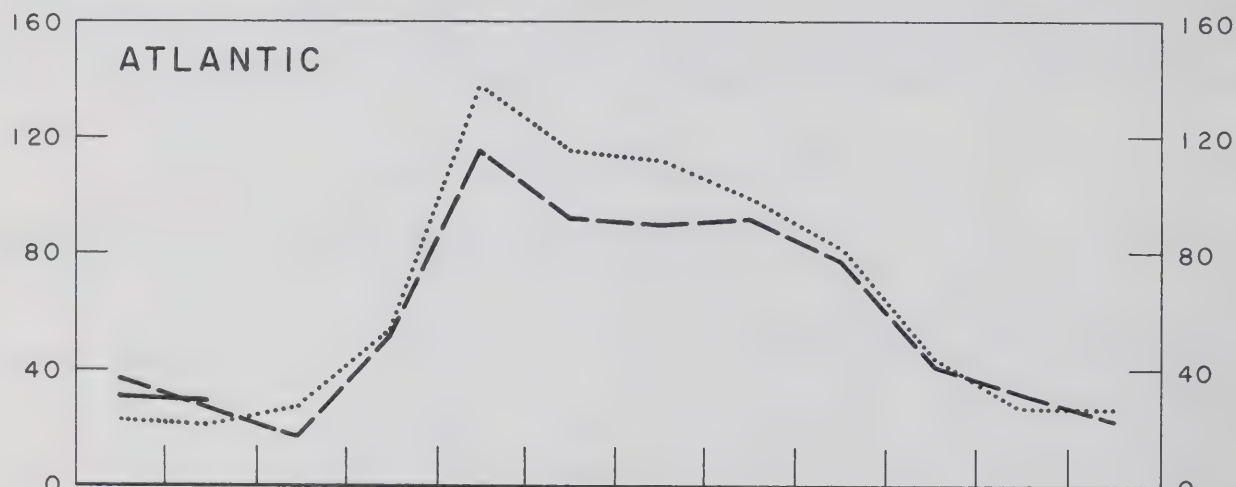
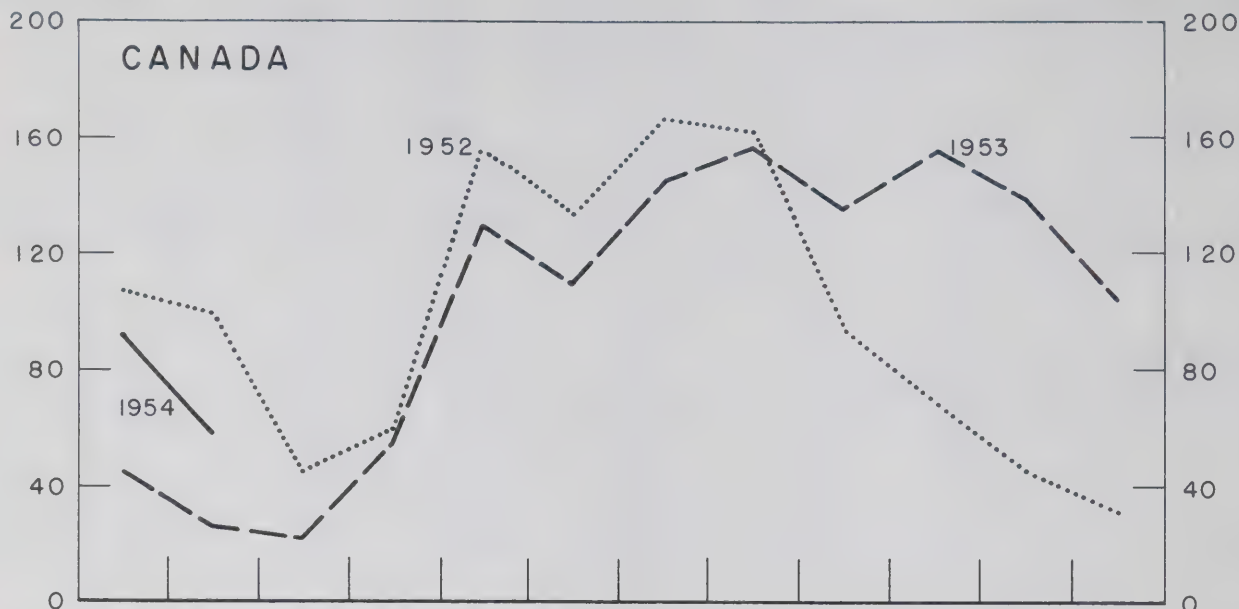
Table 20 - Retail Prices, February 1, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.348	.415	.447	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.353	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.387	.462	.523	.508
Finnan Haddie	"	-	.490	.528	.492
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.463	.528	.596	-
Herring, kippered	"	.298	.411	.374	.345
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.312	.288	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.546	.493	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	.677	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	1.011	.970	.907	1.071
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.091	.089	.091	.098
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.697	.744	.500
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.577
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.525	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.292
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(A) .640	-	.775	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	.643	.627	.646	.450
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.454	.421	.386	.391
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.226	.226	.226	.219
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.579	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.832	-

LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS

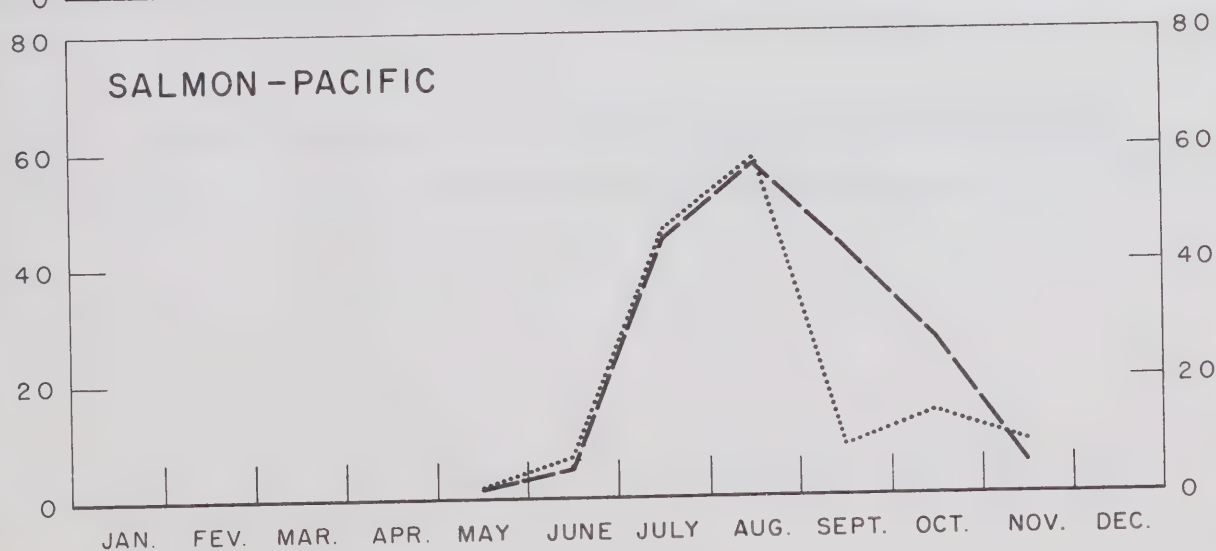
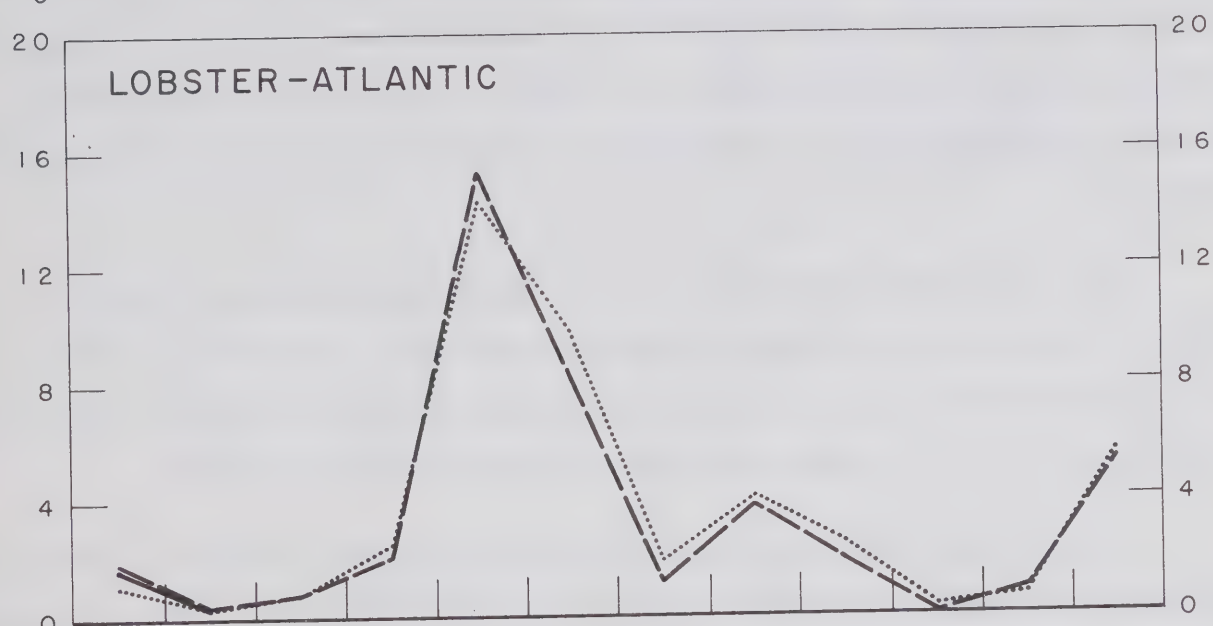
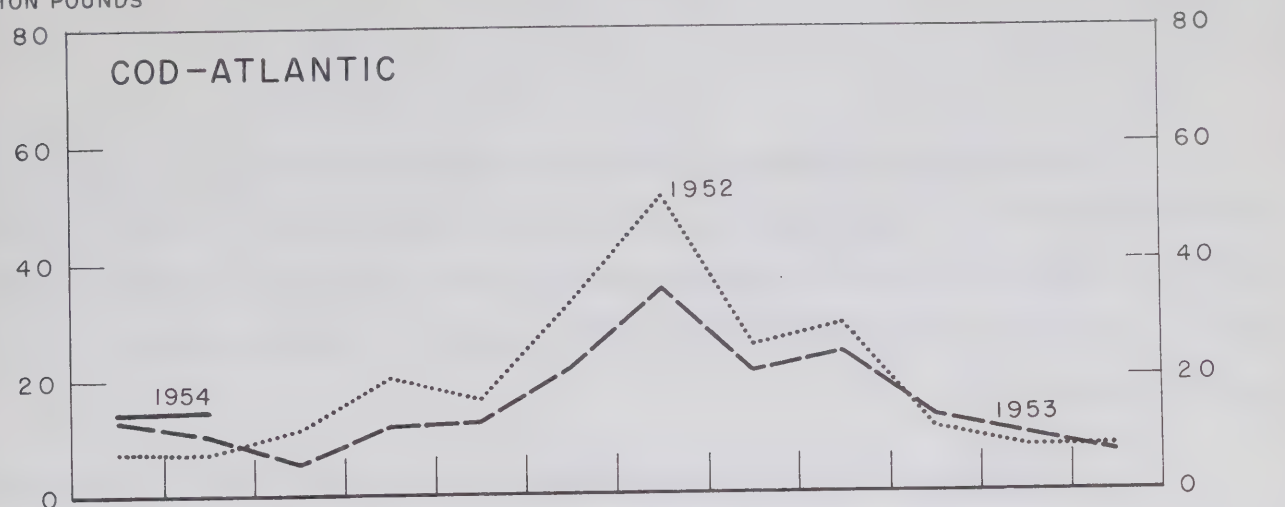


LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

CONTINUED

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS



En FEVRIER, les pêcheurs maritimes du Canada (Terre-Neuve comprise) ont débarqué 58,019,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$ 1,725,000. Durant le même mois de 1953, ils en avaient pris 35,784,000 livres d'une valeur de \$ 1,458,000. Les débarquements ont donc en conséquence augmenté de 62.1 p. 100 et la valeur débarquée, de 18.3 p. 100 au regard de février 1953.

La prise sur la COTE DE L'ATLANTIQUE, - 29,238,000 livres d'une valeur de \$ 1,278,000, - a été supérieure de 7.2 et 5.0 p. 100 respectivement à celle d'un an auparavant. Les débarquements de morue, d'aiglefin et de chèvre ont augmenté, particulièrement à Terre-Neuve. Cependant, il y a eu diminution appréciable de la prise de homard, d'éperlan et de merlan.

Sur la COTE DU PACIFIQUE, la prise, - 28,781,000 livres d'une valeur de \$ 447,000, - se compare favorablement à celle de février 1953, mais est encore inférieure à la normale pour le mois. La valeur des débarquements de toutes espèces de crustacés a continué à diminuer et les palourdes ont accusé la réduction la plus prononcée.

Les STOCKS de tous les poissons congelés s'élevaient à 36,400,000 livres le 1^{er} mars, dont 34,851,000 livres de poisson congelé frais et 1,549,000 livres de poisson congelé fûmé.

Les EXPORTATIONS de poisson et de produits du poisson en janvier se sont élevées à \$ 8,449,000, augmentation de 1.1 p. 100 sur le total comparatif de janvier 1953.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN
FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE
DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

MARCH - 1954 - MARS

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

Price-Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8—No. 3

6509-502
26-3-54

CANADIAN FISHERIES - MARCH, 1954

CANADA

In March the sea-fisheries of Canada (including Newfoundland) yielded a catch of 96,081,000 pounds of fish worth \$2,614,000 to the fisherman as compared to one of 36,302,000 pounds worth \$1,721,000 taken in the same month of 1953. This huge increase may be attributed almost wholly to the fact that last year the B. C. herring fishery was curtailed greatly by strike action.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast total landings and landed values were -- with last year's figures and the percentage differences in brackets -- 34,350,000 pounds (31,123,000 pounds, plus 10.4 p.c.) and \$1,627,000 (\$1,490,000, plus 9.2 p.c.).

In Newfoundland landings of codfish, haddock and catfish were higher, both during the month and in the first quarter of the year. Other fisheries would appear to be running below last year's levels.

The New Brunswick total catch was higher than in March, 1953. The sardine fishery seems to have got off to an earlier start this year.

In Nova Scotia landings and landed values -- 20,669,000 pounds and \$1,275,000 -- were up by 23.8 and 8.7 p.c. respectively in March. Totals for the first three months of the year were 54,648,000 pounds (plus 4.4 p.c.) and \$3,484,000 (minus 4.5 p.c.) To date the lobster fishery would seem to be running below the 1953 level, both in catch and unit price.

PACIFIC

British Columbia reports landings and landed values of 61,731,000 pounds and \$987,000 as compared with 5,179,000 pounds and \$231,000 in March, 1953, when herring-seining operations were affected very sharply by strike action. Heavy production in the Queen Charlotte Islands area boosted the 1954 monthly herring value to \$713,000.

The lingcod catch during March was more than double that of a year ago. This increase in volume coupled with the effect of firm prices raised the landed value to \$64,000 from \$24,000.

STOCKS

Holdings of all frozen fish in Canada amounted to 28,596,000 pounds on April 1st, of which 24,206,000 pounds were frozen fresh and 4,390,000 pounds frozen smoked. Stocks of dried-salted fish totalled 3,923,000 pounds as against 3,473,000 pounds on the same date a year ago.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during January and February totalled \$17,759,000 -- an increase of 1.9 p.c. over last year's figure of \$17,430,000. More canned salmon, fish meal and lobsters were sold abroad than in the same two months of 1953.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE		MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	15,458	9,556	43,889	32,785	491	279	1,401	1,000
Haddock	10,877	8,484	22,227	21,263	453	358	952	969
Pollock	624	519	2,130	3,847	7	6	25	55
Hake & Cusk	413	356	1,052	1,250	6	4	17	17
Rosefish	1,265	1,445	4,670	5,014	28	33	102	113
Catfish	410	252	537	362	10	8	14	11
Halibut	492	464	929	858	110	110	209	200
Plaice	502	293	1,486	1,560	14	9	44	51
Other Flatfish	1,335	2,885	3,451	8,140	35	79	94	240
Herring	603	4,855	6,062	9,659	9	55	66	116
Sardines	1,193	678	2,184	1,880	30	13	55	37
Mackerel	42	3	48	8	2	0	2	0
Alewives	76	118	190	145	1	3	4	4
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	1	2	2,255	3,527	-	-	251	565
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	5	8	330	605	0	1	8	21
Lobsters	642	814	2,650	3,117	399	495	1,322	1,599
Clams & Quahaugs	336	331	762	944	17	16	38	45
Oysters	-	3	1	11	-	0	0	0
Scallops	47	42	139	549	14	21	42	112
Other Shellfish	29	15	43	50	1	0	1	2
Totals - ATLANTIC	34,350	31,123	95,035	95,574	1,627	1,490	4,647	5,157
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	733	391	1,586	963	29	16	70	44
Lingcod	796	391	895	418	64	23	73	25
Sablefish	17	63	35	63	2	7	5	7
Rockfish	33	42	74	86	1	1	3	4
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soles	343	333	739	802	19	21	42	54
Other Flatfish	54	23	187	68	2	0	5	1
Herring	57,006	1,748	135,672	12,023	713	22	1,697	151
Sockeye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring, Red	80	103	104	163	24	27	30	44
Spring, White	18	20	28	44	4	3	6	8
Steelhead	6	4	10	7	1	1	2	2
Coho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chum	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
Salmon Totals	106	128	145	217	29	31	38	54
Other Estuarial	162	144	396	576	5	3	10	12
Crabs	183	157	291	331	20	17	31	36
Clams	1,441	1,563	2,174	3,568	40	40	59	99
Oysters	658	61	1,498	185	36	33	82	99
Other Shellfish	199	135	329	437	27	17	42	57
Totals - PACIFIC	61,731	5,179	144,021	19,737	987	231	2,157	643
TOTALS - CANADA	96,081	36,302	239,056	115,311	2,614	1,721	6,804	5,800

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE		MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	5,987	4,116	14,232	11,559	134	87	318	251
Haddock	3,246	2,086	8,238	4,770	98	58	250	145
Pollock	-	-	70	21	-	-	1	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	971	1,008	3,119	3,634	20	22	62	78
Catfish	37	20	52	34	1	1	2	1
Halibut	67	61	115	134	10	11	17	23
Flounder & Greysole ..	962	1,648	2,279	3,902	23	41	55	101
Turbot	23	23	66	87	1	1	5	4
Herring	602	4,833	6,054	9,491	9	54	66	112
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caplin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0
Smelts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	11,895	13,795	34,225	33,634	296	275	776	715

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed	1.50	1.55	Frozen, fillets	95.09	100.00
" , fillets	7.88	10.24	Non-food uses	4.91	-
Frozen, dressed	-	.05			
" , fillets	82.86	76.59	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets	1.05	.97	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	1.55	2.53	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	1.76	2.61			
Pickled, split .....	.37	3.50	CATFISH		
" , fillets	-	-	Frozen, fillets	100.00	100.00
Canned	-	-	Non-food uses	-	-
Non-food uses	3.03	1.96			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.52	.92	Frozen, fillets	91.33	93.66
Frozen, dressed	-	.03	Non-food uses	8.67	6.34
" , fillets	92.55	87.87			
" , smoked, fillets	-	0.70			
Non-food uses	6.90	11.11			
Fresh, dressed	0.30	-			

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	4.74	16.30	Kipperd .....	.82	2.44
Frozen, dressed	40.39	31.35	Pickled, round .....	.63	.31
" , fillets	54.87	52.35	" , split	1.48	3.81
			" , dressed (1)	44.71	25.91
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	22.87	42.73
Frozen, fillets	95.44	92.29	" , Scotch cured	4.96	2.83
Non-food uses	4.56	7.71	" , gibbed .....	.35	-
			Fresh, round .....	.08	-
TURBOT			Non-food uses	24.10	21.97
Pickled	93.99	100.00			
Fresh, split	6.01	-			
SALMON			LOBSTERS		
Fresh or frozen	-	-	In shell	-	-
Canned	-	-	Canned	-	-
Pickled	-	-	Mortality and shrinkage	-	-
Smoked	-	-			

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Three months to end of March

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	1,278,864
Rosefish	"	794,816
Herring	"	236,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	7,022
Rosefish	"	760
Herring	"	14,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	13,074
Preserved cod livers	"	-
Codfish skins	"	129,840
Codfish roe	"	24,680

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE		MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	80	41	200	214	4	2	10	9
Haddock	2	38	109	292	0	2	7	20
Pollock	97	4	191	2,490	2	0	4	36
Hake	-	-	0	0	-	-	0	0
Rosefish	-	2	-	2	-	0	-	0
Catfish	4	2	5	2	0	0	0	0
Halibut	1	-	1	-	0	-	0	-
Plaice	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	0
Other Flatfish	32	37	67	57	2	2	4	3
Herring	-	-	-	146	-	-	-	3
Sardines	1,193	69	2,184	1,271	30	1	55	25
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewives	76	118	190	145	1	3	4	4
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	1,695	2,674	-	-	190	455
Other Estuarial	-	1	276	490	-	0	4	11
Lobsters	-	-	58	60	-	-	23	27
Clams & Quahaugs	259	265	620	734	13	13	31	36
Oysters	-	3	-	3	-	0	-	0
Scallops	9	40	42	127	3	19	14	66
Other Shellfish	29	15	43	50	1	0	1	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	1,782	635	5,681	8,770	56	42	347	697
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	9,391	5,399	29,457	21,012	353	190	1,073	740
Haddock	7,629	6,360	13,880	16,201	355	298	695	804
Pollock	527	515	1,869	1,336	5	6	20	19
Hake & Cusk	413	356	1,052	1,250	6	4	17	17
Rosefish	294	435	1,551	1,378	8	11	40	35
Catfish	369	230	480	326	9	7	12	10
Halibut	424	403	813	724	100	99	192	177
Plaice	502	293	1,486	1,547	14	9	44	51
Other Flatfish	318	1,177	1,026	4,077	9	35	30	132
Herring	1	22	8	22	0	1	0	1
Sardines	-	609	-	609	-	12	-	12
Mackerel	42	3	48	8	2	0	2	0
Alewives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	125	111	-	-	22	19
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	2	4	21	23	0	1	3	4
Lobsters	642	814	2,592	3,057	399	495	1,299	1,572
Clams & Quahaugs	77	66	142	210	4	3	7	9
Oysters	-	-	1	8	-	-	0	0
Scallops	38	2	97	422	11	2	28	46
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	20,669	16,688	54,648	52,321	1,275	1,173	3,484	3,648

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE		MARCH		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pollock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	13	17	-	-	0	0
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	1	2	206	368	0	0	11	48
Other Estuarial	3	3	33	92	0	0	1	6
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams & Quahaugs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - P. E. I.	4	5	252	477	0	0	12	54
	QUEBEC							
Cod			-	-			-	-
Haddock			-	-			-	-
Hake			-	-			-	-
Rosefish	N	N	-	-	N	N	-	-
Halibut	O	O	-	-	O	O	-	-
Plaice			-	-			-	-
Other Flatfish	F	F	-	-	F	F	-	-
Herring	I	I	-	-	I	I	-	-
Sardines	S	S	-	-	S	S	-	-
Mackerel	H	H	-	-	H	H	-	-
Salmon	I	I	-	-	I	I	-	-
Smelts	N	N	229	372	N	N	28	43
Other Estuarial	G	G	-	-	G	G	-	-
Lobsters			-	-			-	-
Clams			-	-			-	-
Other Shellfish			-	-			-	-
Totals - QUEBEC			229	372			28	43

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Three months to end of March

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	3,099	5,904	Hair seals	no.	9,019	...
Halibut	"	69	1,634	Dulse	cwt.	-	-
Swordfish	"	-	-	Irish moss	"	4,896	6,120
Other	"	1,872	2,527	Other seaweeds	"	-	-
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED			
				16,185			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	8	scales	cwt.	100
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	-
livers, canned	cs.	-	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	8			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	-	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	-	offal	"	146
meal, liver	ton	29			
meal, offal	"	2,718	Lobster:-		
offal	"	67	tomalley, canned	cs.	-
tongues, salted	bbl.	4	paste or spread, canned	"	-
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	3	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	-
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-	meal, offal	ton	448
steam-refined, crude	"	12,974	offal	"	453
destearinated, medicinal	"	-	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	1,279	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	-	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	2,889	Other oils:-		
			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-
Halibut:-			steam-refined, crude	"	-
livers, fresh	cwt.	-	body	"	22,777
oil	gal.	-	offal	"	-

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	32	25	spring	95	12
bright	75	48	summer	7	4
tropic	146	140	fall	-	12
No. 4	1	51	No. 4	6	1
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	0	4	choice	-	-
bright	9	9	spring	-	-
tropic	1	1	summer	-	-
			fall	36	47
Bloaters:-			No. 4	-	-
choice (Class A)	352	714			
spring (Class B)	-	-	ALEWIVES		
standard	115	84	Pickled:-		
No. 4	-	-	standard	941	901
Digby Chicks	13	2	No. 4	68	49
Boneless, smoked:-					
choice (Class A)	49	35			
standard	6	14			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	6.3	8.8	Fresh, dressed	97.0	97.2
" , fillets	27.9	34.5	" , fillets	-	-
Frozen, dressed	0.3	0.9	Frozen, dressed	0.2	1.8
" , fillets	42.2	32.7	" , fillets	2.8	1.0
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	18.0	16.7			
Salted, green	4.2	5.0	PLAICE		
" , dried	0.1	-	Fresh, dressed	2.6	0.9
" , boneless	1.0	1.4	" , fillets	37.7	16.5
Canned	-	-	Frozen, dressed	0.1	1.1
			" , fillets	59.3	79.6
HADDOCK			Non-food uses	0.3	1.9
Fresh, dressed	8.0	9.8			
" , fillets	39.9	40.5	HERRING		
Frozen, dressed	0.5	0.5	Fresh, round	100.0	1.2
" , fillets	47.2	44.8	Frozen, round	-	11.9
Smoked, dressed	3.4	3.1	Kipperd	-	-
" , fillets	0.9	1.3	Vinegar-cured	-	-
Salted, green	0.1	-	" , fillets	-	-
" , dried	-	-	Pickled	-	-
Canned	-	-	" , fillets	-	-
			Salt, smoked, bloaters	-	-
POLLOCK			" , boneless	-	-
Fresh, dressed	26.3	59.3	Canned (incl. snacks)	-	86.9
" , fillets	9.4	5.3			
Frozen, dressed	14.5	9.6	SARDINES		
" , fillets	4.0	1.0	Fresh and salted	-	-
Smoked, fillets	-	-	Canned	99.8	96.0
Salted, green	41.4	10.0	Non-food uses	0.2	4.0
" , dried	2.9	1.8			
" , boneless	-	-			
Canned	-	-	MACKEREL		
Non-food uses	1.5	11.7	Fresh, round	88.7	43.0
Pickled, fillets	-	1.3	" , fillets	-	-
			Frozen, round	11.3	5.8
HAKE AND CUSK			Pickled	-	-
Fresh, dressed	15.3	23.8	" , fillets	-	-
" , fillets	18.4	24.0	Canned	-	-
Frozen, dressed	0.1	0.3	Non-food uses	-	51.2
" , fillets	3.5	1.9			
Smoked, fillets	25.7	17.7	LOBSTERS		
Salted, green	30.3	25.8	In shell	99.6	100.0
" , dried	1.8	6.2	Meat	0.4	-
" , boneless	-	-	Canned	-	-
Canned	-	-			
Non-food uses	-	-	CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
Smoked, dressed	4.9	0.3	In shell	4.3	4.0
			Meat	35.7	64.9
ROSEFISH			Canned	60.0	31.1
Fresh, dressed	1.1	1.7	Non-food uses	-	-
" , fillets	4.5	10.9			
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	94.4	87.4			
Smoked, dressed	-	-			
Salted, green	-	-			
			OYSTERS		
CATFISH			In shell	100.0	35.8
Fresh, dressed	6.9	20.9	Meat	-	64.2
" , fillets	12.0	23.9	Canned	-	-
Frozen, dressed	-	2.8			
" , fillets	81.1	52.4			

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

MARCH				SPECIES	THREE MONTHS TO END OF MARCH			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
29	31	360	380	Pickarel (Yellow Pike).	82	67	1,220	970
-	-	-	-	Suckers	-	-	-	-
-	100	-	200	Alewives	-	100	-	200
5	30	250	825	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
-	-	-	-	Shad	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Salmon	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Eels	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Other	-	-	-	-
34	161	610	1,405	..... TOTALS	124	291	2,750	4,720

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the State

FEBRUARY				SPECIES	TWO MONTHS TO END OF FEBRUARY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
38	46	11	16	Whitefish	74	96	25	31
7	11	1	1	Tullibee	16	20	2	2
1	4	0	1	Lake Herring	2	7	0	1
45	53	14	16	Pickarel (Y. Pike) ...	79	104	23	27
0	-	0	-	Blue Pickarel	6	1	1	0
16	13	9	3	Sauger	18	19	9	4
5	7	1	2	Perch	11	16	2	7
3	6	3	2	Lake Trout	6	13	4	5
64	65	6	7	Pike (Jackfish)	116	129	11	13
0	0	0	0	Sturgeon	0	0	0	0
23	31	1	2	Suckers	47	64	2	3
0	-	0	-	Catfish	0	19	0	5
0	0	0	0	White Bass	0	0	0	0
55	74	5	8	Other	126	136	10	12
257	313	51	58	..... TOTALS	501	624	89	110

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of the Interior

MARCH				SPECIES	THREE MONTHS TO END OF MARCH			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
599	379	55	24	Whitefish	2,104	2,944	198	188
464	396	96	102	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	1,930	2,547	376	508
127	142	12	27	Perch	358	522	38	78
227	89	37	18	Sauger	990	864	134	48
209	120	11	4	Pike (Jackfish)	1,250	1,389	66	113
267	224	8	10	Other	1,315	1,329	40	62
1,893	1,350	219	185	..... TOTALS	7,947	9,595	852	997

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			APRIL 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	March 1, 1954 Revised	April 1, 1953
			- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed		122	143	125
	Filleta		2,026	2,929	4,423
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		325	304	993
	Filleta and Steaka		187	186	640
Haddock	Dressed		58	92	70
	Filleta		1,640	1,157	2,171
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed		108	118	165
	Filleta		32	26	36
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed		2,576	4,799	1,741
	Filleta and Steaka		769	938	522
Herring, Atlantic	Round		2,554	3,467	3,825
Herring, Pacific	Round		2,296	3,018	3,715
Mackerel	Round or Dressed		530	653	1,050
	Filleta		1	7	133
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Filleta		357	587	455
Salmon, Atlantic			70	90	62
Salmon, Chum	Dressed		2,344	3,853	1,050
	Filleta and Steaka		249	294	824
Coho	Dressed		699	1,502	866
	Filleta and Steaka		471	525	313
Pink	Dressed		141	264	307
	Filleta		-	-	3
Spring, Red	Dressed		65	184	754
	Filleta		-	-	-
Spring, White	Dressed		350	550	28
	Filleta		-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed		87	139	26
	Filleta		-	-	-
Steelhead			43	49	32
Not Classified			33	66	22
SALMON TOTALS			4,552	7,516	4,287
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oystera etc.)			423	528	219
Other Sea Fish All Forma			4,920	6,056	3,743
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			(2) 24,206	32,524	28,313
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)					
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed		2	18	53
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed		40	126	198
	Filleta		360	624	262
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed		144	188	167
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed		38	29	280
	Filleta		6	7	10
Perch	Round or Dressed		114	162	57
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed		64	94	259
Sauger	Round or Dressed		5	44	626
Suckera	Round or Dressed		23	24	29
Tullibee	Round or Dressed		346	338	1,040
Whitefish	Dressed and Filleta		302	496	1,266
Other Inland Fish	All Forma		588	619	875
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)			(3) 2,142	2,769	5,122
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)					
Cod, Atlantic	Filleta		1,051	808	1,105
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		19	19	19
	Filleta		78	33	29
Haddock	Dressed		201	97	344
	Filleta		47	25	98
Salmon	Filleta		33	36	54
Sea Herring	Dressed		650	507	751
Goldeye	Dressed		5	6	3
Other	All Forma		39	49	77
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)			(4) 2,248	1,580	2,480
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN			28,596	36,873	35,915

(1) Summarized from "MONTHLY COLD STORAGE HOLDINGa OF FISH."

(3) Includes estimatea of 110,000 lb.

(2) Includes estimatea of 730,000 lb.

(4) Includes estimatea of 125,000 lb.

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	March 31, 1953	MARCH 31, 1954	February 28, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	6,631	5,401	8,078
Pollock	341	2,125	2,369
Hake	520	136	286
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	30	30	46
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	1,882	2,539	2,481
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	897	465	427
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	1	-	642
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	43	-	32
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Pollock	232	680	959
Hake	401	202	321
Other	17	37	35
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	243	95	311
Other	56	189	177
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	88	684	777
Herring, bright	324	331	523½
Herring, tropic	1,258½	3,342	3,849½
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	51½
Herring, vinegar-cured	-	-	280
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	-	-	450
Mackerel, spring	528	8,677½	8,866
Mackerel, summer	-	-	234
Mackerel, summer fillets	1,503	-	-
Mackerel, fall	73	-	6
Mackerel, fall fillets	702	-	12
Alewives	10,794	6,009	9,334
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes 183,646	boxes 211,817	boxes 252,330
	March 20, 1953	MARCH 20, 1954	February 20, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH			
SHORE - dry large	1,612	387	2,152
dry small	13,867	14,446	19,224
incompletely cured	2,003	1,778	1,378
light salted saltbulk	245	149	115
heavy salted saltbulk	577	-	-
BANK - dry large	78	-	-
dry small	49	-	-
incompletely cured	95	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	840	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	1,023	202	303
semi-dry	425	406	833
hard-dry	-	1,331	1,385
washed and pressed	294	91	119
saltbulk	2,913	2,031	3,166
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	24,021	20,821	28,675

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

January

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			629,256	581,470
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	488	156	93,317	33,401
Cod and related species	16	6	3,452	146
U.S.A.	16	6	3,452	146
Halibut	59	38	13,032	8,458
U.S.A.	57	38	12,799	8,458
Salmon	66	6	16,738	2,101
Alaska	27	-	4,397	-
U.S.A.	39	6	12,341	2,101
Other	347	106	60,095	22,696
U.S.A.	74	100	10,277	20,987
CURED FISH	281	154	44,370	25,810
Cod etc., wet-salted	5	-	1,092	-
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Herring, pickled	220	102	29,168	13,500
Netherlands	184	42	25,419	5,849
Norway	5	21	783	2,745
Other	56	52	14,110	12,310
U.S.A.	7	1	1,367	446
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	188,935	96,521
Anchovies, sardines	214	67	114,352	44,177
Norway	176	52	94,756	36,015
Portugal	18	5	9,534	3,284
Pilchards	59	-	8,799	-
U.S.A.	58	-	8,707	-
Other .....	...	...	65,874	52,344
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	161,623	178,975
Lobsters, fresh	1	0	492	331
U.S.A.	1	0	492	331
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	80,061	88,836
U.S.A. ....	...	...	80,061	88,836
Other, fresh .....	...	...	2,290	2,928
Canned .....	...	...	78,780	86,880
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	141,011	246,763
Meal	1	34	88	3,705
Whale and sperm oil	54	108	6,350	20,213
U.S.A.	6	2	1,130	227
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	33,790	91,341
U.S.A. ....	...	...	23,726	41,946
Other oils .....	...	...	13,644	42,463
Other products .....	...	...	87,139	89,041
U.S.A. ....	...	...	74,756	76,774

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Two months to end of February

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			17,759	17,430
FRESH AND FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	16,998	21,886	3,713	4,459
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	778	2,148	76	189
frozen, dressed	266	174	60	34
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	231	152	10	7
frozen, dressed	35	216	6	32
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	467	1,944	38	100
frozen, dressed	40	51	8	8
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	111	192	55	84
frozen, dressed	2,292	1,870	552	497
Herring, sea	321	511	16	18
Mackerel	198	312	24	14
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	10	3	3	1
frozen, whole or dressed	10	15	6	6
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	92	15	14	2
frozen, whole or dressed	1,646	1,949	467	564
Smelts, fresh or frozen	1,622	2,280	327	587
Other sea fish	174	185	25	22
(a) Totals, sea fish	8,293	11,837	1,687	2,165
Eels	2	31	0	5
Lake Herring	154	270	23	33
Perch	340	626	55	124
Pickering	2,289	2,450	587	626
Pike	925	1,014	106	105
Sauger	728	964	156	183
Sturgeon	14	20	15	26
Trout	293	331	92	99
Tullibee	63	68	8	8
Whitefish:				
fresh	2,424	2,341	695	644
frozen	647	1,172	180	322
Other freshwater fish	826	762	109	119
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	8,705	10,049	2,026	2,294
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS (1)	14,147	14,431	3,243	3,610
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	1,226	1,440	230	269
frozen	4,481	4,412	864	777
Haddock etc. (2)	4,865	3,415	1,007	760
Flatfish	2,091	3,165	601	1,049
Other sea fish fillets	245	369	78	150
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	12,908	12,801	2,780	3,005
Pickering	561	878	262	396
Pike	337	427	100	104
Whitefish	103	81	26	23
Other freshwater fillets	238	244	75	82
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	1,239	1,630	463	605

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, rosefish, catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Two months to end of February

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	2,860	1,899	306	298
Haddock	42	62	11	16
U.S.A.	42	61	11	16
Herring, sea	2,584	1,464	236	188
Dominican Republic	869	499	74	59
Haiti	1,486	625	125	72
U.S.A.	176	332	33	56
Cod fillets	187	354	48	87
U.S.A.	182	353	47	86
Haddock etc., fillets	38	9	8	2
Other smoked fish	9	10	3	5
SALTED FISH	23,948	26,323	3,767	3,801
Cod, salted and dried	20,864	17,816	3,149	2,795
Barbados	464	519	56	62
Jamaica	2,242	2,426	353	391
Trinidad	390	810	63	118
Leeward Windward Is.	528	581	71	74
Cuba	1,869	1,672	292	313
Dominican Republic	46	25	5	4
Italy	2,721	2,134	375	292
Portugal	-	1,008	-	159
Puerto Rico	4,058	3,808	541	596
U.S.A.	440	580	82	109
Brazil	3,878	-	635	-
Cod, salted boneless	796	1,218	208	349
U.S.A.	706	1,170	184	334
Cod, wet-salted	514	481	50	60
U.S.A.	514	481	50	60
Haddock etc., salted and dried	2,241	2,028	330	326
British Guiana	35	72	3	10
Cuba	4	65	0	11
Dominican Republic	1,777	1,508	243	241
Puerto Rico	159	48	23	8
U.S.A.	56	49	8	11
Haddock etc., salted boneless	44	52	6	9
U.S.A.	33	52	5	9
Herring, dry-salted	481	4,728	23	262
Other salted fish	8	-	1	-
PICKLED FISH	5,277	5,818	531	568
Alewives	1,821	1,824	116	118
Herring, sea	2,095	2,722	204	262
Jamaica	244	373	16	28
U.S.A.	1,712	2,263	177	227
Mackerel	1,154	1,172	152	154
Jamaica	489	646	60	81
U.S.A.	510	348	73	48
Other pickled fish	207	100	59	34

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Two months to end of February

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	8,806	9,131	2,392	2,206
Herring, sea	66	101	12	16
Malaya	-	-	-	2
Belgian Congo	36	5	7	1
U.S.A.	242	2,350	48	405
Sardines	35	41	6	7
British Guiana	3	198	1	34
Belgian Congo	-	277	-	49
Cuba	-	131	-	16
U.S.A.	8,426	6,639	2,315	1,776
Salmon	9	11	5	5
U.K.	132	157	36	37
Barbados	1,265	1,236	331	315
Belgium	702	222	158	52
Italy	484	317	121	72
Netherlands	4,376	3,327	1,307	958
U.S.A.	72	41	17	9
Other canned fish				
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	4,476	3,885	2,175	2,038
Clams, fresh and frozen	196	271	25	52
In shell	137	220	9	14
Shucked	59	51	16	38
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	4,002	3,314	1,982	1,771
U.S.A.	4,002	3,314	1,982	1,771
Other, fresh and frozen	192	257	58	156
Lobsters, canned	49	25	88	48
Belgium	2	3	6	5
U.S.A.	42	19	72	36
Other shellfish canned	37	18	22	11
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	1,632	450
Meal	14,485	1,204	1,029	77
U.S.A.	14,044	1,204	998	77
Oil, greyfish liver	0	13	0	7
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	1,255	1,109	92	123
U.S.A.	1,078	1,029	79	116
Oil, cod liver, crude	41	183	5	22
Oil, herring, industrial	3,662	47	300	13
Oil, seal	-	-	-	-
Oil, whale	180	420	19	30
Other oils	10	95	15	8
Other products .....	...	...	172	170

... not available

- nil

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

			Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
							Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
- 1935 to 1939 = 100 -									
						(a)			
1949	Average	.....	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950	Average	.....	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951	Average	.....	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952	Average	.....	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1953	Average	.....	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1953	February	.....	264.1	298.1	216.9	145.6	115.5	113.4	104.7
	March	.....	264.4	296.3	228.9	147.0	114.8	113.6	105.4
	April	.....	257.4	290.9	247.0	146.7	114.6	113.7	106.4
	May	.....	253.1	297.7	234.9	148.2	114.4	114.0	106.0
	June	.....	253.9	319.9	234.9	151.5	114.9	114.5	106.6
	July	.....	257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
	August	.....	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
	September	.....	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
	October	.....	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
	November	.....	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
	December	.....	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954	January	.....	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3 (R)	115.7	115.2	105.8
	February	.....	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.0	115.5	115.0	105.6

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

March 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
Reporting Point	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	28-18	28	23-20	23	1	1
Yarmouth	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	15	15	15	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	-	-	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	-	47	-	-
Yarmouth	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	-	-	-	-	60	65	-	-
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Ramea	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
March 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, March 15, 1954

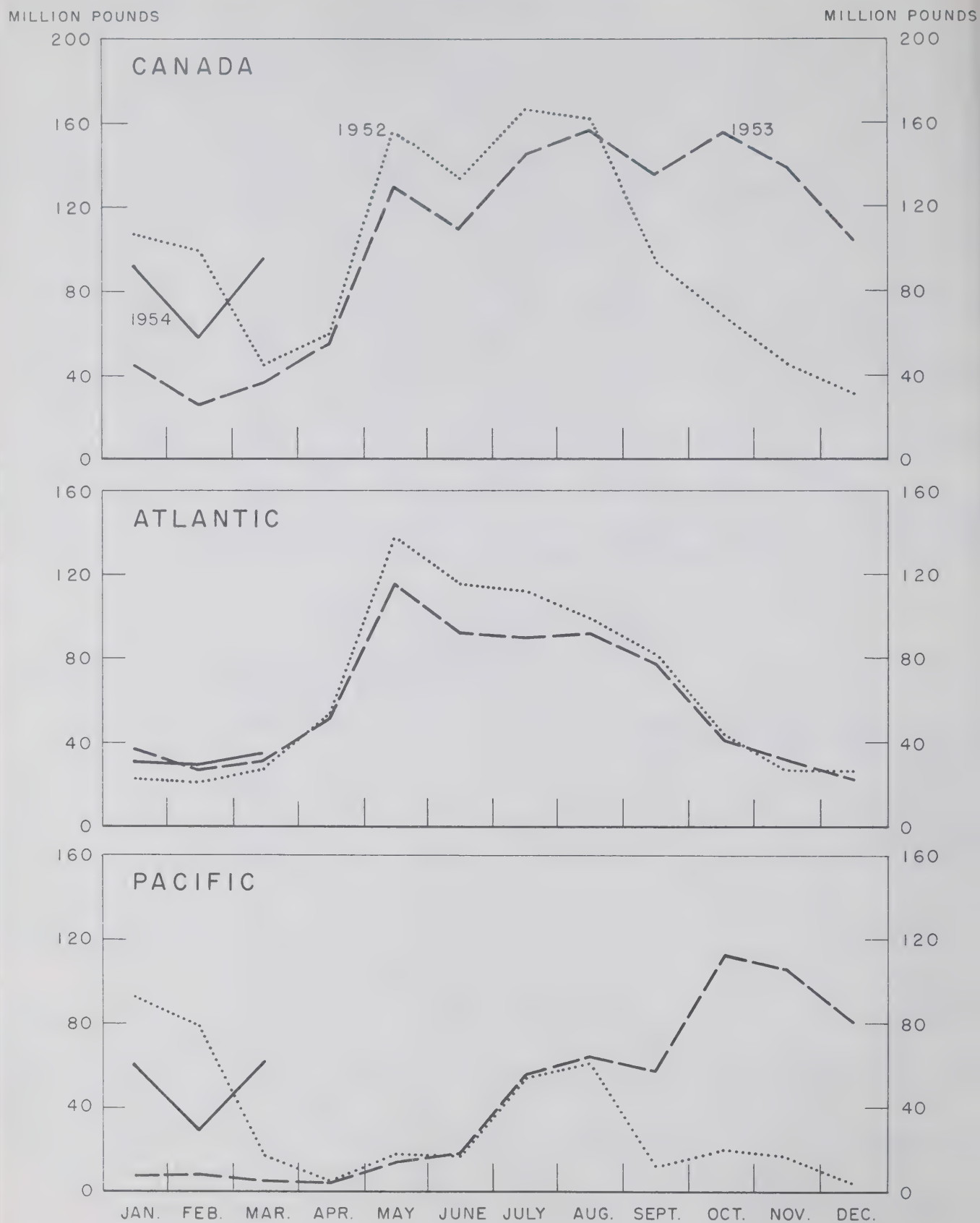
	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, not packaged	lb.	.222	.279	.302	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	.221	-	.261	.293	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.235	.315	.346	.353	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.385	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, not packaged	"	.315	.378	.410	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.178	.232	.251	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.149	.183	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.317	.288	.450	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- ¹ / ₂ lbs	43.62	42.82	43.42	43.20	44.75
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil	100-3 ¹ / ₂ lbs	8.48	8.46	8.28	8.80	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10 to 60 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.368	.350	.327	.243
Red Spring, frozen, over 14 lb., headless and dressed	"	-	-	.330	.353	.230
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.479	.473	.430	.360
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.148
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- ¹ / ₂ lbs	18.38	18.38	17.06	17.22	16.18
Pink, grade A	"	9.80	9.70	9.70	9.60	8.75
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.339	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.245	.193	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.537	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, March 1, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.348	.402	.448	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.353	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.387	.462	.524	.520
Finnan Haddie	"	.410	.490	.522	.505
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.458	.528	.592	-
Herring, kippered	"	.290	.411	.374	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.312	.288	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.506	.493	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	.677	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	1.012	.970	.914	1.048
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 ¹ / ₂ oz. flat	"	.092	.089	.093	.104
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.697	.744	.500
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.577
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.525	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.292
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(A) .622	.693	.760	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	.627	.645	.450
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.454	.427	.387	.391
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.229	.226	.222	.219
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	.633	.552	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.832	-

LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

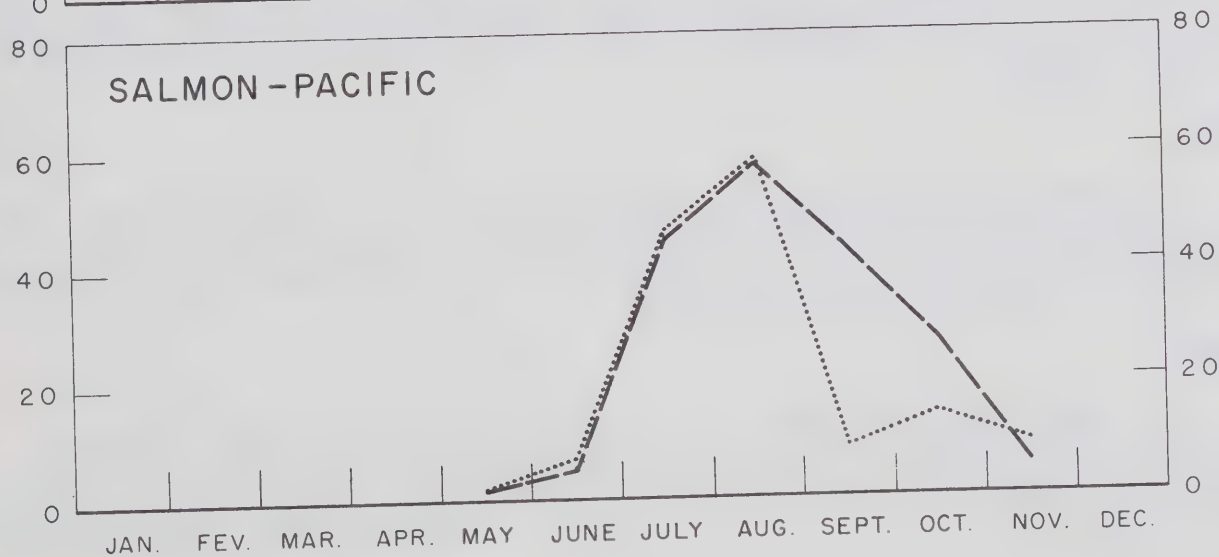
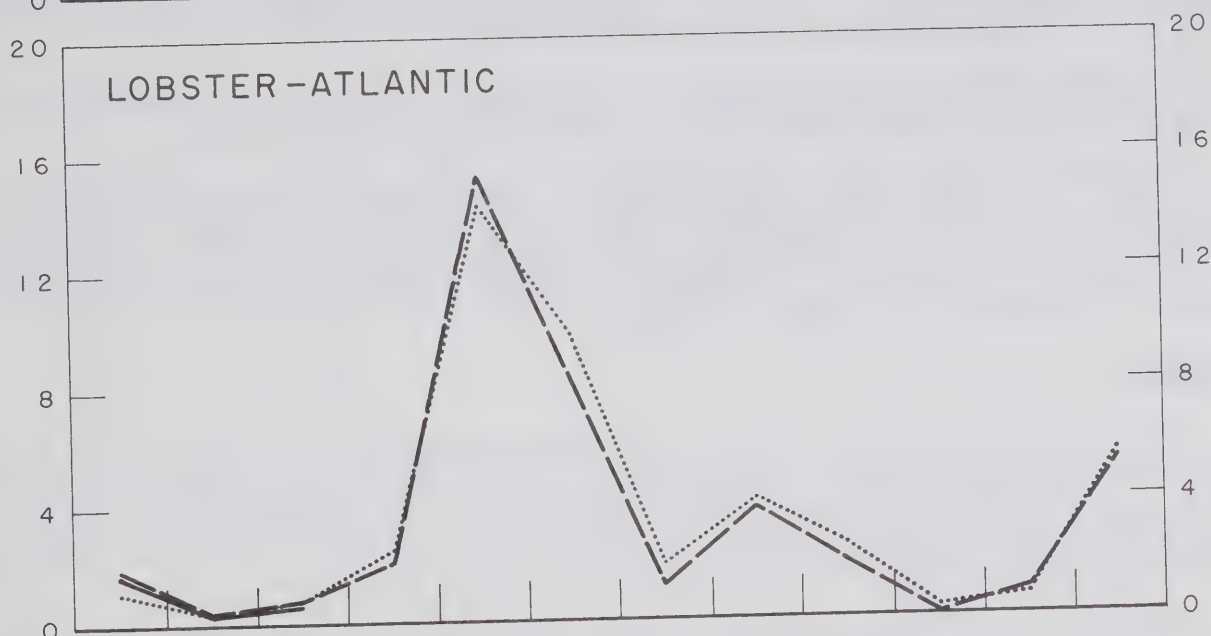
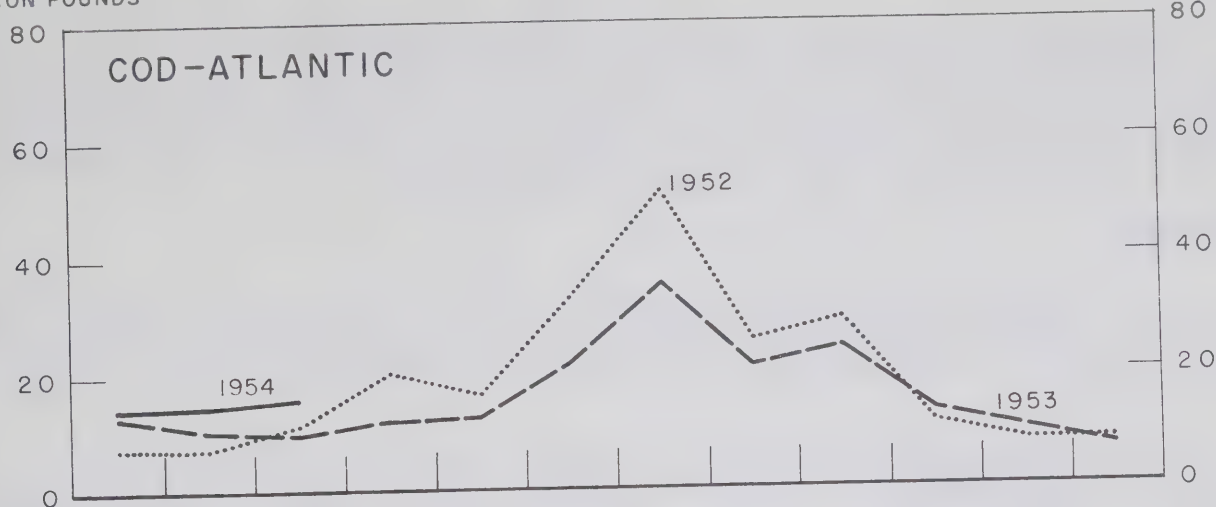


LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

CONTINUED

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS



CANADA

Au Canada (y compris Terre-Neuve), les débarquements de poissons de mer, en mars, se sont établis à 96,081,000 livres évaluées à \$2,614,000 par rapport à 36,-302,000 livres et à \$1,721,000 le mois correspondant de 1953. Cette augmentation énorme est due presque entièrement à la grève qui, l'an dernier, a sérieusement réduit la pêche du hareng dans la Colombie-Britannique.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, les débarquements et leur valeur, comparés à ceux de mars 1953 (entre parenthèses, la différence de pourcentage), se sont chiffrés par 34,350,000 livres contre 31,123,000 (+ 10.4 p. 100) et \$1,627,000 contre \$1,490,000 (+ 9.2 p. 100).

A Terre-Neuve, les débarquements de morue, d'églefin et d'annarrhique-loup ont augmenté en mars et durant le premier trimestre, mais, la prise des autres poissons semble être inférieure à celle des années précédentes.

La prise totale du Nouveau-Brunswick l'emporte sur celle de mars 1953 et les débarquements de sardine, paraît-il, ont commencé plus tôt, en 1954.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, les débarquements et leur valeur (20,669,000 livres et \$1,275,000) ont monté respectivement de 23.8 et de 8.7 p. 100 en mars. Les chiffres cumulatifs pour le premier trimestre étaient de 54,648,000 livres (+ 4.4 p. 100) et de \$3,484,000 (- 4.5 p. 100). La prise et le prix d'unité du homard sont vraisemblablement inférieurs aux niveaux de 1953.

PACIFIQUE

La Colombie-Britannique déclare des débarquements de 61,731,000 livres et une valeur débarquée de \$987,000 en comparaison de 5,179,000 livres et de \$231,000 en mars 1953, alors que la pêche à la seine du hareng a été considérablement réduite sous l'effet de la grève. Une forte production dans les îles de la Reine-Charlotte ont élevé la valeur mensuelle de la prise de hareng à \$713,000.

La pêche de la lingue, en mars, a plus que doublé celle de mars 1953. Cette augmentation, jointe à la fermeté des prix, a fait grimper la valeur débarquée de \$24,000 à \$64,000.

STOCKS

Les stocks de tous les poissons gelés, le 1^{er} avril, s'établissaient à 28,-596,000 livres dont 24,206,000 de poisson frais et 4,390,000 de poisson fumé. Les stocks de poisson salé à sec se chiffraient par 3,923,000 livres contre 3,473,000 à la date correspondante de l'an dernier.

EXPORTS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits du poisson, durant janvier et février, ont été évaluées à \$17,759,000, augmentation de 1.9 p. 100 sur les \$17,-430,000 de l'année précédente. Durant la même période, on a vendu outre-mer plus de saumon en conserve, de farine de poisson et d'huîtres qu'au cours des deux mêmes mois, en 1953.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
DEPT. OF POL. & ECONOMY

24-002



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

APRIL - 1954 - AVRIL

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502
7-5-54

Price-Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8—No. 4

EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., O.A., D.S.P.
QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY—IMPRIMEUR DE LA REINE ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE
Ottawa, 1954

CANADIAN FISHERIES - APRIL, 1954

CANADA

In April the sea-fishermen of Canada (Newfoundland included) caught 64,221,000 pounds of fish worth \$3,143,000 compared to a catch of 75,900,000 pounds valued at \$2,767,000 taken in April, 1953.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast landings and landed values were -- with last year's figures and the percentage differences in parentheses -- 60,351,000 pounds (71,563,000 pounds, minus 15.7 p.c.), and \$2,866,000 (\$2,425,000, plus 18.2 p.c.).

In Newfoundland the volume of landings was lower, both for the month of April and for the first four months of the year, but the value in either case was slightly above last year's level.

The New Brunswick sardine fishery continues to give better returns to the fisherman than in 1953.

The Nova Scotia total landings and landed values -- 28,911,000 pounds and \$2,328,000 -- were 11.3 and 25.0 p.c. higher respectively than in April, 1953. The cod fishery continues its improvement in comparison with last year, but returns to the lobsterman are still slightly lower for the four month period under review.

PACIFIC

In British Columbia landings of 3,870,000 pounds of fish were valued initially at \$277,000. They were, therefore, 10.8 and 19.0 p.c. lower respectively than the figures for April, 1953.

Clams were in demand, the total catch of 740,000 pounds being two and one-half times the figure for last April. The reported value was \$20,000 as compared to \$7,000 a year ago.

STOCKS

Holdings of all frozen fish in Canada amount to 26,488,000 pounds on May 1st, of which 23,940,000 pounds were frozen fresh and 2,548,000 pounds frozen smoked. Stocks of dried-salted fish (mainland only) totalled 3,377,000 pounds as against 3,923,000 pounds on the same date a year ago.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the first three months of 1954 amounted to \$28,748,000 -- an increase of 7.5 p.c. over last year's total for the comparable period. Sales of canned salmon, fish meal and lobsters to foreign markets continue on the same higher levels that have been noted in previous months of this year.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE		APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
ATLANTIC	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	18,556	16,490	62,165	49,275	592	458	1,992	1,458
Haddock	10,766	9,980	33,025	31,243	421	389	1,329	1,357
Pollock	860	505	2,990	4,352	13	7	37	62
Hake & Cusk	406	288	1,458	1,538	8	4	25	21
Rosefish	1,116	1,430	5,732	6,444	26	33	127	145
Catfish	797	575	1,334	937	20	16	34	27
Halibut	555	513	1,492	1,372	137	118	347	318
Plaice	1,263	738	2,750	2,298	39	21	83	72
Other Flatfish	2,919	1,805	6,313	9,944	75	45	168	284
Herring	17,611	34,305	23,673	43,964	139	194	226	310
Sardines	843	642	3,027	2,522	21	13	76	50
Mackerel	6	2	54	10	0	0	2	0
Alewives	1,338	1,284	1,578	1,429	23	21	27	25
Salmon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Smelts	15	24	2,269	3,551	2	3	253	568
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	12	31	343	636	1	0	10	21
Lobsters	2,485	2,227	5,135	5,606	1,289	1,034	2,617	2,633
Clams & Quahaugs	623	585	1,385	1,581	29	25	67	70
Oysters	-	19	1	30	-	1	0	1
Scallops	107	108	246	688	30	42	73	154
Other Shellfish	22	11	65	61	0	0	1	2
Totals - ATLANTIC	60,351	71,563	155,036	167,482	2,866	2,425	7,495	7,579
PACIFIC								
Grey Cod	612	376	2,198	1,339	24	15	94	59
Lingcod	510	541	1,405	969	41	32	114	57
Sablefish	58	162	93	225	6	19	11	26
Rockfish	33	41	107	127	1	1	4	5
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soles	335	709	1,074	1,511	16	31	58	85
Other Flatfish	30	23	217	91	1	0	6	1
Herring	6	17	135,678	12,040	0	1	1,697	152
Sockeye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring, Red	258	499	362	662	75	118	105	162
Spring, White	66	105	94	149	13	13	19	21
Steelhead	7	9	17	16	1	2	3	4
Coho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chum	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	1	3	4	5	0	1	0	1
Salmon Totals	332	616	477	833	89	134	127	188
Other Estuarial	221	633	617	1,209	6	24	16	36
Crabs	272	242	563	573	30	24	61	60
Clams	740	306	2,914	3,874	20	7	79	106
Oysters	651	503	2,225	2,004	33	33	115	132
Other Shellfish	70	168	399	605	10	21	52	78
Totals - PACIFIC	3,870	4,337	147,967	25,400	277	342	2,434	985
TOTALS - CANADA	64,221	75,900	303,003	192,882	3,143	2,767	9,929	8,564

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE		APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	5,572	4,523	19,524	16,082	129	94	446	345
Haddock	3,852	3,764	12,122	8,534	116	121	369	265
Pollock	27	-	96	21	0	-	1	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	706	1,283	3,772	4,917	15	29	76	106
Catfish	50	23	102	57	1	1	3	2
Halibut	52	77	175	212	8	14	26	37
Flounder & Greysole ..	1,995	976	4,217	4,878	46	22	99	122
Turbot	7	20	73	106	0	1	5	5
Herring	6,131	9,274	12,185	18,765	59	83	124	195
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caplin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0
Smelts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	119	123	119	123	28	30	28	30
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	18,511	20,063	52,385	53,697	402	395	1,177	1,107

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed	1.37	1.66	Frozen, fillets	96.43	100.00
" , fillets	7.71	7.38	Non-food uses	3.57	-
Frozen, dressed	-	.04			
" , fillets	85.15	79.38	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets	1.09	1.40	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	1.37	2.74	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	1.49	2.67			
Pickled, split .....	.27	2.66	CATFISH		
" , fillets	-	-	Frozen, fillets	100.00	99.49
Canned	-	-	Non-food uses	-	.51
Non-food uses	1.55	2.07			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.32	.52	Frozen, fillets	93.08	95.00
Frozen, dressed	-	.02	Non-food uses	6.92	5.00
" , fillets	93.09	91.61			
" , smoked, fillets	-	.04			
Non-food uses	6.57	7.81			
Fresh, dressed .....	.02	-			

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	5.49	19.77	Kipperd .....	.50	1.44
Frozen, dressed	35.90	35.05	Pickled, round .....	.58	.16
" , fillets	58.61	45.18	" , split	2.95	9.34
			" , dressed (1)	38.33	25.21
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	38.14	44.20
Frozen, fillets	94.20	89.57	" , Scotch cured	2.47	1.43
Non-food uses	5.80	10.43	" , gibbed .....	.64	-
			Fresh, round .....	.04	.02
			Non-food uses	16.35	18.20
TURBOT			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed	5.69	-	In shell	93.62	86.81
Frozen, dressed	1.65	-	Canned	3.85	6.94
Pickled, split	92.66	100.00	Mortality and shrinkage	2.53	6.25

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Four months to end of April

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	3,289,480
Rosefish	")
Herring	"	700,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	9,543
Rosefish	"	965
Herring	"	25,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	20,491
Preserved cod livers	"	-
Codfish skins	"	167,340
Codfish roe	"	24,695

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE		APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	129	123	329	337	5	4	14	13
Haddock	18	48	127	340	1	2	9	22
Pollock	229	79	420	2,569	5	2	8	38
Hake	-	-	0	0	-	-	0	0
Rosefish	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0
Catfish	6	20	11	22	0	1	0	1
Halibut	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	0
Plaice	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	0
Other Flatfish	99	45	166	102	5	2	10	5
Herring	2,963	2,423	2,963	2,569	25	22	25	25
Sardines	843	557	3,027	1,828	21	11	76	36
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewives	895	942	1,085	1,087	13	14	17	18
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	1,695	2,674	-	-	190	455
Other Estuarial	7	3	283	493	1	0	5	11
Lobsters	0	-	58	60	0	-	23	27
Clams & Quahaugs	295	337	915	1,071	15	15	46	51
Oysters	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	0
Scallops	1	30	43	157	0	12	14	78
Other Shellfish	17	11	60	61	0	0	1	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	5,504	4,619	11,185	13,389	92	85	439	782
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	12,847	11,836	42,304	32,848	458	360	1,532	1,100
Haddock	6,896	6,168	20,776	22,369	304	266	951	1,070
Pollock	604	426	2,474	1,762	8	5	28	24
Hake & Cusk	406	288	1,458	1,538	8	4	25	21
Rosefish	410	147	1,960	1,525	11	4	51	39
Catfish	741	532	1,221	858	19	14	31	24
Halibut	498	435	1,311	1,159	127	104	319	281
Plaice	1,263	738	2,750	2,285	39	21	83	72
Other Flatfish	818	764	1,844	4,841	24	20	54	152
Herring	1,140	1,760	1,148	1,782	12	17	34	18
Sardines	-	85	-	694	-	2	-	14
Mackerel	6	2	54	10	0	0	2	0
Alewives	493	342	493	342	10	7	10	7
Salmon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Smelts	15	15	140	126	2	2	24	21
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	1	1	22	24	0	0	3	4
Lobsters	2,366	2,104	4,958	5,423	1,261	1,004	2,566	2,576
Clams & Quahaugs	300	248	442	510	14	10	21	19
Oysters	-	0	1	8	-	0	0	0
Scallops	106	75	203	528	30	29	59	75
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	28,911	25,967	83,560	78,633	2,328	1,870	5,794	5,518

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE		APRIL		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -					- \$'000 -		
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pollock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	13	17	-	-	0	0
Herring	833	965	833	965	8	8	8	8
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	205	368	-	-	11	48
Other Estuarial	4	2	38	94	0	0	2	6
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams & Quahaugs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	19	0	19	-	1	0	1
Scallops	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - P. E. I.	837	989	1,089	1,466	8	10	21	64
	QUEBEC							
Cod	8	8	8	8	0	0	0	0
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	6,544	19,883	6,544	19,883	35	64	35	64
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	9	229	381	-	1	28	44
Other Estuarial	-	25	-	25	-	0	-	0
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	28	-	28	-	0	-	0	-
Other Shellfish	5	-	5	-	0	-	0	-
Totals - QUEBEC	6,588	19,925	6,817	20,297	36	65	64	108

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Four months to end of April

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	3,837	7,320	Hair seals	no.	39,551	...
Halibut	"	135	3,187	Dulse	cwt.	-	-
Swordfish	"	-	-	Irish moss	"	15,548	19,435
Other	"	2,772	3,877	Other seaweeds	"	-	-
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED			
				33,819			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	10	scales	cwt.	222
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	-
livers, canned	cs.	-	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	10			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	-	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	-	offal	"	146
meal, liver	ton	48			
meal, offal	"	3,921	Lobster:-		
offal	"	67	tomalley, canned	cs.	5
tongues, salted	bbl.	4	paste or spread, canned	"	-
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	3	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	-
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-	meal, offal	ton	518
steam-refined, crude	"	16,528	offal	"	848
destearinated, medicinal	"	-	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	1,954	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	-	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	4,369	Other oils:-		
Halibut:-			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-
livers, fresh	cwt.	4	steam-refined, crude	"	-
oil	gal.	-	body	"	91,533
			offal	"	-

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

Four months to end of April

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	88	29	spring	103	23
bright	81	51	summer	7	4
tropic	237	168	fall	-	12
No. 4	1	52	No. 4	11	1
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	6	4	choice	-	-
bright	9	9	spring	-	-
tropic	1	1	summer	-	-
Bloaters:-			fall	36	47
choice (Class A)	403	681	No. 4		
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	143	78	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	13	2	standard	952	1,088
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	68	49
choice (Class A)	51	37			
standard	10	14			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	5.9	7.2	Fresh, dressed	97.8	94.5
" , fillets	24.2	29.0	" , fillets	-	-
Frozen, dressed	0.2	1.1	Frozen, dressed	0.1	1.4
" , fillets	44.0	36.7	" , fillets	2.1	4.1
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	17.4	16.4			
Salted, green	6.8	7.9	PLAICE		
" , dried	0.3	0.1	Fresh, dressed	1.6	0.8
" , boneless	1.0	1.6	" , fillets	36.4	17.9
Canned	0.2	-	Frozen, dressed	0.1	0.8
			" , fillets	61.8	79.2
HADDOCK			Non-food uses	0.1	1.3
Fresh, dressed	7.1	9.2			
" , fillets	37.1	37.9	HERRING		
Frozen, dressed	0.3	0.3	Fresh, round	40.5	37.9
" , fillets	52.1	46.8	Frozen, round	0.4	0.1
Smoked, dressed	2.6	2.5	Kipperred	-	-
" , fillets	0.7	3.1	Vinegar-cured	-	-
Salted, green	0.1	0.2	" , fillets	-	-
" , dried	-	-	Pickled	-	-
Canned	-	-	" , fillets	-	-
			Salt, smoked, bloaters	24.5	20.5
POLLOCK			" , boneless	0.6	-
Fresh, dressed	23.1	54.1	Canned (incl. snacks)	1.9	2.0
" , fillets	7.1	7.1	Non-food uses	32.1	39.5
Frozen, dressed	10.3	8.3			
" , fillets	3.2	1.7	SARDINES		
Smoked, fillets	-	-	Fresh and salted	-	2.3
Salted, green	44.6	14.3	Canned	97.4	94.4
" , dried	10.4	3.2	Non-food uses	2.6	3.3
" , boneless	-	0.4			
Canned	-	-	MACKEREL		
Non-food uses	1.3	9.8	Fresh, round	81.4	54.6
Pickled, fillets	-	1.1	" , fillets	-	-
			Frozen, round	18.6	4.6
HAKE AND CUSK			Pickled	-	-
Fresh, dressed	14.7	20.8	" , fillets	-	-
" , fillets	17.3	22.7	Canned	-	-
Frozen, dressed	0.1	0.2	Non-food uses	-	40.8
" , fillets	3.8	2.5			
Smoked, fillets	23.7	15.9	LOBSTERS		
Salted, green	33.1	32.6	In shell	97.8	98.7
" , dried	3.7	5.0	Meat	0.6	0.1
" , boneless	-	-	Canned	1.6	1.2
Canned	-	-			
Non-food uses	-	-	CLAMS AND QUAHAGS		
Smoked, dressed	3.6	0.3	In shell	9.0	3.6
			Meat	39.1	60.9
ROSEFISH			Canned	51.9	35.5
Fresh, dressed	2.4	1.6	Non-food uses	-	-
" , fillets	4.2	9.9			
Frozen, dressed	0.1	-	OYSTERS		
" , fillets	93.3	88.5	In shell	100.0	76.7
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Meat	-	23.3
Salted, green	-	-	Canned	-	-
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	6.4	14.4			
" , fillets	14.2	21.9			
Frozen, dressed	-	1.1			
" , fillets	79.4	62.6			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

- nil

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

APRIL				SPECIES	FOUR MONTHS TO END OF APRIL			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
30	40	290	235	Pickeral (Yellow Pike).	112	107	1,510	1,205
-	-	-	-	Suckers	-	-	-	-
1,085	1,831	1,649	2,672	Alewives	1,085	1,931	1,649	2,872
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
-	-	-	-	Shad	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Salmon	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Eels	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	Other	-	-	-	-
1,115	1,871	1,939	2,907	..... TOTALS	1,239	2,162	4,689	7,627

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of the Interior

MARCH				SPECIES	THREE MONTHS TO END OF MARCH			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
168	497	67	174	Whitefish	242	593	92	205
7	17	1	3	Tullibee	23	37	3	5
14	21	6	7	Lake Herring	16	28	6	8
234	291	59	102	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	313	395	82	129
330	502	66	75	Blue Pickeral	336	503	67	75
13	27	3	5	Sauger	31	46	12	9
347	97	42	19	Perch	358	113	44	76
11	28	5	11	Lake Trout	17	41	9	16
89	87	11	10	Pike (Jackfish)	205	216	22	23
2	2	3	3	Sturgeon	2	2	3	3
98	175	3	14	Suckers	145	239	5	17
9	11	2	3	Catfish	9	30	2	8
490	146	49	22	White Bass	490	146	49	22
272	465	18	41	Other	398	601	28	53
2,084	2,366	335	489	..... TOTALS	2,585	2,990	424	599

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of the Interior

APRIL				SPECIES	THREE MONTHS TO END OF MARCH			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
nil	nil	nil	nil	Whitefish	2,104	2,944	198	188
				Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	1,930	2,547	376	508
				Perch	358	522	38	78
				Sauger	990	864	134	48
				Pike (Jackfish)	1,250	1,389	66	113
				Other	1,315	1,329	40	62
				..... TOTALS	7,947	9,595	852	997

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)

with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		MAY 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	April 1, 1954 Revised	May 1, 1953
		- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed	102	122	150
	Fillets	2,975	2,074	4,576
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	462	325	1,112
	Fillets and Steaks	252	187	615
Haddock	Dressed	38	61	57
	Fillets	2,896	1,660	3,141
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed	87	110	175
	Fillets	73	32	31
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed	873	2,581	935
	Fillets and Steaks	621	881	370
Herring, Atlantic	Round	3,052	2,538	4,491
Herring, Pacific	Round	2,150	2,424	3,660
Mackerel	Round or Dressed	497	531	995
	Fillets	-	1	36
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Fillets	213	352	505
Salmon, Atlantic		34	70	41
Salmon, Chum	Dressed	1,813	2,368	725
	Fillets and Steaks	91	254	744
Coho	Dressed	382	725	499
	Fillets and Steaks	435	471	192
Pink	Dressed	154	150	290
	Fillets	(X)	2	2
Spring, Red	Dressed	44	69	374
	Fillets	(X)	2	5
Spring, White	Dressed	317	358	40
	Fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed	24	89	37
	Fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead		6	45	29
Not Classified		30	23	7
SALMON TOTALS		3,330	4,626	2,985
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)		450	430	287
Other Sea Fish All Forms		3,300	4,979	4,439
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		(2) 22,284	23,914	28,560
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)				
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed	4	2	181
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed	51	43	83
	Fillets	271	360	241
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed	119	151	165
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed	26	42	254
	Fillets	6	6	7
Perch	Round or Dressed	120	114	35
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed	88	64	186
Sauger	Round or Dressed	7	5	404
Suckers	Round or Dressed	15	23	38
Tullibee	Round or Dressed	274	347	752
Whitefish	Dressed and Fillets	139	307	802
Other Inland Fish	All Forms	536	593	852
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)		1,656	2,057	4,000
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)				
Cod, Atlantic	Fillets	1,628	1,089	1,317
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	21	19	14
	Fillets	123	78	76
Haddock	Dressed	230	208	370
	Fillets	26	50	83
Salmon	Fillets	34	33	34
Sea Herring	Dressed	398	656	584
Goldeye	Dressed	19	5	4
Other	All Forms	69	42	59
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)		2,548	2,180	2,541
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN		26,488	28,151	35,101

(1) Summarized from "MONTHLY COLD STORAGE HOLDINGS OF FISH."

(2) Includes estimates of 226,000 lb.

(X) Less than three firms reporting. Therefore figures cannot be shown separately, but are included in "Not Classified."

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	April 30, 1953	APRIL 30, 1954	March 31, 1954
- thousand pounds -			
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	4,824	3,243	5,401
Pollock	396	2,007	2,125
Hake	401	142	136
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	85	29	30
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	1,496	(1) 2,533	(1) 2,539
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	707	317	(2) 465
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	(3) 247	-	-
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	14	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	-	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Pollock	131	336	680
Hake	403	163	202
Other	21	28	37
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	157	96	95
Other	53	181	189
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	36	388½	684
Herring, bright	244	311	331
Herring, tropic	1,058	(4) 2,893	(4) 3,342
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	-	-	-
Mackerel, spring	278	(5) 8,015½	(5) 8,677½
Mackerel, summer	-	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	1,441	-	-
Mackerel, fall	72	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	309	-	-
Alewives	9,406	7,221	6,009
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes 179,630	boxes 174,963	boxes 211,817
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH			
- thousand pounds -			
SHORE - dry large	1,586	358	387
dry small	11,538	10,977	14,446
incompletely cured	2,156	2,013	1,778
light salted saltbulk	245	149	149
heavy salted saltbulk	325	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	504	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	782	90	202
semi-dry	1,197	293	406
hard-dry	-	1,566	1,331
washed and pressed	440	39	91
saltbulk	1,815	1,191	2,031
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	20,588	16,676	20,821

Includes some (1) slack-salted hard-dried (2) slack-salted semi-dried (3) Gaspe cure, hard-dried (4) other pickled herring (5) summer and summer fillets. These changes made to avoid disclosure of confidential data.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

January and February

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			1,212,016	1,269,566
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	1,543	727	228,462	124,196
Cod and related species	17	8	3,602	368
U.S.A.	17	8	3,602	368
Halibut	108	86	24,348	21,181
U.S.A.	103	86	23,678	21,181
Salmon	134	52	37,268	15,152
Alaska	48	34	8,099	8,228
U.S.A.	86	18	29,169	6,924
Other	1,284	581	163,244	87,495
U.S.A.	707	469	53,146	70,351
CURED FISH	456	485	72,090	78,940
Cod etc., wet-salted	10	9	2,461	654
U.S.A.	1	9	601	654
Herring, pickled	333	362	43,444	46,563
Netherlands	265	227	36,940	31,820
Norway	6	21	910	2,745
Other	113	114	26,185	31,723
U.S.A.	17	4	2,742	1,596
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	311,236	250,703
Anchovies, sardines	290	222	159,040	143,552
Norway	220	174	124,357	117,292
Portugal	21	13	11,656	7,572
Pilchards	59	-	8,799	-
U.S.A.	58	-	8,707	-
Other .....	...	...	143,397	107,151
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	305,299	327,667
Lobsters, fresh	1	9	840	3,613
U.S.A.	1	9	840	3,613
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	132,344	146,753
U.S.A. ....	...	...	132,344	146,753
Other, fresh .....	...	...	3,208	7,703
Canned .....	...	...	168,907	169,598
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	294,929	488,060
Meal	1	520	88	29,031
Whale and sperm oil	54	112	6,350	21,033
U.S.A.	6	6	1,130	1,047
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	69,397	96,180
U.S.A. ....	...	...	27,558	46,785
Other oils .....	...	...	40,164	164,509
Other products .....	...	...	178,930	177,307
U.S.A. ....	...	...	164,145	142,971

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Three months to end of March

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			28,748	26,740
FRESH AND FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	27,811	33,661	6,224	7,148
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	996	2,444	97	220
frozen, dressed	268	193	61	38
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	410	271	22	17
frozen, dressed	47	240	8	37
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	617	3,266	43	131
frozen, dressed	40	96	8	17
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	311	357	136	148
frozen, dressed	4,004	2,808	973	762
Herring, sea	391	603	21	25
Mackerel	336	292	40	32
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	12	4	4	1
frozen, whole or dressed	20	20	10	8
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	96	72	16	20
frozen, whole or dressed	3,801	3,329	939	981
Smelts, fresh or frozen	2,176	3,046	444	774
Other sea fish	250	305	33	32
(a) Totals, sea fish	13,775	17,346	2,855	3,243
Eels	4	33	1	5
Lake Herring	254	463	32	60
Perch	716	970	121	191
Pickrel	3,313	3,612	897	999
Pike	1,219	1,295	151	146
Sauger	895	1,277	194	239
Sturgeon	57	25	64	31
Trout	473	528	149	158
Tullibee	82	95	11	10
Whitefish:				
fresh	4,235	4,466	1,225	1,300
frozen	1,011	1,813	285	472
Other freshwater fish	1,777	1,738	239	294
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	14,036	16,315	3,369	3,905
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS (1)	22,274	19,221	5,223	5,440
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	1,831	1,840	350	364
frozen	7,217	5,859	1,383	1,121
Haddock etc. (2)	7,376	5,556	1,584	1,323
Flatfish	3,125	3,349	912	1,540
Other sea fish fillets	599	886	170	234
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	20,148	17,490	4,399	4,582
Pickrel	1,022	687	497	563
Pike	568	573	166	143
Whitefish	130	194	33	42
Other freshwater fillets	406	277	128	110
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	2,126	1,731	824	858

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, rosefish, catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Three months to end of March

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	3,933	2,668	455	409
Haddock	53	85	14	21
U.S.A.	52	80	14	20
Herring, sea	3,421	2,107	321	267
Dominican Republic	1,045	605	87	71
Haiti	2,046	999	185	116
U.S.A.	208	465	39	76
Cod fillets	393	438	103	108
U.S.A.	385	432	102	107
Haddock etc., fillets	53	21	12	5
Other smoked fish	13	17	5	8
SALTED FISH	36,656	40,978	5,617	5,908
Cod, salted and dried	31,191	28,525	4,797	4,492
Barbados	706	1,037	85	124
Jamaica	3,735	4,158	590	671
Trinidad	1,069	1,316	176	190
Leeward Windward Is.	693	927	93	118
Cuba	3,951	2,887	628	530
Dominican Republic	60	85	7	12
Italy	2,721	2,158	375	297
Portugal	-	2,892	-	455
Puerto Rico	4,347	7,439	580	1,166
U.S.A.	745	744	134	140
Brazil	6,873	-	1,122	-
Cod, salted boneless	1,166	1,594	305	453
U.S.A.	1,021	1,480	267	420
Cod, wet-salted	557	691	55	85
U.S.A.	557	691	55	85
Haddock etc., salted and dried	2,938	2,932	400	470
British Guiana	146	115	18	16
Cuba	4	103	1	16
Dominican Republic	2,160	2,000	292	318
Puerto Rico	162	158	23	25
U.S.A.	106	85	14	16
Haddock etc., salted boneless	95	108	14	19
U.S.A.	59	103	9	18
Herring, dry-salted	701	7,127	45	389
Other salted fish	8	1	1	0
PICKLED FISH	8,850	8,044	862	765
Alewives	2,940	2,728	190	178
Herring, sea	3,720	3,568	344	333
Jamaica	558	633	38	47
U.S.A.	2,889	2,649	284	263
Mackerel	1,888	1,600	247	206
Jamaica	932	723	113	92
U.S.A.	676	608	99	77
Other pickled fish	302	148	81	48

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Three months to end of March

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	17,059	14,297	4,634	3,638
Herring, sea	203	205	34	31
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	-	17	-	2
U.S.A.	140	160	25	25
Sardines	404	2,942	81	512
British Guiana	67	57	12	11
Belgian Congo	3	246	1	44
Cuba	-	322	-	57
U.S.A.	-	189	-	22
Salmon	16,312	11,090	4,487	3,083
U.K.	1,963	11	804	5
Barbados	218	189	51	44
Belgium	2,531	2,052	664	523
Italy	702	425	158	104
Netherlands	844	407	207	92
U.S.A.	7,876	6,171	2,066	1,859
Other canned fish	140	60	32	12
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	5,939	5,492	3,022	2,670
Clams, fresh and frozen	564	944	55	105
In shell	486	862	26	45
Shucked	78	82	29	60
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	4,884	4,127	2,690	2,285
U.S.A.	4,884	4,127	2,690	2,285
Other, fresh and frozen	383	378	124	218
Lobsters, canned	64	26	127	50
Belgium	6	3	16	5
U.S.A.	49	20	90	37
Other shellfish canned	44	17	26	12
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	2,711	762
Meal	26,253	1,634	1,827	105
U.S.A.	25,362	1,634	1,766	105
Oil, greyfish liver	0	13	0	7
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	1,720	2,079	154	207
U.S.A.	1,477	1,845	137	189
Oil, cod liver, crude	81	284	9	34
Oil, herring, industrial	4,122	71	338	19
Oil, seal	-	-	-	-
Oil, whale	237	492	25	36
Other oils	10	102	15	9
Other products .....	...	...	343	345

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935 to 1939 = 100						
				(a)			
1949 Average	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	(b)115.5	(b)114.4	(b)105.8
1953 March	264.4	296.3	228.9	147.0	114.8	113.6	105.4
April	257.4	290.9	247.0	146.7	114.6	113.7	106.4
May	253.1	297.7	234.9	148.2	114.4	114.0	106.0
June	253.9	319.9	234.9	151.5	114.9	114.5	106.6
July	257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
August	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
September	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
October	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
November	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954 January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

April 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	-	2½	-	2½	-	-	-	-	-	1
Halifax	3½	3	3½	3	-	28	-	23	1	1
Yarmouth	4	2½	4	2½	-	-	-	-	-	1½
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2½	2	2½	2	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2½	2½	2½	2½	15	20	15	20	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Halifax	5	5	-	-	2½	2	-	40		
Yarmouth	5½	4½	-	-	-	-	60	45		
Souris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3½	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Ramea	3½	3½	-	-	2	2½	-	-		

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
April 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, April 15, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, not packaged	lb.	.222	.277	.298	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, not packaged	"	.221	-	.257	.293	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	.235	.313	.346	.353	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.385	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.315	.377	.396	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.178	.232	.251	.260	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.149	.180	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.327	.271	.450	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	43.50	42.82	43.42	43.20	44.75
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	(a) 8.48	(a) 8.46	(a) 8.26	(a) 8.86	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10 to 60 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.366	.343	.320	.244
Red Spring, frozen, over 14 lb., headless and dressed	"	-	-	.321	.313	.230
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.479	.469	.430	.362
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.150
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	18.38	18.38	17.06	17.22	-
Pink, grade A	"	9.80	9.70	9.48	9.60	-
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.247	.193	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

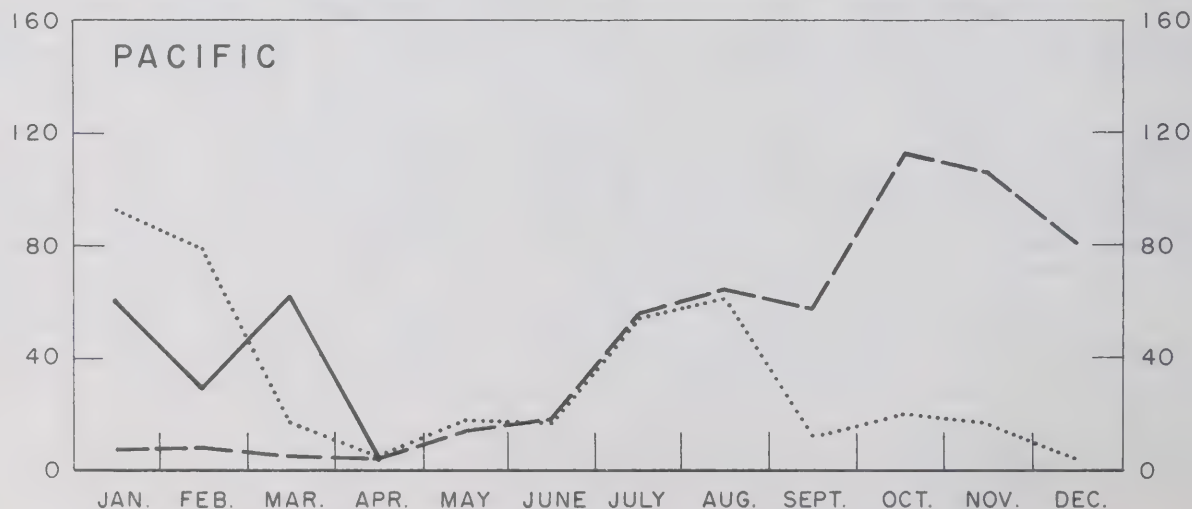
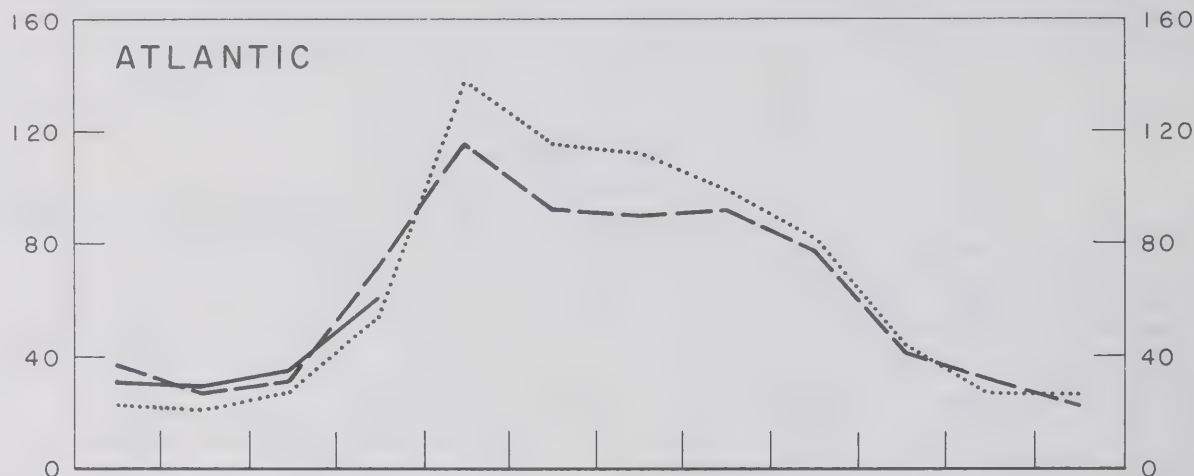
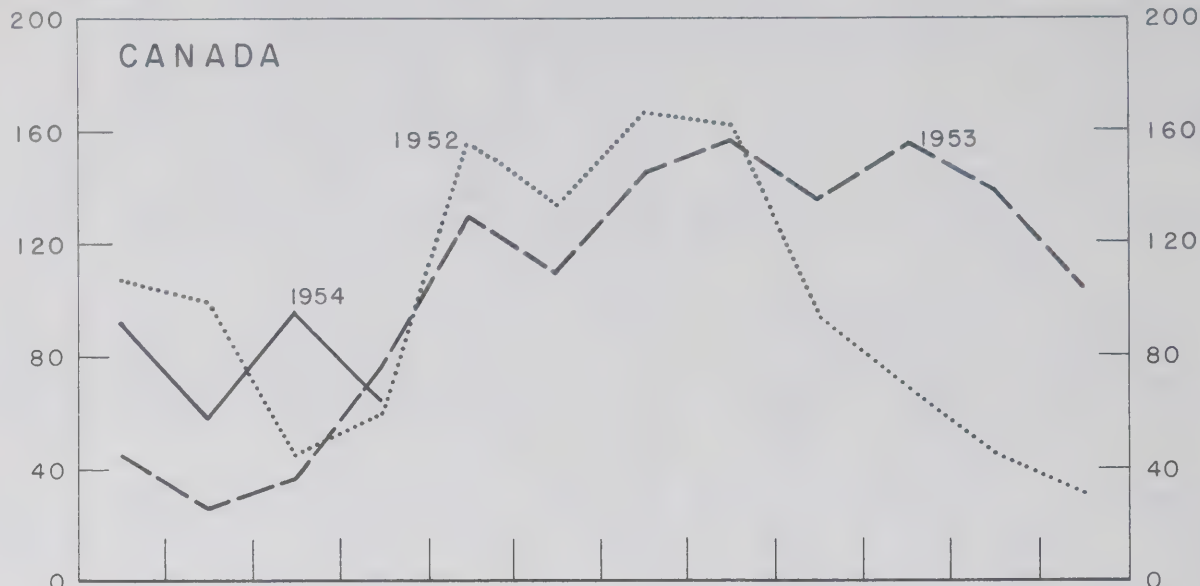
Table 20 - Retail Prices, April 1, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.348	.403	.448	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.347	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.384	.462	.527	.520
Finnan Haddie	"	.410	.490	.525	.505
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.458	.528	.594	-
Herring, kippered	"	.288	.397	.374	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.317	.294	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.470	.499	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	.677	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	1.004	.970	.926	1.048
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.092	.089	.091	.098
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.685	.744	.510
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.633
(c) Silverbright	"	.610	-	.525	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.292
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	Atl. .622	.693	.763	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	.627	.645	.450
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.454	.427	.387	.391
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.232	.226	.225	.219
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	.617	.537	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.816	-

LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS

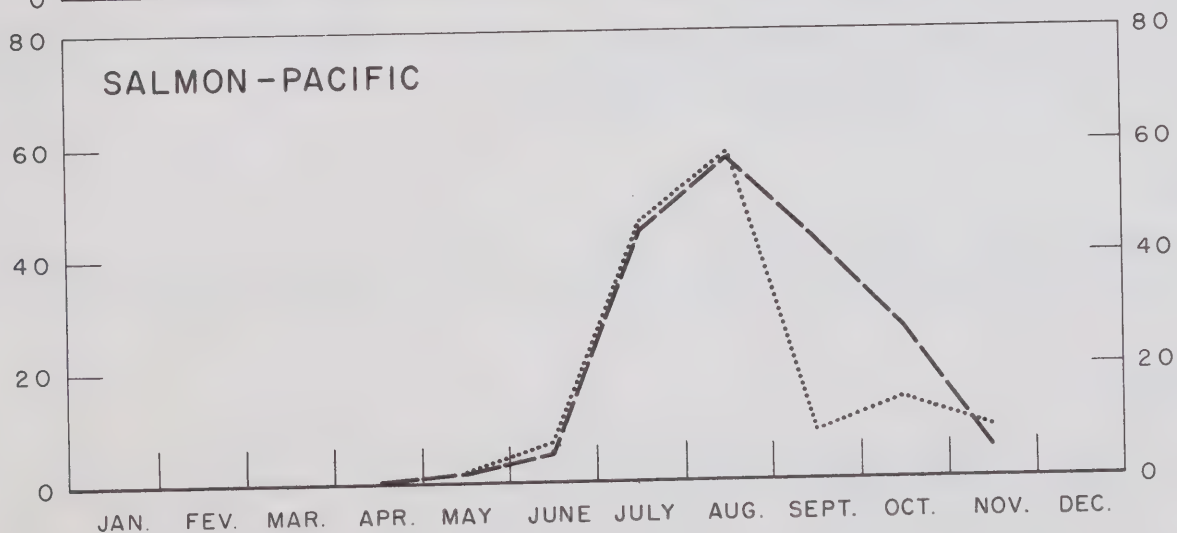
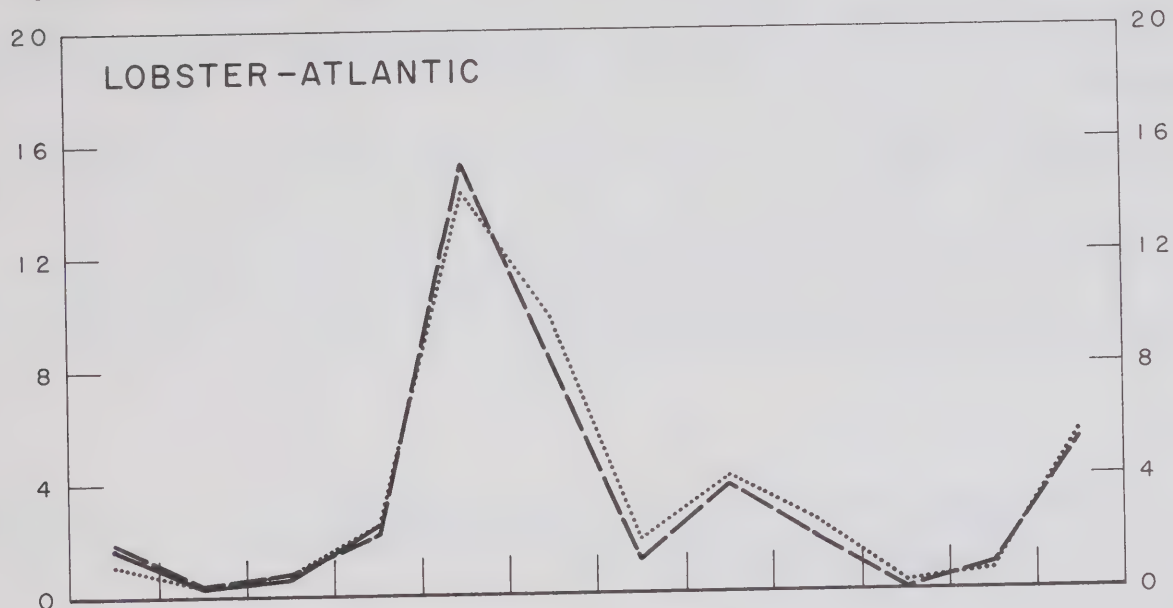
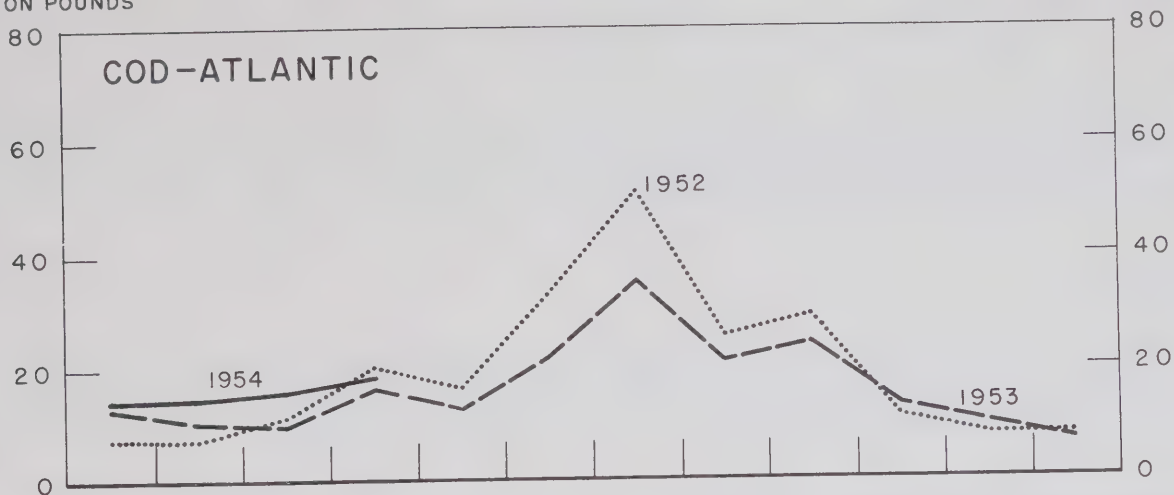


LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

CONTINUED

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS



PECHERIES CANADIENNES - AVRIL 1954

CANADA

Au Canada (y compris Terre-Neuve), les débarquements de poissons de mer, en avril, se sont établis à 64,221,000 livres d'une valeur de \$3,143,000 par rapport à 75,900,000 livres et à \$2,767,000 le mois correspondant de 1953.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, les débarquements et leur valeur, comparés à ceux de mars 1953 (entre parenthèses, la différence de pourcentage), se sont chiffrés par 60,351,000 livres contre 71,563,000 (- 15.7 p. 100) et \$2,866,000 contre \$2,425,000 (+ 19.0 p. 100).

En avril et durant les quatre premiers mois de 1954, le volume de la pêche a diminué à Terre-Neuve, mais la valeur y a augmenté légèrement, au regard des périodes correspondantes de l'an dernier.

Au Nouveau-Brunswick, la prise de sardines apporte toujours aux pêcheurs de meilleures recettes qu'en 1953.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, les débarquements et leur valeur (28,911,000 livres et \$2,328,000) ont monté respectivement de 11.3 et de 25.0 p. 100 sur avril 1953. Si la pêche de la morue obtient de nouveau un volume plus élevé, cependant les recettes se maintiennent à un niveau légèrement plus bas.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, les débarquements (3,870,000 livres) ont été évalués provisoirement à \$277,000. Ces chiffres sont donc inférieurs de 10.8 et de 19.0 p. 100 aux chiffres correspondants d'avril 1953.

Les coques étaient en demande et leur prise a atteint le total de 740,000 livres, soit deux fois et demi le volume d'avril 1953. La valeur déclarée a été de \$20,000 en comparaison de \$7,000 un an plus tôt.

STOCKS

Les stocks de tous les poissons gelés, le 1^{er} mai, s'établissaient à 26,488,000 livres, dont 23,940,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,548,000 de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits du poisson, durant le premier trimestre de 1954, ont été évaluées à \$28,748,000, augmentation de 7.5 p. 100 sur la valeur correspondante de 1953. Au cours de la même période, on a observé, comme dans les premiers mois de 1954, un accroissement des ventes de saumon en conserve, de farine de poisson et d'huîtres.



CANADA

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
DEPT. OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

MAY - 1954 - MAI

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502
17-6-54

Price-Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8, No. 5

CANADIAN FISHERIES - MAY 1954

CANADA

In May the sea-fisheries of Canada (Newfoundland included) yielded 151,314,000 pounds of fish worth \$8,663,000 -- 0.7 and 1.5 p.c. less respectively than the May, 1953, catch of 152,325,000 pounds valued at \$8,793,000.

ATLANTIC

East Coast landings and landed values were -- with last year's figures and the percentage differences in parentheses -- 136,020,000 pounds (138,054,000 pounds; minus 1.5 p.c.), and \$6,863,000 (\$7,147,000; minus 3.8 p.c.).

In Newfoundland total landings and landed values were lower than for the same month of last year. However, the cod and haddock fisheries continue to give better returns than in 1953.

The New Brunswick sardine fishery seems to be much more lucrative this year, but the lobster catch is greatly reduced from last year's level.

The Nova Scotia catch and catch value -- 49,328,000 pounds and \$3,878,000 -- were 18.9 and 4.9 p.c. higher respectively than in May, 1953. All the major species were landed in greater quantities, with one exception -- lobster. However, higher unit prices have raised the total cumulative value for the 'king of the crustaceans' to a point only slightly below last year's figure for the same five-month period.

PACIFIC

On the Pacific Coast landings of 15,294,000 pounds of fish valued at \$1,800,000 were higher by 9.4 and 10.6 p.c. respectively than the figures for May, 1953.

The halibut catch was lower in volume, but slightly higher unit prices resulted in an overall increase in value. In comparison with May, 1953, all species of shellfish were taken in greater quantities this year.

STOCKS

Holdings of all frozen fish in Canada amounted to 32,066,000 pounds on June 1st, of which 29,548,000 pounds were frozen fresh and 2,518,000 pounds frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the first four months of this year totalled \$35,504,000 -- \$2,293,000 or 6.9 p.c. higher than during the same period of 1953. With the sole exception of 'fresh and frozen, whole or dressed', all categories showed increases.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	MAY		TOTALS TO DATE		MAY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	20,155	18,520	82,180	67,795	590	501	2,578	1,959
Haddock	12,607	9,773	45,722	41,016	465	364	1,795	1,722
Pollock	5,279	3,352	8,278	7,704	83	56	121	118
Hake & Cusk	962	853	2,420	2,391	17	13	42	34
Rosefish	2,383	2,063	8,130	8,507	56	47	183	193
Catfish	1,624	1,573	2,961	2,510	46	44	80	71
Halibut	571	696	2,063	2,068	122	161	468	479
Plaice	2,691	1,862	5,441	4,160	79	51	162	123
Other Flatfish	3,494	4,675	9,808	14,619	94	108	262	392
Herring	54,733	61,655	84,517	105,619	376	407	634	717
Sardines	2,717	849	5,744	3,371	68	18	144	68
Mackerel	986	976	1,040	986	43	43	45	43
Alewives	9,557	11,070	11,135	12,499	88	80	116	105
Salmon	63	357	64	358	25	142	26	143
Smelts	5	10	2,274	3,561	0	1	253	569
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	869	1,664	1,211	2,300	33	58	43	79
Lobsters	16,177	16,742	21,312	22,347	4,581	4,912	7,198	7,545
Clams & Quahaugs	925	973	2,310	2,554	41	45	107	115
Oysters	14	62	15	92	0	3	0	4
Scallops	186	257	428	945	56	92	129	246
Other Shellfish	22	72	87	133	0	1	1	3
Totals - ATLANTIC	136,020	138,054	297,140	305,535	6,863	7,147	14,387	14,728
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	732	209	2,930	1,541	29	7	123	66
Lingcod	534	344	1,939	1,300	37	17	151	74
Sablefish	14	12	107	237	2	1	13	27
Rockfish	58	25	165	151	2	1	6	6
Halibut	8,392	9,016	8,392	9,016	1,175	1,127	1,175	1,127
Soles	479	760	1,553	2,268	25	32	83	117
Other Flatfish	11	12	228	93	0	0	6	1
Herring	1,677	1,088	137,355	14,828	63	41	1,760	193
Sockeye	36	115	36	115	8	23	8	23
Spring, Red	1,024	1,240	1,386	1,896	274	288	379	449
Spring, White	270	279	364	426	49	36	68	56
Steelhead	7	8	24	24	1	1	4	5
Coho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chum	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other	8	9	12	14	1	1	1	1
Salmon Totals	1,346	1,651	1,823	2,476	333	349	460	534
Other Estuarial	548	206	1,165	1,333	18	7	34	41
Crabs	568	269	1,131	827	63	27	124	86
Clams	285	237	3,199	3,986	9	5	88	110
Oysters	555	364	2,780	2,595	29	21	144	153
Other Shellfish	95	78	494	683	15	11	67	89
Totals - PACIFIC	15,294	14,271	163,261	41,334	1,800	1,646	4,234	2,624
TOTALS - CANADA	151,314	152,325	460,401	346,869	8,663	8,793	18,621	17,352

ATLANTIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	MAY		TOTALS TO DATE		MAY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	6,431	5,677	25,814	21,759	145	128	587	473
Haddock	2,927	1,874	15,139	10,408	79	59	449	325
Pollock	47	-	152	21	0	-	2	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	1,161	1,473	4,948	6,390	23	32	99	139
Catfish	67	82	173	139	2	2	5	4
Halibut	35	52	211	264	5	9	31	46
Flounder & Greysole ..	1,770	3,201	5,987	8,078	41	70	140	192
Turbot	4	28	78	135	0	2	6	7
Herring	3,833	7,687	16,899	26,452	24	38	157	233
Mackerel	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	0
Caplin	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	0
Salmon	48	256	48	256	17	96	17	96
Smelts	3	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
Other Estuarial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	1,294	1,482	1,413	1,604	316	373	344	403
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	26	-	26	-	2	-	2
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	17,620	21,841	70,865	75,537	652	811	1,837	1,920

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed	1.20	1.65	Frozen, fillets	97.73	100.00
" , fillets	6.30	5.46	Non-food uses	2.27	-
Frozen, dressed	-	.03			
" , fillets	84.26	73.74	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets .....	.83	1.43	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	3.23	5.78	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	1.79	5.48			
Pickled, split	1.02	3.91	CATFISH		
" , fillets	-	.76	Frozen, fillets	100.00	99.31
Canned	-	-	Non-food uses	-	.69
Non-food uses	1.37	1.76			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.26	.42	Frozen, fillets	94.43	95.42
Frozen, dressed	-	.02	Non-food uses	5.57	4.58
" , fillets	91.90	92.74			
" , smoked, fillets	-	.03			
Non-food uses	7.83	6.79			
Fresh, dressed .....	.01	-			

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	5.31	18.39	Kipperd .....	.36	1.02
Frozen, dressed	39.81	36.90	Pickled, round .....	.42	.19
" , fillets	54.88	44.71	" , split	9.23	14.03
			" , dressed (1)	28.39	21.46
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	38.63	36.24
Frozen, fillets	93.66	85.36	" , Scotch cured	1.78	1.02
Non-food uses	6.34	14.64	" , gibbed .....	.56	-
			Fresh, round	-	.32
			Frozen, round .....	.03	3.14
			Non-food uses	20.60	22.58
TURBOT			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed	5.44	-	In shell	93.31	92.94
Frozen, dressed	1.56	-	Canned	1.98	1.83
Pickled, split	93.00	100.00	Mortality and shrinkage	4.71	5.23

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Five months to end of May

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	4,098,980
Rosefish	")
Herring	"	2,664,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	10,436
Rosefish	"	1,415
Herring	"	68,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	25,656
Preserved cod livers	"	4,449
Codfish skins	"	227,220
Codfish roe	"	24,720

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	MAY		TOTALS TO DATE		MAY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	566	471	896	808	16	10	30	23
Haddock	534	274	661	614	23	11	32	33
Pollock	170	168	590	2,737	3	3	11	41
Hake	21	136	21	136	0	1	0	1
Rosefish	8	-	8	2	0	-	0	0
Catfish	7	17	17	39	0	0	0	1
Halibut	2	1	4	2	1	0	1	0
Plaice	400	83	400	96	9	2	9	2
Other Flatfish	16	18	182	120	1	0	10	5
Herring	27,823	28,339	30,786	30,908	164	208	189	233
Sardines	2,692	588	5,719	2,416	67	12	143	48
Mackerel	-	16	-	16	-	1	-	1
Alewives	4,928	8,392	6,013	9,479	28	42	46	60
Salmon	2	42	2	42	1	19	1	19
Smelts	-	-	1,695	2,674	-	-	190	455
Other Estuarial	550	1,160	832	1,653	17	41	22	52
Lobsters	1,699	2,459	1,757	2,519	482	751	505	778
Clams & Quahaugs	680	548	1,595	1,619	30	27	75	78
Oysters	-	6	-	9	-	1	-	1
Scallops	-	12	43	169	-	4	14	82
Other Shellfish	21	2	81	63	0	0	1	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	40,119	42,732	51,302	56,121	842	1,133	1,279	1,915
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	11,096	9,498	53,400	42,346	381	308	1,913	1,408
Haddock	8,610	7,441	29,386	29,810	341	288	1,292	1,358
Pollock	5,062	3,184	7,536	4,946	80	53	108	77
Hake & Cusk	920	717	2,378	2,255	17	12	42	33
Rosefish	1,214	590	3,174	2,115	33	15	84	54
Catfish	1,550	1,474	2,771	2,332	44	42	75	66
Halibut	527	605	1,838	1,764	114	142	433	423
Plaice	1,889	1,553	4,639	3,838	58	42	141	114
Other Flatfish	1,696	1,419	3,540	6,260	52	36	106	188
Herring	2,459	2,195	3,607	3,977	31	32	65	50
Sardines	-	240	-	934	-	5	-	19
Mackerel	978	952	1,032	962	43	42	45	42
Alewives	4,629	2,678	5,122	3,020	60	38	70	45
Salmon	13	12	14	13	7	6	8	7
Smelts	-	-	140	126	-	-	24	21
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial	136	148	158	172	8	7	11	11
Lobsters	8,161	8,200	13,119	13,623	2,544	2,540	5,110	5,116
Clams & Quahaugs	202	372	644	882	9	17	30	36
Oysters	-	-	1	8	-	-	0	0
Scallops	186	190	385	718	56	71	115	146
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	49,328	41,468	132,884	120,101	3,878	3,696	9,672	9,214

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	MAY		TOTALS TO DATE		MAY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	413	416	413	416	11	10	11	10
Haddock	536	184	536	184	22	6	22	6
Pollock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
Plaice	401	217	401	217	12	7	12	7
Other Flatfish	8	9	21	26	0	0	0	0
Herring	3,251	3,642	4,084	4,607	55	27	63	35
Mackerel	4	5	4	5	0	0	0	0
Alewives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	205	368	-	-	11	48
Other Estuarial	-	-	38	94	-	-	2	6
Lobsters	3,784	3,453	3,784	3,453	920	950	920	950
Clams & Quahaugs	1	12	1	12	0	0	0	0
Oysters	14	56	14	75	0	2	0	3
Scallops	-	29	-	32	-	15	-	16
Other Shellfish	-	9	-	9	-	0	-	0
Totals - P. E. I.	8,433	8,032	9,522	9,498	1,020	1,017	1,041	1,081
	QUEBEC							
Cod	1,649	2,458	1,657	2,466	37	45	37	45
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut	7	38	10	38	2	10	3	10
Plaice	1	9	1	9	0	0	0	0
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	17,367	19,792	29,141	39,675	102	102	160	166
Sardines	25	21	25	21	1	1	1	1
Mackerel	4	2	4	2	0	0	0	0
Salmon	-	47	-	47	-	21	-	21
Smelts	2	9	231	390	0	1	28	45
Other Estuarial	183	355	183	380	8	10	8	10
Lobsters	1,239	1,148	1,239	1,148	319	298	319	298
Clams	42	41	70	41	2	1	2	1
Other Shellfish	1	61	6	61	0	1	0	1
Totals - QUEBEC	20,520	23,981	32,567	44,278	471	490	558	598

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Five months to end of May

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	4,948	9,510	Hair seals	no.	67,599	...
Halibut	"	258	6,070	Dulse	cwt.	-	-
Swordfish	"	-	-	Irish moss	"	27,083	33,890
Other	"	3,855	6,621	Other	"	-	7,108
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED			
				63,199			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	49	scales	cwt.	836
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	24
livers, canned	cs.	-	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	10			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	-	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	7	offal	"	236
meal, liver	ton	53			
meal, offal	"	5,004	Lobster:-		
offal	"	216	tomalley, canned	cs.	1,068
tongues, salted	bbl.	4	paste or spread, canned	"	2,513
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	3	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	20
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-	meal, offal	ton	1,155
steam-refined, crude	"	19,415	offal	"	1,503
destearinated, medicinal	"	-	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	2,299	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	-	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	5,105	Other oils:-		
			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	-
Halibut:-			steam-refined, crude	"	-
livers, fresh	cwt.	18	body	"	180,879
oil	gal.	-	offal	"	-

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

Five months to end of May

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	82	29	spring	118	37
bright	85	58	summer	7	4
tropic	270	174	fall	-	13
No. 4	1	52	No. 4	11	3
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	6	4	choice	-	-
bright	11	9	spring	-	-
tropic	1	1	summer	-	-
Bloaters:-			fall	36	47
choice (Class A)	406	681	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	145	78	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	13	6	standard	1,234	1,579
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	68	49
choice (Class A)	51	38			
standard	11	14			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	6.3	6.5	Fresh, dressed	97.6	96.0
" , fillets	21.9	24.9	" , fillets	0.1	-
Frozen, dressed	0.4	0.8	Frozen, dressed	0.8	0.9
" , fillets	42.2	32.8	" , fillets	1.5	3.1
Smoked, dressed	-	0.1	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	16.4	13.6			
Salted, green	10.2	16.6	PLAICE		
" , dried	1.0	3.2	Fresh, dressed	0.9	0.9
" , boneless	1.4	1.4	" , fillets	23.8	13.1
Canned	-	0.1	Frozen, dressed	12.3	0.5
Non-food uses	0.2	-	" , fillets	62.6	85.5
			Non-food uses	0.4	-
HADDOCK			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	8.2	10.6	Fresh, round	28.4	21.1
" , fillets	31.0	34.5	Frozen, round	0.7	0.8
Frozen, dressed	0.8	0.4	Kipperd	-	0.3
" , fillets	57.0	50.0	Vinegar-cured	0.8	1.2
Smoked, dressed	2.0	1.9	" , fillets	0.2	0.4
" , fillets	0.6	2.3	Pickled	0.1	0.8
Salted, green	0.2	0.2	" , fillets	-	-
" , dried	-	-	Salt, smoked, bloaters	27.7	25.5
Canned	-	0.1	" , boneless	1.0	0.5
Non-food uses	0.2	-	Canned (incl. snacks)	1.5	2.0
			Non-food uses	39.6	47.4
POLLOCK			SARDINES		
Fresh, dressed	9.2	31.9	Fresh and salted	0.1	7.6
" , fillets	2.6	4.1	Canned	98.6	86.4
Frozen, dressed	3.7	4.7	Non-food uses	1.3	6.0
" , fillets	1.2	3.0			
Smoked, fillets	-	-	MACKEREL		
Salted, green	56.0	36.8	Fresh, round	44.7	36.9
" , dried	25.6	12.2	" , fillets	4.2	0.1
" , boneless	-	0.2	Frozen, round	8.4	6.2
Canned	1.4	0.6	Pickled	22.4	46.5
Non-food uses	0.3	2.9	" , fillets	-	-
Pickled fillets	-	0.6	Canned	-	-
			Non-food uses	20.3	10.3
HAKE AND CUSK			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed	10.2	14.7	In shell	58.6	61.8
" , fillets	13.0	16.0	Meat	10.8	13.2
Frozen, dressed	0.1	0.1	Canned	30.4	25.0
" , fillets	3.9	2.4			
Smoked, fillets	15.4	11.7	CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
Salted, green	25.7	39.2	In shell	9.7	5.8
" , dried	3.2	8.4	Meat	46.1	57.6
" , boneless	-	-	Canned	44.2	36.5
Canned	25.0	7.3	Non-food uses	-	0.1
Non-food uses	1.4	-			
Smoked, dressed	2.1	0.2	OYSTERS		
			In shell	100.0	55.7
ROSEFISH			Meat	-	7.6
Fresh, dressed	2.0	1.1	Canned	-	36.7
" , fillets	3.0	7.1			
Frozen, dressed	0.2	-			
" , fillets	94.8	91.8			
Smoked, dressed	-	-			
Salted, green	-	-			
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	3.9	11.1			
" , fillets	24.8	16.9			
Frozen, dressed	-	0.4			
" , fillets	71.3	71.6			

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

MAY				SPECIES	FIVE MONTHS TO END OF MAY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
15	15	180	150	Pickeral (Yellow Pike).	127	122	1,690	1,355
50	-	475	-	Suckers	50	-	475	-
38,019	39,745	38,227	40,006	Alewives	39,104	41,676	39,676	42,878
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
1,346	1,510	10,184	11,144	Shad	1,346	1,510	10,184	11,144
21	35	1,238	2,178	Salmon	21	35	1,238	2,178
100	150	1,000	1,500	Eels	100	150	1,000	1,500
10	10	250	200	Sturgeon	10	10	250	200
1	1	45	50	Other	1	1	45	50
39,562	41,466	51,599	55,228	..... TOTALS	40,801	43,628	56,288	62,855

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Service

APRIL				SPECIES	FOUR MONTHS TO END OF APRIL			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
301	528	151	169	Whitefish	543	1,121	243	374
24	28	4	6	Tullibee	47	65	6	11
15	15	5	5	Lake Herring	31	43	11	13
560	434	140	87	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	873	829	221	216
678	1,566	102	110	Blue Pickeral	1,014	2,069	169	185
16	29	2	2	Sauger	47	75	14	11
835	205	83	20	Perch	1,193	318	127	46
135	187	54	66	Lake Trout	152	228	63	82
76	57	8	6	Pike (Jackfish)	281	273	30	29
9	8	10	8	Sturgeon	11	10	13	11
155	110	3	5	Suckers	300	349	8	22
37	24	7	5	Catfish	46	54	9	13
721	112	58	12	White Bass	1,211	258	107	34
1,166	1,098	84	103	Other	1,564	1,699	115	156
4,728	4,401	711	604	..... TOTALS	7,313	7,391	1,136	1,203

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Commission

MAY				SPECIES	THREE MONTHS TO END OF MARCH			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
nil	nil	nil	nil	Whitefish	2,104	2,944	198	188
				Pickarel (Y. Pike) ...	1,930	2,547	376	508
				Perch	358	522	38	78
				Sauger	990	864	134	48
				Pike (Jackfish)	1,250	1,389	66	113
				Other	1,315	1,329	40	62
				..... TOTALS	7,947	9,595	852	997

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		JUNE 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	May 1, 1954 Revised	June 1, 1953
		- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed	68	103	189
	Fillets	3,264	2,996	3,712
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	587	462	906
	Fillets and Steaks	387	260	604
Haddock	Dressed	35	38	61
	Fillets	4,128	2,902	3,048
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed	94	96	151
	Fillets	43	67	23
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed	5,084	936	6,583
	Fillets and Steaks	900	629	747
Herring, Atlantic	Round	3,369	3,232	5,557
Herring, Pacific	Round	1,974	2,276	2,785
Mackerel	Round or Dressed	268	497	507
	Fillets	(X)	-	33
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Fillets	411	213	586
Salmon, Atlantic		49	34	107
Salmon, Chum	Dressed	990	1,901	557
	Fillets and Steaks	172	99	685
Coho	Dressed	274	443	354
	Fillets and Steaks	394	436	172
Pink	Dressed	118	154	181
	Fillets	(X)	(X)	1
Spring, Red	Dressed	112	42	385
	Fillets	(X)	(X)	5
Spring, White	Dressed	173	317	79
	Fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed	37	24	61
	Fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead		6	45	27
Not Classified		54	32	35
SALMON TOTALS		2,379	3,527	2,649
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)		613	456	404
Other Sea Fish All Forms		4,464	3,997	4,882
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		28,068	22,687	33,427
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)				
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed	3	4	126
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed	49	51	57
	Fillets	161	271	253
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed	131	119	162
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed	8	26	183
	Fillets	7	6	8
Perch	Round or Dressed	111	120	34
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed	82	90	159
Sauger	Round or Dressed	9	8	306
Suckers	Round or Dressed	9	15	21
Tullibee	Round or Dressed	243	274	693
Whitefish	Dressed and Fillets	112	140	593
Other Inland Fish	All Forms	555	539	971
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)		1,480	1,663	3,566
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)				
Cod, Atlantic	Fillets	1,740	1,637	1,316
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	19	21	29
	Fillets	51	123	43
Haddock	Dressed	217	233	284
	Fillets	33	31	93
Salmon	Fillets	29	34	37
Sea Herring	Dressed	358	400	698
Goldeye	Dressed	11	19	2
Other	All Forms	60	69	106
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)		2,518	2,567	2,608
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN		32,066	26,917	39,601

(1) Summarized from "MONTHLY COLD STORAGE HOLDINGS OF FISH."

(X) Less than three firms reporting, therefore figures cannot be shown separately, but are included in "Not Classified."

STOCKS

Page 11
May 1954

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	May 31, 1953	MAY 31, 1954	April 30, 1954
- thousand pounds -			
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	4,965	2,189	3,243
Pollock	529	1,633	2,007
Hake	415	177	142
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	34	41	29
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	1,357	(1) 1,981	(1) 2,533
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	715	(2) 46	317
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	302	-	-
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	6	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	-	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Pollock	101	475	336
Hake	235	120	163
Other	20	18	28
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	94	78	96
Other	61	156	181
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	37	322	388½
Herring, bright	214½	277	311
Herring, tropic	865½	(3) 2,622	(3) 2,893
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	115	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	-	-	-
Mackerel, spring	192	(4) 5,338	(4) 8,015½
Mackerel, summer	-	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	1,551	-	-
Mackerel, fall	18	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	292	-	-
Alewives	8,876½	8,493	7,221
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes 163,991	boxes 148,361	boxes 174,963
- thousand pounds -			
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH	May 20, 1953	MAY 20, 1954	April 20, 1954
SHORE - dry large	863	415	358
dry small	7,850	8,039	10,977
incompletely cured	2,068	1,475	2,013
light salted saltbulk	571	16	149
heavy salted saltbulk	609	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	190	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	179	-	-
light salted saltbulk	45	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	274	21	90
semi-dry	1,285	213	293
hard-dry	-	667	1,566
washed and pressed	87	92	39
saltbulk	329	840	1,191
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	14,350	11,778	16,676

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Three months to end of March

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			2,095,898	1,879,200
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	2,974	1,794	461,118	262,491
Cod and related species	36	15	7,141	1,562
U.S.A.	36	15	7,141	1,562
Halibut	275	140	54,367	34,510
U.S.A.	270	140	53,697	34,510
Salmon	225	102	61,553	32,860
Alaska	91	35	15,592	8,503
U.S.A.	134	67	45,961	24,357
Other	2,438	1,537	338,057	193,559
U.S.A.	1,253	989	102,997	113,462
CURED FISH	718	635	110,235	95,076
Cod etc., wet-salted	14	9	2,616	654
U.S.A.	5	9	756	654
Herring, pickled	529	471	66,717	54,424
Netherlands	340	245	47,556	34,120
Norway	28	107	3,180	7,748
Other	175	155	40,902	39,998
U.S.A.	22	8	3,944	3,600
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	561,780	367,786
Anchovies, sardines	440	335	241,357	207,763
Norway	313	234	181,183	155,817
Portugal	41	27	23,849	15,265
Pilchards	107	-	16,199	-
U.S.A.	106	-	16,107	-
Other .....	...	...	304,224	160,023
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	486,397	417,437
Lobsters, fresh	2	15	1,113	7,614
U.S.A.	2	15	1,113	7,614
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	177,535	197,038
U.S.A. ....	...	...	177,535	197,038
Other, fresh .....	...	...	4,237	9,564
Canned .....	...	...	303,512	203,221
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	476,368	736,410
Meal	1	520	88	29,060
Whale and sperm oil	73	228	9,551	33,810
U.S.A.	11	74	2,184	8,139
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	116,782	154,375
U.S.A. ....	...	...	58,682	72,392
Other oils .....	...	...	56,072	276,348
Other products .....	...	...	293,875	242,817
U.S.A. ....	...	...	271,839	204,806

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Four months to end of April

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			35,504	33,211
FRESH AND FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	35,170	39,777	7,968	8,528
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,241	2,604	116	238
frozen, dressed	292	208	65	41
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	517	381	34	30
frozen, dressed	58	307	10	50
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	722	3,308	46	134
frozen, dressed	54	123	11	23
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	562	599	237	237
frozen, dressed	5,425	3,361	1,334	918
Herring, sea	402	729	22	28
Mackerel	369	427	44	43
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	13	5	4	1
frozen, whole or dressed	21	25	10	10
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	122	192	26	66
frozen, whole or dressed	4,592	3,999	1,129	1,182
Smelts, fresh or frozen	2,194	3,146	448	792
Other sea fish	351	368	43	36
(a) Totals, sea fish	16,935	19,782	3,579	3,829
Eels	6	41	1	6
Lake Herring	315	490	43	68
Perch	971	1,213	158	220
Pickereel	4,312	4,492	1,136	1,155
Pike	1,358	1,383	172	157
Sauger	917	1,306	199	243
Sturgeon	67	36	75	46
Trout	579	638	189	196
Tullibee	109	99	14	11
Whitefish:				
fresh	4,890	5,370	1,620	1,600
frozen	1,078	1,986	300	533
Other freshwater fish	3,633	2,941	482	464
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	18,235	19,995	4,385	4,699
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS (1)	28,614	27,755	6,777	6,750
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	2,327	2,400	443	442
frozen	9,372	8,655	1,790	1,496
Haddock etc. (2)	9,331	7,714	2,029	1,708
Flatfish	3,814	5,350	1,136	1,761
Other sea fish fillets	726	694	211	272
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	25,570	24,813	5,609	5,679
Pickereel	1,398	1,709	685	728
Pike	680	653	196	156
Whitefish	144	202	37	56
Other freshwater fillets	822	378	250	131
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	3,044	2,942	1,168	1,071

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, rosefish, catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Four months to end of April

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	4,729	3,328	539	510
Haddock	62	102	16	26
U.S.A.	60	96	16	25
Herring, sea	4,148	2,598	386	327
Dominican Republic	1,186	754	99	89
Haiti	2,531	1,241	228	144
U.S.A.	243	518	45	86
Cod fillets	441	582	116	142
U.S.A.	430	574	113	140
Haddock etc., fillets	56	23	12	5
Other smoked fish	22	23	9	10
SALTED FISH	45,769	47,075	6,983	6,895
Cod, salted and dried	38,778	33,372	5,924	5,268
Barbados	1,041	1,037	125	124
Jamaica	5,340	5,433	837	869
Trinidad	1,641	1,738	259	253
Leeward Windward Is.	1,071	1,145	143	146
Cuba	5,102	3,689	801	667
Dominican Republic	74	100	10	13
Italy	2,721	2,186	375	302
Portugal	2,786	2,892	424	455
Puerto Rico	8,424	12,023	740	1,428
U.S.A.	903	884	162	166
Brazil	7,450	-	1,224	-
Cod, salted boneless	1,602	1,804	414	506
U.S.A.	1,380	1,644	356	459
Cod, wet-salted	608	789	62	97
U.S.A.	597	789	61	97
Haddock etc., salted and dried	3,772	3,857	506	614
British Guiana	282	126	35	18
Cuba	18	118	2	19
Dominican Republic	2,663	2,790	355	441
Puerto Rico	192	178	27	28
U.S.A.	108	90	14	17
Haddock etc., salted boneless	145	114	22	20
U.S.A.	84	109	14	19
Herring, dry-salted	851	7,127	54	369
Other salted fish	13	12	1	1
PICKLED FISH	10,275	9,380	992	888
Alewives	3,314	2,916	210	189
Herring, sea	4,329	4,461	394	408
Jamaica	726	769	50	56
U.S.A.	3,221	3,383	315	327
Mackerel	2,261	1,834	289	234
Jamaica	1,180	869	139	110
U.S.A.	678	644	99	81
Other pickled fish	371	169	99	57

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Four months to end of April

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	29,531	18,474	4,987	4,881
Herring, sea	320	317	51	46
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	-	17	-	2
U.S.A.	205	161	36	25
Sardines	467	3,225	93	567
British Guiana	67	64	12	12
Belgian Congo	3	246	1	44
Cuba	5	336	1	59
U.S.A.	-	189	-	22
Salmon	28,585	14,872	4,805	4,256
U.K.	9,370	146	3,681	47
Barbados	239	189	56	44
Belgium	3,946	2,514	1,033	646
Italy	928	468	209	113
Netherlands	965	450	237	104
U.S.A.	10,269	8,486	2,603	2,657
Other canned fish	159	60	38	12
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	7,953	7,911	4,116	3,824
Clams, fresh and frozen	951	1,228	107	141
In shell	815	1,110	44	55
Shucked	136	118	63	86
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	6,362	6,106	3,669	3,303
U.S.A.	6,362	6,106	3,669	3,303
Other, fresh and frozen	480	510	148	281
Lobsters, canned	71	43	145	82
Belgium	6	3	16	5
U.S.A.	54	21	103	39
Other shellfish canned	89	24	47	17
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	3,142	935
Meal	31,113	2,381	2,170	152
U.S.A.	30,096	2,380	2,100	152
Oil, greyfish liver	0	13	1	7
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	1,983	2,276	174	225
U.S.A.	1,740	2,042	157	207
Oil, cod liver, crude	111	398	12	48
Oil, herring, industrial	4,157	93	343	25
Oil, seal	-	-	-	-
Oil, whale	294	558	31	39
Other oils	17	102	15	9
Other products .....	...	...	396	430

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

				Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
								Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
				1935 - 1939 = 100 - 1935 to 1939 = 100 -						
				(a)						
1949	Average	.....		257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950	Average	.....		260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951	Average	.....		283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952	Average	.....		279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1953	Average	.....		259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	(b)115.5	(b)114.4	(b)105.8
1953	April	.....		257.4	290.9	247.0	146.7	114.6	113.7	106.4
	May	.....		253.1	297.7	234.9	148.2	114.4	114.0	106.0
	June	.....		253.9	319.9	234.9	151.5	114.9	114.5	106.6
	July	.....		257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
	August	.....		258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
	September	.....		259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
	October	.....		260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
	November	.....		257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
	December	.....		256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954	January	.....		261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
	February	.....		260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
	March	.....		260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
	April	.....		263.6	286.1	168.7	145.6	115.6	114.6	107.0

(a) 1949 - 100

(b) January 1953 - 100

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

May 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	-	3	-	2½	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	3½	3½	3¼	3	-	28	-	23	1	1
Yarmouth	3½	3½	3½	2½	-	-	-	-	-	1½
Souris	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	(a) 2½	(a) 2	(a) 2½	(a) 2	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	(a) 2½	(a) 2½	(a) 2½	(a) 2½	15	20	15	20	-	-
Reporting Point	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	-	4	-	1.1	-	-	-	-		
Halifax	5	5	-	-	2½	2	-	35		
Yarmouth	5½	4½	-	-	-	-	37	35		
Souris	5	4½	-	1	-	-	26	30		
Caraquet	-	-	-	½	-	-	-	35		
Grand River	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	1½	1½	2	2	-	-		
Ramea	3½	3½	-	-	2	2½	-	20		

(a) Prices quoted are for ungraded codfish.

PRICES

Page 17
May 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, May 15, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, not packaged	lb.	.220	.277	.296	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, not packaged	"	.219	-	.254	.287	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	.309	.342	.353	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.385	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.315	.375	.392	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.178	.232	.251	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.163	.187	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.307	.257	.450	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	40.67	39.82	41.16	43.15	44.75
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	(a) 8.59	(a) 8.62	(a) 8.34	(a) 8.84	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10 to 60 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.367	.344	.320	.244
Red Spring, frozen, over 14 lb., headless and dressed	"	-	-	.317	.313	.229
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.495	.475	.433	.362
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.150
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	18.06	17.62	17.04	16.85	16.18
Pink, grade A	"	9.80	9.70	9.48	9.60	8.75
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.444	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.240	.193	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.515	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

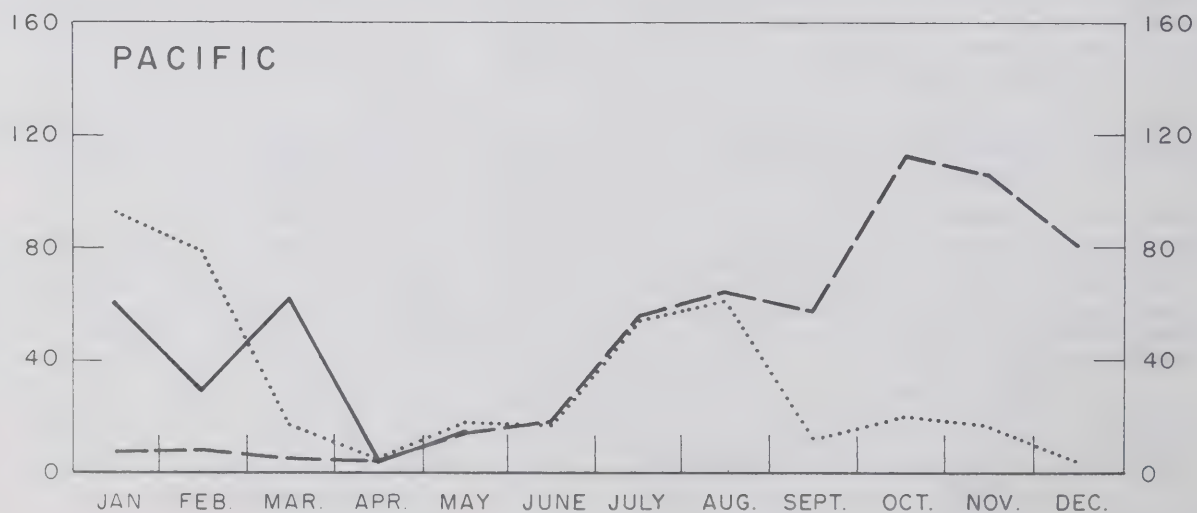
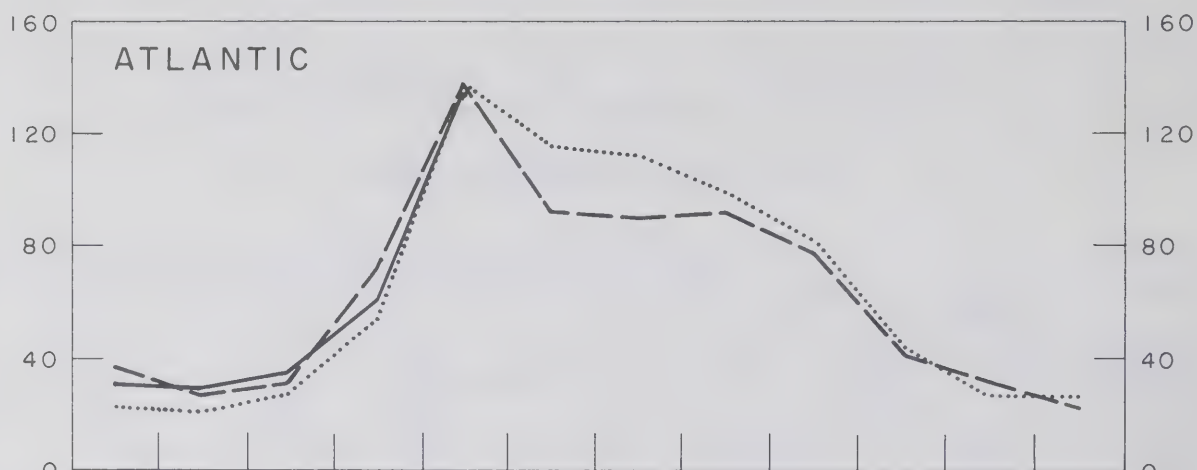
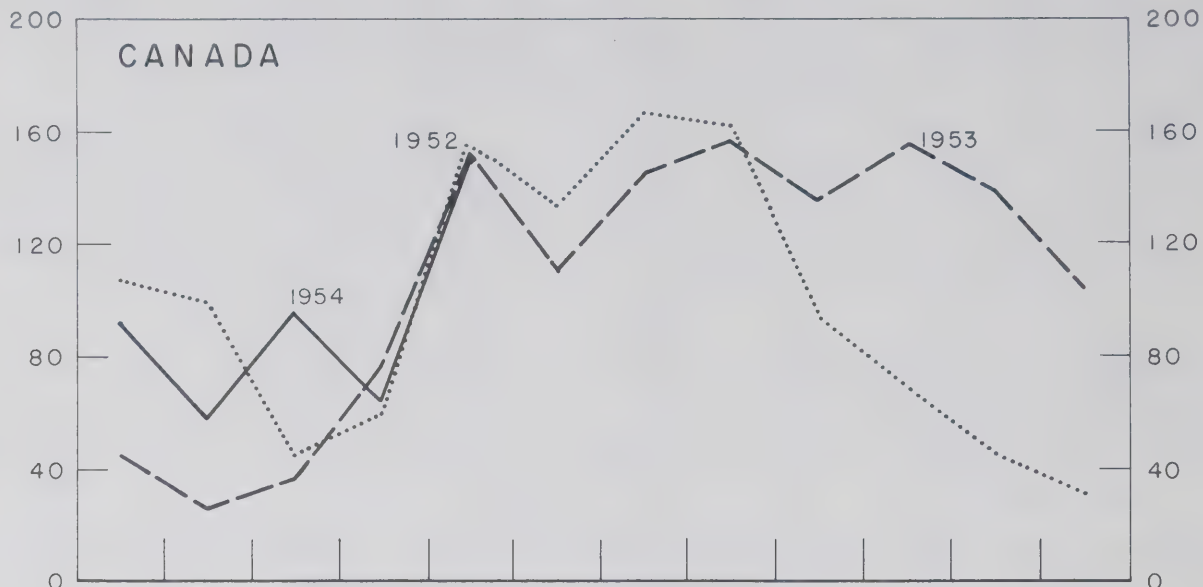
Table 20 - Retail Prices, May 1, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.403	.448	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.340	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.372	.462	.525	.520
Finnan Haddie	"	.413	.490	.519	.518
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.462	.528	.592	-
Herring, kippered	"	.278	.397	.372	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	-	.292	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.445	.485	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	1.006	.997	.926	1.058
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.094	.089	.092	.099
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	-	.741	.515
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.643
(c) Silverbright	"	.620	-	.530	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.292
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	At 1. .610)	.710	.763	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	-	.645	.450
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.455	.420	.388	.388
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.235	.230	.225	.219
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.575	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.800	-

LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS



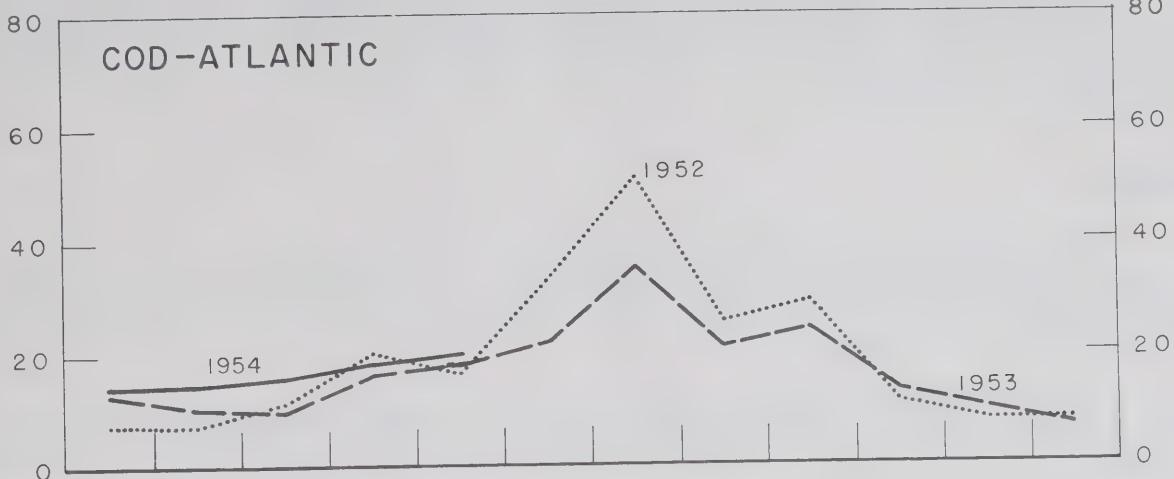
LANDINGS IN THE SEA FISHERIES OF CANADA

CONTINUED

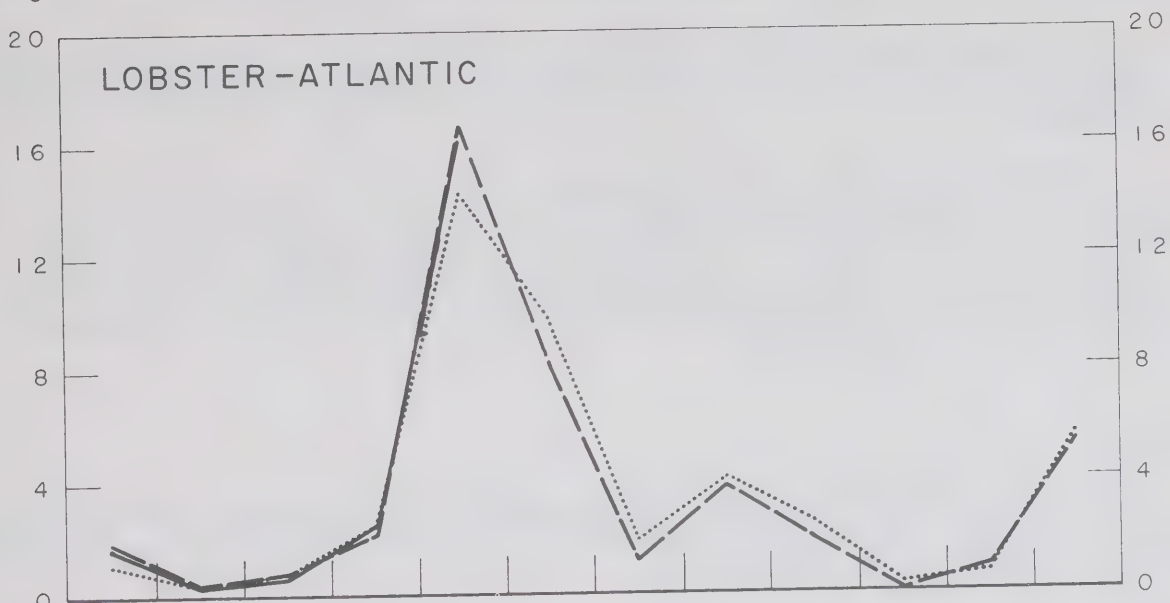
MILLION POUNDS

MILLION POUNDS

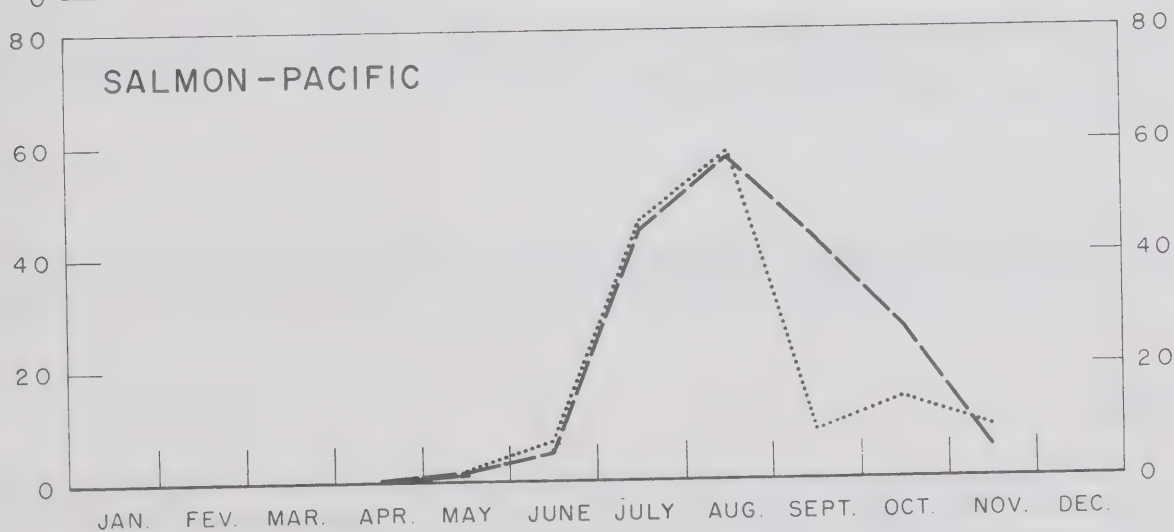
COD-ATLANTIC



LOBSTER-ATLANTIC



SALMON-PACIFIC



CANADA

Au Canada (y compris Terre-Neuve), les débarquements de poissons de mer, en mai, se sont établis à 151,314,000 livres d'une valeur de \$8,663,000, diminution respective de 0.7 et de 1.5 p. 100 sur les 152,325,000 livres et les \$8,793,000 du mois correspondant de 1953.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte orientale, les débarquements et leur valeur, comparés à ceux d'avril 1953 de mai 1953 (entre parenthèses, la différence de pourcentage), se sont chiffrés par 136,020,000 livres contre 138,054,000 (-1.5 p. 100) et \$6,863,000 contre \$7,147,000 (- 3.8 p. 100).

A Terre-Neuve, la prise et sa valeur ont diminué au regard du mois correspondant de l'an dernier, mais les débarquements de morue et d'églefin ont augmenté de valeur.

Au Nouveau-Brunswick, la pêche de sardines apporte apparemment de meilleures recettes en 1954, mais la prise de homard est largement inférieure à celle de l'an dernier.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, les débarquements et leur valeur (49,328,000 livres et \$3,878,000) ont monté respectivement de 18.9 et de 4.9 p. 100 sur mai 1953. Tous les principaux poissons, sauf le homard, ont enregistré des débarquements accrus. Néanmoins, au cours des cinq premiers mois, l'augmentation des prix unitaires a élevé la valeur débarquée du "roi des crustacés" à un degré légèrement inférieur à celui de l'an dernier.

PACIFIQUE

Sur la côte du Pacifique, les débarquements (15,294,000 livres) ont été évalués à \$1,800,000. Ces chiffres sont donc inférieurs de 9.4 et de 10.6 p. 100 aux chiffres correspondants de mai 1953.

Si le volume du flétan a décru, par contre la légère augmentation des prix unitaires a accru sa valeur générale. La pêche de tous les crustacés et mollusques a été supérieure à celle de mai 1953.

STOCKS

Les stocks de tous les poissons gelés, le 1er juin, s'établissaient à 32,066,000 livres, dont 29,548,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,518,000 de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits du poisson, durant les quatre premiers mois de 1954, ont été évaluées à \$35,504,000, augmentation de \$2,293,000 ou de 6.9 p. 100 sur la valeur correspondante de 1953. Sauf le poisson frais et gelé, entier ou habillé, toutes les catégories de poisson ont enregistré un accroissement de valeur.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

JUNE - 1954 - JUIN

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8, No. 6

6509-502
21-7-54

EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., O.A., D.S.P.

QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY—IMPRIMEUR DE LA REINE ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE
Ottawa, 1954

SYMBOLS

– Nil

(X) Less than three firms reporting this item. The figures, therefore, cannot be shown separately, but are included in “Other”.

CANADIAN FISHERIES - JUNE 1954

CANADA

In June the sea-fishermen of Canada (Newfoundland included) caught 184,331,000 pounds of fish worth \$9,746,000 initially, as against 178,391,000 pounds worth \$9,793,000 in June, 1953. Landings, therefore, were 3.3 p.c. heavier, but 0.5 p.c. less valuable than in the same month of last year.

Cumulative figures for the first six months of 1954 were -- with last year's comparable figures and the percentage differences in parentheses -- 645,325,000 pounds (525,263,000 pounds; plus 22.8 p.c.) and \$28,357,000 (\$27,144,000; plus 4.5 p.c.).

ATLANTIC

East Coast landings and landed values were -- again with last year's figures and the percentage differences in brackets -- 170,746,000 pounds (160,255,000 pounds; plus 6.5 p.c.) and \$7,754,000 (\$7,132,000; plus 8.7 p.c.).

For the six-month period under review the catch was 468,479,000 pounds (465,793,000 pounds; plus 0.6 p.c.), whilst the catch value was \$22,131,000 (\$21,859,000; plus 1.2 p.c.). A decrease in the aggregate value of the lobster fishery, caused by lower unit prices, would appear to have been more than offset by larger catches of groundfish.

In Newfoundland total landings and landed values were higher than in 1953, both in June and during the January-June period.

The New Brunswick sardine fishery is still running above last year's level, but the aggregate value of the lobster catch is down by 21.9 p.c.

Nova Scotia landings and landed values -- 48,925,000 pounds and \$2,841,000 -- were 6.7 p.c. smaller, but 0.1 p.c. more valuable than in June, 1953. Lobster prices seem to have declined this month.

PACIFIC

The Pacific Coast catch of 13,585,000 pounds valued at \$1,992,000 was lower in both cases by 25.1 p.c. than in June, 1953. Figures for salmon were down sharply, but it must be remembered that net fishing ceased during the fourth week of the month pending a settlement of price agreements between union and operators.

STOCKS

Holdings of all frozen fish in Canada totalled 39,277,000 pounds, consisting of 36,706,000 pounds frozen fresh and 2,571,000 pounds frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the January-May period of 1954 amounted to \$49,533,000 -- 10.0 p.c. higher than in the same five months of 1953.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE		JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
ATLANTIC	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	77,353	63,551	159,463	131,346	1,860	1,435	4,440	3,394
Haddock	11,464	4,803	57,429	45,819	381	179	2,180	1,900
Pollock	8,109	8,161	16,398	15,865	125	130	246	248
Hake & Cusk	3,123	3,002	5,544	5,393	55	53	97	87
Rosefish	8,488	6,691	16,635	15,198	200	142	384	334
Catfish	1,403	1,849	4,360	4,360	41	55	121	126
Halibut	523	431	2,598	2,499	101	86	570	565
Plaice	4,167	4,424	9,608	8,584	118	114	279	237
Other Flatfish	1,976	2,569	11,859	17,188	59	63	321	456
Herring	6,955	8,411	91,774	114,030	86	118	699	835
Sardines	5,268	3,783	11,012	7,154	156	77	300	145
Mackerel	9,590	6,770	10,630	7,756	312	232	357	275
Alewives	10,098	13,522	21,232	26,021	58	73	174	178
Salmon	1,391	2,222	1,456	2,580	476	635	502	778
Smelts	14	14	2,288	3,575	2	1	255	570
Swordfish	15	31	15	31	6	12	6	12
Other Estuarial	6,917	13,863	8,133	16,165	73	90	117	169
Lobsters	11,661	10,336	32,973	32,683	3,502	3,471	10,701	11,016
Clams & Quahaugs	1,659	5,410	3,965	7,964	73	79	180	194
Oysters	-	-	21	92	-	-	1	4
Scallops	528	293	956	1,238	70	86	199	332
Other Shellfish	44	119	130	252	0	1	2	4
Totals - ATLANTIC	170,746	160,255	468,479	465,793	7,754	7,132	22,131	21,859
PACIFIC								
Grey Cod	528	93	3,458	1,634	21	4	144	70
Lingcod	352	337	2,291	1,637	25	20	176	94
Sablefish	49	31	156	268	6	4	19	31
Rockfish	62	29	227	180	2	1	8	7
Halibut	7,693	10,060	16,085	19,076	1,231	1,509	2,406	2,636
Soles	532	676	2,085	2,944	27	31	110	148
Other Flatfish	7	8	235	101	0	0	6	1
Herring	312	728	137,667	16,556	8	9	1,768	202
Sockeye	105	893	141	1,008	23	196	31	219
Spring, Red	1,570	2,550	2,956	4,446	402	601	781	1,050
Spring, White	395	534	759	960	69	71	137	127
Steelhead	4	16	28	40	1	2	5	7
Coho	505	978	505	978	76	132	76	132
Pink	0	19	0	19	0	2	0	2
Chum	3	45	4	46	0	2	0	2
Other	11	23	23	37	1	3	2	4
Salmon Totals	2,593	5,058	4,416	7,534	572	1,009	1,032	1,543
Other Estuarial	354	411	1,519	1,744	10	11	44	52
Crabs	499	403	1,630	1,230	55	40	179	126
Clams	25	-	3,224	3,986	1	-	89	110
Oysters	512	225	3,292	2,820	23	13	167	166
Other Shellfish	67	77	561	760	11	10	78	99
Totals - PACIFIC	13,585	18,136	176,846	59,470	1,992	2,661	6,226	5,285
TOTALS - CANADA	184,331	178,391	645,325	525,263	9,746	9,793	28,357	27,144

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, graysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE		JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	54,472	40,680	80,191	62,439	1,210	878	1,798	1,351
Haddock	2,710	82	18,092	10,490	75	3	528	327
Pollock	43	-	206	21	0	-	2	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	3,835	4,236	8,799	10,626	77	83	177	221
Catfish	57	63	225	203	2	2	7	6
Halibut	69	18	280	282	12	3	42	49
Flounder & Greysole ..	750	1,573	6,811	9,651	17	37	159	229
Turbot	181	5	259	140	13	0	18	8
Herring	1,741	1,172	18,860	27,624	9	6	167	239
Mackerel	14	1	14	2	1	0	1	0
Caplin	5,796	12,033	5,796	12,034	29	45	29	45
Salmon	514	1,370	563	1,626	134	294	151	390
Smelts	-	-	3	3	-	-	0	0
Other Estuarial	-	42	-	42	-	15	-	15
Lobsters	2,050	1,943	3,463	3,547	517	501	862	904
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	373	70	373	96	23	4	23	6
Squid	15	31	15	31	0	0	0	0
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	72,620	63,319	143,950	138,857	2,119	1,871	3,964	3,790

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed .....	.43	.97	Frozen, fillets	98.33	100.00
" , fillets	2.05	1.90	Non-food uses	1.67	-
Frozen, dressed	-	.01			
" , fillets	40.57	30.90	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets .....	.31	.53	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	43.52	46.51	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	9.56	13.61			
Pickled, split	3.16	4.54	CATFISH		
" , fillets .....	.01	.29	Frozen, fillets	99.58	99.15
Canned	-	-	Non-food uses .....	.42	.85
Non-food uses .....	.39	.74			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.22	.42	Frozen, fillets	96.61	96.11
Frozen, dressed	-	.02	Non-food uses	3.39	3.89
" , fillets	91.33	92.79			
" , smoked, fillets	-	.03			
Non-food uses	8.44	6.74			
Fresh, dressed .....	.01	-			

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	17.09	19.90	Kipperd .....	.32	.98
Frozen, dressed	34.96	35.71	Pickled, round .....	.37	.18
" , fillets	47.95	44.39	" , split	9.25	13.43
			" , dressed (1)	25.32	20.56
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	34.76	34.70
Frozen, fillets	92.93	85.62	" , Scotch cured	1.60	.97
Non-food uses	7.07	14.38	" , gibbed .....	.51	-
			Fresh, round	-	.31
TURBOT			Frozen, round .....	.03	3.00
Fresh, dressed	1.64	-	Non-food uses	27.84	25.87
Frozen, dressed .....	.47	-			
Pickled, split	97.89	100.00	LOBSTERS		
			In shell	92.05	91.93
			Canned	2.35	2.13
			Mortality and shrinkage	5.60	5.94

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Six months to end of June

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	) 5,778,489
Rosefish	")
Herring	"	2,844,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	21,398
Rosefish	"	5,755
Herring	"	68,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	39,378
Preserved cod livers	"	32,926
Codfish skins	"	257,320
Codfish roe	"	24,770

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE		JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	2,878	3,464	3,774	4,272	78	72	108	95
Haddock	1,688	728	2,349	1,342	60	28	92	61
Pollock	630	366	1,220	3,103	10	7	21	48
Hake	587	557	609	693	9	10	9	11
Rosefish	212	-	220	2	5	-	5	0
Catfish	4	10	22	49	0	0	0	1
Halibut	1	2	5	4	0	1	1	1
Plaice	1,478	1,181	1,878	1,277	36	24	45	26
Other Flatfish	9	55	191	175	0	1	10	6
Herring	1,231	958	32,017	31,866	19	14	208	247
Sardines	5,220	2,751	10,939	5,167	155	55	298	103
Mackerel	3,359	1,687	3,359	1,703	119	59	119	60
Alewives	9,392	12,923	15,404	22,402	48	66	94	126
Salmon	342	384	344	426	150	154	151	173
Smelts	-	-	1,695	2,674	-	-	190	455
Other Estuarial	641	511	1,473	2,164	35	16	57	68
Lobsters	1,352	1,037	3,109	3,556	441	433	946	1,211
Clams & Quahaugs	1,119	1,331	2,709	2,950	50	50	125	128
Oysters	-	-	6	9	-	-	1	1
Scallops	9	21	52	190	2	6	16	88
Other Shellfish	-	3	80	66	-	0	2	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	30,152	27,969	81,455	84,090	1,217	996	2,498	2,911
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	10,849	11,444	64,249	53,790	374	341	2,287	1,749
Haddock	6,289	3,799	35,675	33,609	215	140	1,507	1,498
Pollock	7,436	7,795	14,972	12,741	115	123	223	200
Hake & Cusk	2,300	2,149	4,678	4,404	43	39	85	72
Rosefish	4,426	2,440	7,601	4,555	118	59	202	113
Catfish	1,342	1,776	4,113	4,108	39	53	114	119
Halibut	435	388	2,273	2,152	85	76	518	499
Plaice	2,190	2,727	6,829	6,565	67	75	207	189
Other Flatfish	1,028	930	4,569	7,190	29	25	134	213
Herring	2,652	4,690	6,259	8,667	40	82	83	132
Sardines	48	962	48	1,896	1	19	1	38
Mackerel	4,345	3,870	5,377	4,832	137	134	182	176
Alewives	636	557	5,758	3,577	9	7	79	52
Salmon	95	117	109	130	43	50	51	57
Smelts	-	-	140	126	-	-	24	21
Swordfish	15	31	15	31	6	12	6	12
Other Estuarial	25	774	183	946	2	6	14	17
Lobsters	4,405	4,083	17,524	17,706	1,461	1,511	6,571	6,627
Clams & Quahaugs	252	3,700	894	4,582	12	17	42	53
Oysters	-	-	1	8	-	-	0	0
Scallops	146	186	531	904	45	69	160	215
Other Shellfish	11	6	11	6	0	0	0	0
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	48,925	52,424	181,809	172,525	2,841	2,838	12,490	12,052

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE		JUNE		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	575	501	988	917	15	13	26	23
Haddock	755	194	1,291	378	30	8	52	14
Pollock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	207	279	228	279	3	4	3	4
Plaice	361	452	762	669	11	14	23	21
Other Flatfish	8	6	29	32	0	0	0	0
Herring	67	155	4,151	4,762	1	2	64	37
Mackerel	798	677	802	682	21	20	21	20
Alewives	70	42	70	42	1	0	1	0
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	205	368	-	-	11	48
Other Estuarial	29	-	67	94	0	-	2	6
Lobsters	2,359	1,970	6,143	5,423	627	632	1,547	1,582
Clams & Quahaugs	264	338	265	350	10	11	10	11
Oysters	-	-	14	75	-	-	0	3
Scallops	-	16	-	48	-	7	-	23
Other Shellfish	15	18	15	27	0	0	0	0
Totals - P. E. I.	5,508	4,648	15,030	14,146	719	711	1,760	1,792
	QUEBEC							
Cod	8,579	7,462	10,261	9,928	183	131	221	176
Haddock	22	-	22	-	1	-	1	-
Hake	29	17	29	17	0	0	0	0
Rosefish	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	0
Halibut	18	23	40	61	4	6	9	16
Plaice	138	64	139	73	4	1	4	1
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	1,264	1,436	30,487	41,111	17	14	177	180
Sardines	-	70	25	91	-	3	1	4
Mackerel	1,074	535	1,078	537	34	19	34	19
Salmon	440	351	440	398	149	137	149	158
Smelts	14	14	245	404	2	1	30	46
Other Estuarial	426	503	614	885	7	8	15	18
Lobsters	1,495	1,303	2,734	2,451	456	394	775	692
Clams	24	41	97	82	1	1	3	2
Other Shellfish	3	61	9	122	0	1	0	2
Totals - QUEBEC	13,541	11,895	46,235	56,175	858	716	1,419	1,314

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Six months to end of June

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	12,785	20,037	Hair seals	no.	68,363	...
Halibut	"	367	9,404	Dulse	cwt.	133	3,325
Swordfish	"	2	45	Irish moss	"	67,677	84,844
Other	"	5,721	11,665	Other	"	-	15,140
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

ERRATA

Beginning with the February issue Table 19 - Mid-month Wholesale Prices
should read :-

ATLANTIC

Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's
Cod fillets, smoked
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped
Herring, kippered
Mackerel, frozen, round
Smelts, frozen, No.1

ATLANTIC CANNED

Lobster, Fancy Grade
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil

PACIFIC

Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless & dressed ..
Salmon, frozen, Silverbright, headless & dressed .
Salmon, frozen, Coho, headless & dressed
Lingcod , fresh

PACIFIC CANNED

Salmon, Sockeye, Grade A
Salmon, Pink, Grade A

INLAND

Whitefish, fresh
Whitefish, frozen
Lake Trout, fresh

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	111	scales	cwt.	2,219
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	88
livers, canned	cs.	-	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	13			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	-	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	7	offal	"	461
meal, liver	ton	117			
meal, offal	"	6,189½	Lobster:-		
offal	"	216	tomalley, canned	cs.	1,936
tongues, salted	bbl.	4	paste or spread, canned	"	3,886
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	3	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	36
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	215	meal, offal	ton	1,668
steam-refined, crude	"	26,403	offal	"	2,221
destearinated, medicinal	"	-	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	8,419	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	-	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	5,556	Other oils:-		
			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	330
Halibut:-			steam-refined, crude	"	-
livers, fresh	cwt.	21	body	"	184,998
oil	gal.	-	offal	"	686

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	88	36	spring	194	386
bright	86	58	summer	7	4
tropic	305	184	fall	-	13
No. 4	1	52	No. 4	11	5
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	6	4	choice	-	-
bright	11	9	spring	-	-
tropic	1	1	summer	-	-
Bloaters:-			fall	36	47
choice (Class A)	1,680	1,749	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	239	96	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	28	58	standard	3,733	3,531
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	68	52
choice (Class A)	61	39			
standard	50	28			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	6.4	5.5	Fresh, dressed	97.6	94.6
" , fillets	17.9	19.8	" , fillets	0.1	-
Frozen, dressed	0.5	0.6	Frozen, dressed	0.8	1.7
" , fillets	36.9	27.2	" , fillets	1.5	3.7
Smoked, dressed	0.6	0.1	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	12.7	10.1			
Salted, green	17.4	26.9	PLAICE		
" , dried	5.5	7.5	Fresh, dressed	0.6	1.2
" , boneless	1.8	1.9	" , fillets	16.6	9.4
Canned	-	0.4	Frozen, dressed	7.1	0.5
Non-food uses	0.3	-	" , fillets	75.4	88.8
			Non-food uses	0.3	0.1
HADDOCK			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	8.3	12.2	Fresh, round	28.2	21.4
" , fillets	27.3	34.7	Frozen, round	0.8	1.0
Frozen, dressed	0.7	0.4	Kipperd	0.1	0.3
" , fillets	60.2	47.8	Vinegar-cured	0.8	1.2
Smoked, dressed	2.2	1.7	" " , fillets	1.6	1.8
" , fillets	1.0	2.3	Pickled	0.4	1.1
Salted, green	0.3	0.3	" , fillets	-	-
" , dried	-	-	Salt, smoked, bloaters	25.9	23.6
Canned	-	0.6	" " , boneless	1.3	0.8
			Canned (incl. snacks)	1.4	2.4
POLLOCK			Non-food uses	39.5	46.4
Fresh, dressed	7.0	15.9	SARDINES		
" , fillets	1.5	2.1	Fresh and salted	1.8	28.2
Frozen, dressed	2.0	2.3	Canned	96.7	68.8
" , fillets	1.2	5.4	Non-food uses	1.5	3.0
Smoked, fillets	-	-			
Salted, green	67.7	56.6	MACKEREL		
" , dried	18.9	13.8	Fresh, round	24.1	19.9
" , boneless	-	0.1	" , fillets	2.3	0.5
Canned	0.7	0.5	Frozen, round	34.0	8.3
Non-food uses	1.0	2.0	Pickled	14.4	43.0
Pickled fillets	-	0.3	" , fillets	1.8	-
			Canned	6.7	5.6
HAKE AND CUSK			Non-food uses	16.7	22.7
Fresh, dressed	6.8	7.5	LOBSTERS		
" , fillets	6.4	9.8	In shell	52.3	57.2
Frozen, dressed	-	0.1	Meat	12.1	15.2
" , fillets	4.6	2.0	Canned	35.6	27.6
Smoked, fillets	7.9	5.3			
Salted, green	31.4	39.3	CLAMS AND QUAHAUGS		
" , dried	2.3	5.6	In shell	13.3	12.0
" , boneless	-	-	Meat	45.4	48.5
Canned	37.0	21.2	Canned	41.1	39.4
Non-food uses	2.7	9.1	Non-food uses	0.2	0.1
Smoked, dressed	0.9	0.1			
			OYSTERS		
ROSEFISH			In shell	100.0	55.7
Fresh, dressed	1.0	0.6	Meat	-	7.6
" , fillets	1.5	3.3	Canned	-	36.7
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	97.5	96.1			
Smoked, dressed	-	-			
Salted, green	-	-			
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	3.5	12.5			
" , fillets	24.8	15.7			
Frozen, dressed	-	0.2			
" , fillets	71.7	71.6			

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

JUNE				SPECIES	SIX MONTHS TO END OF JUNE			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
10	8	120	80	Pickarel (Yellow Pike).	137	130	1,810	1,435
165	35	1,300	350	Suckers	215	35	1,775	350
70,317	40,491	70,279	40,429	Alewives	109,421	82,167	110,155	83,307
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
1,195	1,372	11,960	13,887	Shad	2,541	2,882	22,144	25,031
64	105	3,692	5,049	Salmon	85	140	4,930	7,227
50	200	500	2,000	Eels	150	350	1,500	3,500
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon	10	10	250	200
-	1	-	50	Other	1	2	45	100
71,801	42,212	87,851	61,845	..... TOTALS	112,602	85,840	144,139	124,700

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Game Commission

MAY				SPECIES	FIVE MONTHS TO END OF MAY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
440	750	176	263	Whitefish	983	1,871	419	637
78	71	16	14	Tullibee	125	136	22	25
9	10	3	3	Lake Herring	40	53	14	16
367	337	73	67	Pickarel (Y. Pike) ...	1,240	1,166	294	283
481	810	72	81	Blue Pickerel	1,495	2,879	241	266
21	11	2	1	Sauger	68	86	16	12
496	233	50	28	Perch	1,689	551	177	74
241	241	72	96	Lake Trout	393	469	135	178
48	70	5	7	Pike (Jackfish)	329	343	35	36
34	27	37	29	Sturgeon	45	37	50	40
102	166	3	5	Suckers	402	515	11	27
27	226	3	45	Catfish	73	280	12	58
590	118	30	12	White Bass	1,801	376	137	46
437	725	26	37	Other	2,001	2,424	141	193
3,371	3,795	568	688	..... TOTALS	10,684	11,186	1,704	1,891

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

JUNE				SPECIES	THREE MONTHS TO END OF MARCH			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
				Whitefish	2,104	2,944	198	188
				Pickarel (Y. Pike) ...	1,930	2,547	376	508
				Perch	358	522	38	78
				Sauger	990	864	134	48
nil	nil	nil	nil	Pike (Jackfish)	1,250	1,389	66	113
				Other	1,315	1,329	40	62
				..... TOTALS	7,947	9,595	852	997

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			JULY 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	June 1, 1954 Revised	July 1, 1953
			- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed		117	68	152
	Filletlets		3,920	3,304	3,216
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		608	589	921
	Filletlets and Steaks		501	418	644
Haddock	Dressed		57	35	56
	Filletlets		4,211	4,203	2,879
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed		217	97	209
	Filletlets		58	44	34
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed		9,581	5,822	14,787
	Filletlets and Steaks		1,426	950	1,553
Herring, Atlantic	Round		3,843	3,558	4,751
Herring, Pacific	Round		186	1,974	2,324
Mackerel	Round or Dressed		2,150	266	1,149
	Filletlets		210	(X)	50
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Filletlets		1,162	411	1,221
Salmon, Atlantic			60	49	407
Salmon, Chum	Dressed		449	990	489
	Filletlets and Steaks		119	172	568
Coho	Dressed		191	274	438
	Filletlets and Steaks		320	394	222
Pink	Dressed		37	118	110
	Filletlets		(X)	(X)	2
Spring, Red	Dressed		231	112	689
	Filletlets		(X)	(X)	5
Spring, White	Dressed		272	173	284
	Filletlets		-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed		73	37	121
	Filletlets		-	-	-
Steelhead			11	7	28
Not Classified			42	54	114
SALMON TOTALS			1,805	2,380	3,477
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)			726	619	473
Other Sea Fish All Forms			3,509	3,680	6,178
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			(2) 34,822	28,418	44,074
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)					
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed		4	3	48
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed		75	50	139
	Filletlets		194	162	504
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed		102	131	203
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed		4	8	139
	Filletlets		6	7	8
Perch	Round or Dressed		108	111	57
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed		133	82	203
Sauger	Round or Dressed		16	9	318
Suckers	Round or Dressed		13	9	29
Tullibee	Round or Dressed		225	243	627
Whitefish	Dressed and Filletlets		427	112	844
Other Inland Fish	All Forms		510	662	1,094
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)			(3) 1,884	1,589	4,213
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)					
Cod, Atlantic	Filletlets		1,820	1,744	1,305
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		38	19	24
	Filletlets		54	51	50
Haddock	Dressed		185	218	310
	Filletlets		35	33	61
Salmon	Filletlets		25	29	41
Sea Herring	Dressed		311	359	757
Goldeye	Dressed		7	11	10
Other	All Forms		67	60	104
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)			(4) 2,571	2,524	2,662
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN			39,277	32,531	50,949

(1) Summarized from "MONTHLY COLD STORAGE HOLDINGS OF FISH."

(3) Includes estimates of 67,000 lb.

(2) Includes estimates of 535,000 lb.

(4) Includes estimates of 29,000 lb.

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	June 30, 1953	JUNE 30, 1954	May 31, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	5,200	2,528	2,189
Pollock	1,651	2,250	1,633
Hake	584	264	177
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	42	93	41
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	1,444	(1) 1,762	(1) 1,981
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	335	(2) 95	(2) 46
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	180	-	-
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	56	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	521	638	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	450	-	-
Pollock	199	272	475
Hake	163	46	120
Other	31	39	18
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	130	71	78
Other	57	106	156
	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
PICKLED FISH			
Herring, fat	70	238	322
Herring, bright	197 ¹ / ₂	-	277
Herring, tropic	1,082 ¹ / ₂	(3) 967	(3) 2,622
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	76	-	-
Mackerel, spring	1,868 ¹ / ₂	5,664	(4) 5,338
Mackerel, summer	-	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	1,299	-	-
Mackerel, fall	-	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	296	-	-
Alewives	13,253	13,252	8,493
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	147,652	113,007	148,361
	June 20, 1953	JUNE 20, 1954	May 20, 1953
	- thousand pounds -		
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH			
SHORE - dry large	1,005	608	415
dry small	8,482	4,858	8,039
incompletely cured	1,126	1,377	1,475
light salted saltbulk	296	43	16
heavy salted saltbulk	775	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	225	14	21
semi-dry	1,398	206	213
hard-dry	-	144	667
washed and pressed	35	-	92
saltbulk	41	1,211	640
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	13,383	8,461	11,778

Includes some (1) slack-salted, hard-dried (2) slack-salted, semi-dried (3) other pickled herring (4) summer and fall fillets. These changes made to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Four months to end of April

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			2,848,975	2,418,119
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	3,641	2,213	587,506	324,017
Cod and related species	106	65	20,932	4,895
U.S.A.	86	65	17,890	4,895
Halibut	326	192	68,316	47,397
U.S.A.	321	192	67,646	47,397
Salmon	261	169	71,255	56,318
Alaska	108	40	18,346	9,395
U.S.A.	153	129	52,909	46,923
Other	2,948	1,787	427,003	215,407
U.S.A.	1,469	1,225	132,002	132,898
CURED FISH	1,039	877	155,640	119,774
Cod etc., wet-salted	25	9	4,258	654
U.S.A.	16	9	2,389	654
Herring, pickled	707	666	85,220	67,805
Netherlands	365	283	51,288	37,506
Norway	155	217	13,408	13,320
Other	307	202	66,162	51,315
U.S.A.	33	27	6,524	7,328
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	704,162	523,581
Anchovies, sardines	516	442	282,576	277,181
Norway	364	299	211,339	200,358
Portugal	56	54	31,531	32,235
Pilchards	107	-	16,199	-
U.S.A.	106	-	16,107	-
Other .....	...	...	405,387	246,400
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	630,299	481,150
Lobsters, fresh	9	28	6,002	15,007
U.S.A.	9	28	6,002	15,007
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	195,634	221,321
U.S.A. ....	...	...	195,634	221,321
Other, fresh .....	...	...	7,890	12,770
Canned .....	...	...	420,773	232,052
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	771,368	969,597
Meal	1	842	88	47,789
Whale and sperm oil	79	312	10,838	43,398
U.S.A.	17	134	3,471	14,680
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	117,209	178,395
U.S.A. ....	...	...	58,682	96,412
Other oils .....	...	...	250,012	356,375
Other products .....	...	...	393,221	343,640
U.S.A. ....	...	...	361,816	275,656

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Five months to end of May

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			49,533	45,025
FRESH OR FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	52,951	49,383	9,426	10,122
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,469	2,716	135	250
frozen, dressed	364	339	78	65
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	739	427	49	36
frozen, dressed	59	311	10	50
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	758	3,418	49	141
frozen, dressed	54	224	11	40
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	1,270	1,063	441	400
frozen, dressed	5,949	3,713	1,457	1,008
Herring, sea	1,404	3,055	33	62
Mackerel	380	549	46	53
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	24	24	6	12
frozen, whole or dressed	24	29	11	12
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	489	488	171	174
frozen, whole or dressed	5,249	4,606	1,287	1,371
Smelts, fresh or frozen	2,216	3,228	453	804
Other sea fish	1,161	1,431	68	71
(a) Totals, sea fish	21,609	25,621	4,305	4,546
Eels	21	66	3	10
Lake Herring	324	497	46	71
Perch	1,323	1,540	195	267
Pickering	5,033	5,224	1,278	1,282
Pike	1,424	1,441	182	165
Sauger	934	1,390	201	255
Sturgeon	107	66	108	77
Trout	776	895	256	282
Tullibee	111	99	15	11
Whitefish:				
fresh	5,768	6,528	1,917	1,967
frozen	10,837	2,043	301	555
Other freshwater fish	4,684	3,973	619	634
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	31,342	23,762	5,121	5,576
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS (1)	34,804	34,326	8,331	8,270
Catfish	523	...	122	...
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	2,717	2,730	516	499
frozen	11,378	10,854	2,204	1,865
Haddock, pollock, hake, cusk	7,780	6,750	1,802	1,554
Ocean Perch (Rosefish)	3,140	2,962	607	601
Flatfish	4,573	6,383	1,372	2,070
Other sea fish fillets	798	812	230	310
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	30,909	30,491	6,853	6,899
Pickering	1,858	2,428	890	976
Pike	724	705	209	167
Whitefish	144	243	37	66
Other freshwater fillets	1,169	459	342	162
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	3,895	3,835	1,478	1,371

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, ocean perch (rosefish), catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Five months to end of May

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	5,171	3,887	596	588
Haddock	70	116	18	30
U.S.A.	67	111	18	29
Herring, sea	4,480	2,927	415	366
Dominican Republic	1,348	923	112	106
Haiti	2,651	1,314	238	151
U.S.A.	272	579	50	97
Cod fillets	542	791	142	176
U.S.A.	531	781	139	174
Haddock etc., fillets	56	28	12	5
Other smoked fish	23	25	9	11
SALTED FISH	52,739	54,883	7,740	8,112
Cod, salted and dried	46,030	39,746	6,933	6,290
Barbados	1,205	1,255	145	150
Jamaica	5,968	6,036	935	977
Trinidad	2,090	2,103	321	308
Leeward Windward Is.	1,290	1,310	172	168
Cuba	5,810	4,762	909	850
Dominican Republic	207	144	25	20
Italy	3,290	2,186	456	302
Portugal	2,786	3,290	424	523
Puerto Rico	9,007	11,982	1,169	1,866
U.S.A.	1,008	1,046	181	197
Brazil	7,995	-	1,312	-
Cod, salted boneless	1,816	1,959	467	545
U.S.A.	1,514	1,754	388	486
Cod, wet-salted	620	1,215	63	128
U.S.A.	609	1,215	63	128
Haddock etc., salted and dried	5,069	4,705	666	738
British Guiana	357	131	45	19
Cuba	34	132	4	21
Dominican Republic	3,587	3,461	467	538
Puerto Rico	290	218	40	35
U.S.A.	132	97	17	18
Haddock etc., salted boneless	156	119	23	21
U.S.A.	84	114	14	20
Herring, dry-salted	851	7,127	54	389
Other salted fish	13	12	1	1
PICKLED FISH	12,013	10,950	1,146	1,014
Alewives	4,080	3,581	260	230
Herring, sea	4,703	5,181	424	463
Jamaica	948	983	64	70
U.S.A.	3,297	3,852	324	365
Mackerel	2,850	2,003	361	258
Jamaica	1,652	1,001	195	127
U.S.A.	749	646	110	81
Other pickled fish	380	185	101	63

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Five months to end of May

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	36,236	30,575	11,113	8,789
Herring, sea	467	412	71	62
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	-	17	-	2
U.S.A.	241	192	43	32
Sardines	520	3,635	100	650
British Guiana	74	67	13	12
Belgian Congo	3	246	1	44
Cuba	5	339	1	60
U.S.A.	-	189	-	22
Salmon	35,068	26,467	10,899	8,065
U.K.	13,104	9,732	3,827	3,282
Barbados	256	194	60	45
Belgium	4,628	3,526	1,207	919
Italy	930	468	210	113
Netherlands	1,015	543	252	129
U.S.A.	11,881	8,796	3,237	2,782
Other canned fish	181	61	43	12
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	13,154	12,597	7,061	6,801
Clams, fresh and frozen	1,264	1,474	190	214
In shell	1,016	1,268	62	70
Shucked	248	206	128	144
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	10,885	10,201	6,175	5,860
U.S.A.	10,885	10,201	6,175	5,860
Other, fresh and frozen	706	632	225	328
Lobsters, canned	208	196	422	352
Belgium	6	3	17	5
U.S.A.	186	173	367	309
Other shellfish canned	91	94	49	47
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	4,120	1,329
Meal	39,149	4,277	2,770	278
U.S.A.	37,928	4,276	2,687	278
Oil, greyfish liver	0	13	1	7
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	2,913	2,393	246	234
U.S.A.	2,538	2,115	219	213
Oil, cod liver, crude	111	496	12	60
Oil, herring, industrial	4,335	188	364	33
Oil, seal	-	1,027	-	94
Oil, whale	408	620	44	43
Other oils	18	109	17	13
Other products .....	...	...	666	567

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

		Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
						Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
		1935 - 1939 = 100						
					(a)			
1949	Average	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950	Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951	Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952	Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1953	Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	(b) 115.5	(b) 114.4	(b) 105.8
1953	May	253.1	297.7	234.9	148.2	114.4	114.0	106.0
	June	253.9	319.9	234.9	151.5	114.9	114.5	106.6
	July	257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
	August	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
	September	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
	October	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
	November	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
	December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954	January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
	February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
	March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
	April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
	May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.7	115.5	115.0	106.7

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

June 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	-	3	-	2½	-	25	-	16	-	1
Halifax	3½	3½	3½	3	-	28	-	23	1	1
Yarmouth	3½	3½	3½	2½	-	-	-	-	-	1½
Souris	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Caraquet	2½	2	2½	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Grand River	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2½	2	2½	2	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2½	2½	2½	2½	15	20	15	20	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	40		
Halifax	5	5	-	-	2½	2½	-	-		
Yarmouth	5½	4½	-	1½	-	-	-	-		
Souris	4½	4½	-	1	-	-	30	43		
Caraquet	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	45		
Grand River	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	40		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Ramea	3½	3½	-	-	2	2½	-	30		

PRICES

Page 17
June 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, June 15, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
<u>ATLANTIC</u>						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.271	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	-	.254	.290	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.313	.342	.353	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.385	-	.373	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.375	.392	.473	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.178	.232	.249	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen round	"	-	.163	.183	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No.1	"	-	.307	.257	.450	-
<u>ATLANTIC CANNED</u>						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, domestic	48- 1 ² ₈ s	38.94	37.80	40.07	41.66	42.62
Sardines, not smoked, in oil, domestic ...	100-3 1 ² ₈ s	(a) 8.59	{a) 8.54	(a) 8.45	(a) 9.01	-
<u>PACIFIC</u>						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.345	.344	.320	.250
Salmon, frozen, Silverbright, headless and dressed	"	-	-	.317	.313	.232
Salmon, frozen, Coho, headless & dressed .	"	-	.473	.485	-	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
<u>PACIFIC CANNED</u>						
Salmon, Sockeye, Grade A	48- 1 ² ₈ s	18.22	17.21	16.98	16.93	16.32
Salmon, Pink, Grade A	"	9.85	9.62	9.37	9.60	8.77
<u>INLAND</u>						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.338	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.240	.193	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.521	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, June 1, 1954

	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
<u>ATLANTIC</u>					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.403	.449	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.340	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.372	.462	.525	.520
Finnan Haddie	"	.413	.490	.524	.522
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.460	.522	.593	-
Herring, kippered	"	.278	.397	.374	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	-	.307	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.445	-	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	-
<u>ATLANTIC CANNED</u>					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	.970	.997	.880	1.058
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 1 ² ₈ oz. flat	"	.094	.089	.093	.099
<u>PACIFIC</u>					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.697	.741	.513
(b) Spring	"	-	-	.878	.612
(c) Silverbright	"	.620	-	.530	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.300
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	Atl. .610)	.677	.760	.450
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	-	.648	.400
<u>PACIFIC CANNED</u>					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.455	.420	.387	.388
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.235	.230	.221	.219
<u>INLAND</u>					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.593	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.759	-

CANADA

Au Canada (y compris Terre-Neuve), les débarquements de poissons de mer, en juin, se sont établis à 184,331,000 livres d'une valeur initiale de \$9,746,000 au regard de 178,391,000 livres et de \$9,793,000 en juin 1953. C'est une augmentation de 3.3 p. 100 quant au volume, mais une diminution de 0.5 p. 100 quant à la valeur.

Au cours du premier semestre de 1954, le total cumulatif comparé au chiffre correspondant de l'année dernière (entre parenthèses, la différence de pourcentage) s'est établi respectivement à 645,325,000 livres contre 525,263,000 (+ 22.8 p. 100) et à \$28,357,000 contre \$27,144,000 (+ 4.5 p. 100).

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte orientale, les débarquements et leur valeur, comparés aussi à ceux de juin 1953 (entre parenthèses, la différence de pourcentage) se sont chiffrés par 170,746,000 livres en comparaison de 160,255,000 (+ 6.5 p. 100) et par \$7,754,000 comparativement à \$7,132,000 (+ 8.7 p. 100).

Durant le semestre observé, la prise a été de 468,479,000 livres au regard de 465,793,000 (+ 0.6 p. 100) et la valeur, de \$22,131,000 contre \$21,859,000 (+ 1.2 p. 100). La baisse des prix unitaires a fait descendre la valeur totale de la pêche de homard; toutefois, cette perte semble avoir été plus que compensée par la prise accrue de poissons de fond.

A Terre-Neuve, les débarquements et leur valeur ont été supérieurs à ceux de 1953 en juin et pendant la période janvier-juin.

Au Nouveau-Brunswick, la pêche de la sardine l'emporte encore sur celle de l'an dernier, mais la valeur cumulative de la prise de homard est descendue de 21.9 p. 100.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, les débarquements et leur valeur se sont établis à 48,925,000 livres et à \$2,841,000, diminution et augmentation respectives de 6.7 et de 0.1 p. 100 sur juin 1953. Les prix du homard ont apparemment baissé au cours du mois observé.

PACIFIQUE

Sur la côte du Pacifique, la prise (13,585,000 livres) a été évaluée à \$1,992,000, soit, dans les deux cas, une diminution de 25.1 p. 100 par rapport à juin 1953. Les chiffres enregistrés pour la pêche du saumon ont accusé une forte baisse; mais, à ce sujet, il faut se rappeler que la pêche au filet a cessé durant la quatrième semaine du mois, alors qu'on attendait un accord entre l'union et les exploitants sur les prix.

STOCKS

Les stocks de tous les poissons gelés au Canada ont atteint le total de 39,277,000 livres, dont 36,706,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,571,000 livres de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits du poisson, durant la période janvier-mai de 1954, ont été évaluées à \$49,533,000, gain de 10.0 p. 100 sur la valeur correspondante de 1953.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN
FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE
DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES
JULY - 1954 - JUILLET

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

SYMBOLS

— Nil

ø Less than 500

... Not available

CANADIAN FISHERIES - JULY 1954

CANADA

In July the sea-fishermen of Canada (Newfoundland included) caught 343,630,000 pounds of fish worth \$14,460,000 to them, compared to a catch of 337,761,000 pounds valued at \$16,881,000 taken in July 1953. Landings, therefore, were 1.7 p.c. heavier, but 14.3 p.c. lower in value than in the same month of last year.

Landings during the first seven months of 1954 were -- with last year's comparable figures and the percentage differences in parentheses -- 986,590,000 pounds (864,036,000 pounds; plus 14.2 p.c.) and \$42,724,000 (\$44,026,000; minus 3.0 p.c.)

ATLANTIC

East Coast landings and landed values for July were 299,179,000 pounds (281,752,000 pounds; plus 6.2 p.c.) and \$8,628,000 (\$8,138,000; plus 6.0 p.c.).

For the first seven months of this year the catch was 765,293,000 pounds (747,544,000 pounds; plus 2.4 p.c.), whilst the catch value was \$30,667,000 (\$29,998,000; plus 2.2 p.c.). The lobster fishery is still running below last year's level in value, but returns from almost all the other major species are greater.

In Newfoundland landings and landed values were appreciably above last year's figures, both in July and during the seven-month period under review.

The New Brunswick sardine catch continues its marked improvement over last year. The aggregate value of the lobster fishery, \$244,000, is some 3 p.c. lower than in 1953.

Nova Scotia landings and landed values -- 47,045,000 pounds and \$2,080,000 -- were down by 9.9 and 6.1 p.c. respectively from the comparable figures for July of last year. The most notable declines are to be found in the lobster, swordfish and cod fisheries. Landings of rosefish are greater this year.

PACIFIC

The Pacific Coast catch of 44,451,000 pounds worth \$5,832,000 to the fisherman was 20.6 and 33.3 p.c. lower than that taken in July, 1953.

STOCKS

Holdings of all frozen fish in Canada on August 1st amounted to 48,736,000 pounds, consisting of 46,325,000 pounds frozen fresh and 2,411,000 pounds frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the January-June period of 1954 totalled \$60,976,000 -- 9.1 p.c. higher than in the same six months of 1953.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	JULY		TOTALS TO DATE		JULY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	206,647	193,928	366,283	325,274	4,797	4,908	9,237	8,302
Haddock	7,235	4,151	64,664	49,970	288	159	2,467	2,059
Pollock	5,238	4,806	21,636	20,671	80	76	326	324
Hake & Cusk	5,014	4,132	10,558	9,525	91	68	188	155
Rosefish	7,906	8,712	24,541	23,910	191	196	575	530
Catfish	218	491	4,578	4,851	6	13	128	139
Halibut	632	419	3,230	2,918	147	98	718	663
Plaice	5,226	4,793	14,836	13,377	150	136	429	373
Other Flatfish	2,373	3,440	14,232	20,629	74	84	396	540
Herring	22,376	15,686	111,652	129,716	354	227	1,055	1,062
Sardines	10,904	6,736	21,974	13,890	215	149	470	294
Mackerel	5,047	2,791	15,799	10,546	141	100	501	375
Alewives	3	-	21,235	26,021	0	-	174	178
Salmon	2,255	1,714	3,595	4,295	688	443	1,191	1,221
Smelts	19	46	2,307	3,621	2	7	257	577
Swordfish	1,294	1,230	1,309	1,261	360	417	366	429
Other Estuarial	7,653	19,651	15,883	35,815	121	98	244	267
Lobsters	2,361	2,185	35,132	34,867	655	668	11,294	11,684
Clams & Quahaugs	4,211	3,646	8,176	11,610	166	175	346	369
Oysters	-	-	21	92	-	-	1	4
Scallops	491	444	1,446	1,682	71	75	270	407
Other Shellfish	2,076	2,751	2,206	3,003	31	41	34	46
Totals - ATLANTIC	299,179	281,752	765,293	747,544	8,628	8,138	30,667	29,998
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	554	282	4,012	1,917	22	11	166	81
Lingcod	416	369	2,707	2,007	31	24	207	118
Sablefish	269	368	425	636	32	41	51	72
Rockfish	111	63	338	243	4	2	12	9
Halibut	3,309	2,846	19,394	21,922	599	501	3,005	3,137
Soles	1,042	975	3,127	3,919	47	44	157	192
Other Flatfish	10	9	245	120	0	0	6	1
Herring	8,139	5,473	145,806	22,029	102	68	1,870	270
Sockeye	13,268	27,523	13,409	28,531	2,936	6,055	2,967	6,274
Spring, Red	2,406	2,674	5,362	7,120	566	612	1,347	1,662
Spring, White	878	932	1,637	1,892	127	127	264	254
Steelhead	241	150	269	190	32	18	37	25
Coho	4,018	4,568	4,523	5,546	669	625	745	757
Pink	4,127	2,617	4,127	2,636	320	191	320	193
Chum	4,369	6,014	4,373	6,060	257	331	257	333
Other	133	115	156	152	9	11	11	15
Salmon Totals	29,440	44,593	33,856	52,127	4,916	7,970	5,948	9,513
Other Estuarial	501	355	2,020	2,100	15	9	59	61
Crabs	362	506	1,992	1,736	40	56	219	182
Clams	8	14	3,232	4,000	0	1	89	111
Oysters	197	59	3,489	2,879	9	4	176	170
Other Shellfish	93	97	654	857	15	12	93	111
Totals - PACIFIC	44,451	56,009	221,297	116,492	5,832	8,743	12,058	14,028
TOTALS - CANADA	343,630	337,761	986,590	864,036	14,460	16,881	42,724	44,026

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	JULY		TOTALS TO DATE		JULY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	181,300	156,935	261,517	219,374	4,023	3,986	5,821	5,337
Haddock	1,664	69	19,756	10,559	50	2	577	329
Pollock	115	-	321	21	1	-	3	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	2,092	6,072	10,891	16,698	43	131	220	352
Catfish	29	42	254	245	1	1	8	7
Halibut	28	18	308	300	5	4	47	53
Flounder & Greysole ..	1,420	2,334	8,231	11,986	36	52	196	281
Turbot	317	74	576	214	22	5	40	13
Herring	65	230	16,391	27,854	0	1	168	240
Mackerel	8	15	22	16	0	1	1	1
Caplin	7,372	19,202	13,168	31,236	106	74	134	119
Salmon	1,662	1,305	2,225	2,932	432	279	584	669
Smelts	-	-	3	3	-	-	0	0
Other Estuarial	-	94	-	135	-	3	-	18
Lobsters	1,435	931	4,898	4,477	359	245	1,220	1,149
Clams	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	0
Scallops	345	285	717	381	22	18	45	24
Squid	2,024	2,406	2,039	2,437	30	36	31	37
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	199,876	190,013	341,317	328,869	5,130	4,838	9,095	8,629

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed .....	.18	.81	Frozen, fillets	98.93	100.00
" , fillets .....	.63	.54	Non-food uses	1.07	-
Frozen, dressed .....	.01	.01			
" , fillets	19.40	11.65	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets .....	.10	.23	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	63.86	65.34	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	13.43	18.35			
Pickled, split	2.15	2.76	CATFISH		
" , fillets .....	.12	.08	Frozen, fillets	99.63	99.27
Canned	-	-	Non-food uses .....	.37	.73
Non-food uses .....	.12	.23			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.20	.41	Frozen, fillets	96.88	97.47
Frozen, dressed	-	.02	Non-food uses	3.12	2.53
" , fillets	91.99	92.81			
" , smoked, fillets	-	.05			
Non-food uses	7.80	6.71			
Fresh, dressed .....	.01	-			

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	18.10	23.60	Kipperd .....	.37	.97
Frozen, dressed	34.00	33.82	Pickled, round .....	.43	.18
" , fillets	47.90	42.58	" , split	2.19	13.32
			" , dressed (1)	26.69	20.39
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	35.53	34.41
Frozen, fillets	93.46	84.77	" , Scotch cured	1.84	.96
Non-food uses	6.54	15.23	" , gibbed .....	.48	-
			Fresh, round	-	.31
			Frozen, round .....	.03	2.98
			Non-food uses	32.44	26.48
TURBOT			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed .....	.74	-	In shell	91.68	90.77
Frozen, dressed .....	.21	-	Canned	2.08	2.97
Pickled, split	99.05	100.00	Mortality and shrinkage	6.24	6.26

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Seven months to end of July

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAT		
Whitefish	lb.	8,196,980
Rosefish	")
Herring	"	2,844,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	41,531
Rosefish	"	10,425
Herring	"	68,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	87,320
Preserved cod livers	"	241,075
Codfish skins	"	293,935
Codfish roe	"	24,715

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	JULY		TOTALS TO DATE		JULY		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	4,039	5,389	7,813	9,661	102	103	210	198
Haddock	844	530	3,193	1,872	33	22	125	83
Pollock	441	718	1,661	3,821	6	13	27	61
Hake	1,009	692	1,618	1,385	17	15	26	26
Rosefish	324	91	544	93	7	2	12	2
Catfish	1	16	23	65	0	0	1	1
Halibut	4	6	9	10	1	1	2	2
Plaice	1,436	1,236	3,314	2,513	35	25	80	51
Other Flatfish	12	28	203	203	0	1	10	7
Herring	16,113	977	48,130	32,843	267	19	475	266
Sardines	10,868	5,944	21,807	11,111	213	113	462	216
Mackerel	1,528	841	4,887	2,544	41	30	160	90
Alewives	-	-	15,404	22,402	-	-	94	126
Salmon	414	185	758	611	179	77	330	250
Smelts	-	-	1,695	2,674	-	-	190	455
Other Estuarial	114	30	1,587	2,194	4	3	61	71
Lobsters	1	1	3,110	3,557	0	0	946	1,211
Clams & Quahaugs	2,875	2,251	5,584	5,201	119	124	244	252
Oysters	-	-	6	9	-	-	1	1
Scallops	-	-	52	190	-	-	16	88
Other Shellfish	-	1	80	67	-	0	2	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	40,023	18,936	121,478	103,026	1,024	548	3,474	3,459
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	14,612	17,418	78,861	71,208	540	589	2,827	2,338
Haddock	4,122	3,207	39,797	36,816	181	121	1,688	1,619
Pollock	4,682	4,088	19,654	16,829	73	63	296	263
Hake & Cusk	2,952	2,082	7,630	6,486	55	33	140	105
Rosefish	5,316	2,524	12,917	7,079	138	62	340	175
Catfish	188	433	4,301	4,541	5	12	119	131
Halibut	578	372	2,851	2,524	136	87	654	586
Plaice	3,242	2,781	10,071	9,346	98	78	305	267
Other Flatfish	611	1,004	5,180	8,194	16	26	150	239
Herring	5,816	13,479	12,075	22,146	81	195	164	327
Sardines	-	736	48	2,632	-	33	1	71
Mackerel	2,350	1,058	7,727	5,890	67	37	249	213
Alewives	3	-	5,761	3,577	0	-	79	52
Salmon	84	103	193	233	38	44	89	101
Smelts	-	-	140	126	-	-	24	21
Swordfish	1,294	1,230	1,309	1,261	360	417	366	429
Other Estuarial	62	164	245	1,110	4	10	18	27
Lobsters	741	933	18,074	18,639	244	330	6,758	6,957
Clams & Quahaugs	274	385	1,168	4,967	13	18	55	71
Oysters	-	-	1	8	-	-	0	0
Scallops	105	159	636	1,063	31	57	191	272
Other Shellfish	13	51	24	57	0	2	0	2
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	47,045	52,207	228,663	224,732	2,080	2,214	14,513	14,266

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

SPECIES	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	J U L Y		TOTALS TO DATE		J U L Y		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	1,120	667	2,108	1,584	29	15	55	38
Haddock	598	345	1,889	723	24	14	76	28
Pollock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	1,048	1,350	1,276	1,629	19	20	22	24
Plaice	373	593	1,135	1,262	13	30	36	51
Other Flatfish	13	-	42	32	0	-	0	0
Herring	8	19	4,159	4,781	0	0	64	37
Mackerel	180	241	982	923	7	9	28	29
Alewives	-	-	70	42	-	-	1	0
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelts	-	-	205	368	-	-	11	48
Other Estuarial	-	-	67	94	-	-	2	6
Lobsters	-	6	6,143	5,429	-	2	1,547	1,584
Clams & Quahaugs	1,002	904	1,267	1,254	32	30	42	41
Oysters	-	-	14	75	-	-	0	3
Scallops	41	-	41	48	18	-	18	23
Other Shellfish	12	3	27	30	0	0	0	0
Totals - P. E. I.	4,395	4,128	19,425	18,274	142	120	1,902	1,912
	QUEBEC							
Cod	5,576	13,519	15,984	23,447	103	215	324	391
Haddock	7	-	29	-	0	-	1	-
Hake	5	8	34	25	0	0	0	0
Rosefish	174	25	189	40	3	1	3	1
Halibut	22	23	62	84	5	6	15	22
Plaice	175	183	316	256	4	3	8	4
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	374	981	30,897	42,092	6	12	184	192
Sardines	36	56	119	147	2	3	7	7
Mackerel	981	636	2,181	1,173	26	23	63	42
Salmon	95	121	419	519	39	43	188	201
Smelts	19	46	264	450	2	7	32	53
Other Estuarial	105	161	816	1,046	7	8	29	26
Lobsters	184	314	2,907	2,765	52	91	823	783
Clams	60	105	157	187	2	3	5	5
Other Shellfish	27	290	36	412	1	3	1	5
Totals - QUEBEC	7,840	16,468	54,410	72,643	252	418	1,683	1,732

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Seven months to end of July

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	18,335	28,831	Hair seals	no.	68,701	...
Halibut	"	516	13,027	Dulse	cwt.	401	10,145
Swordfish	"	255	3,885	Irish moss	"	130,648	162,858
Other	"	7,010	14,791	Other	"	...	28,460
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED			
				261,997			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	111	scales	cwt.	8,420
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	94
livers, canned	cs.	-	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	13	Herring oil:-		
tongues, frozen	"	-	No. 2	gal.	-
tongues, canned	cs.	6	offal	"	2,711
skins	cwt.	18	Lobster:-		
meal, liver	ton	140	tomalley, canned	cs.	2,136
meal, offal	"	7,563½	paste or spread, canned	"	3,892½
offal	"	216	Other:-		
tongues, salted	bbl.	6	livers, fresh	cwt.	98
roe, fresh	cwt.	12	meal, offal	ton	2,027
cheeks	"	3	offal	"	2,840
Cod liver oil:-			meal, kelp	"	-
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	1,393	fertilizer	"	-
steam-refined, crude	"	38,056	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
destearinated, medicinal	"	1,722	Other oils:-		
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	12,944	sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	526
tanked	"	-	steam-refined, crude	"	32
tanked, crude, alkali	"	6,020	body	"	192,616
Halibut:-			offal	"	2,677
livers, fresh	cwt.	23			
oil	gal.	294			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	98	88	spring	634	1,777
bright	90	61	summer	7	4
tropic	377	196	fall	-	13
No. 4	1	52	No. 4	18	38
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	6	4	choice	-	-
bright	11	10	spring	-	-
tropic	1	1	summer	-	-
Bloaters:-			fall	36	47
choice (Class A)	4,124	3,660	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-	ALEWIVES		
standard	265	162	Pickled:-		
No. 4	-	-	standard	5,697	4,987
Digby Chicks	43	75	No. 4	71	59
Boneless, smoked:-					
choice (Class A)	76	94			
standard	58	29			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	5.7	4.4	Fresh, dressed	93.5	94.3
" , fillets	15.5	15.1	" , fillets	0.1	0.4
Frozen, dressed	0.6	0.6	Frozen, dressed	2.4	1.9
" , fillets	32.7	19.0	" , fillets	4.0	3.4
Smoked, dressed	0.5	0.1	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	10.2	7.1			
Salted, green	25.9	29.3	PLAICE		
" , dried	6.6	22.0	Fresh, dressed	0.5	0.9
" , boneless	2.0	2.0	" , fillets	13.2	7.8
Canned	0.1	0.4	Frozen, dressed	4.8	0.9
Non-food uses	0.2	-	" , fillets	81.3	90.3
			Non-food uses	0.2	0.1
HADDOCK			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	8.6	13.9	Fresh, round	38.4	21.6
" , fillets	27.2	34.4	Frozen, round	0.9	1.3
Frozen, dressed	2.5	0.4	Kipperd	0.3	0.5
" , fillets	58.4	46.6	Vinegar-cured	0.9	2.3
Smoked, dressed	2.0	1.6	" , fillets	0.4	5.6
" , fillets	0.8	2.0	Pickled	0.7	2.0
Salted, green	0.4	0.5	" , fillets	0.4	0.2
" , dried	-	-	Salt, smoked, bloaters	19.7	20.3
Canned	-	0.6	" , boneless	1.7	1.3
Non-food uses	0.1	-	Canned (incl. snacks)	1.1	2.5
			Non-food uses	35.5	42.4
POLLOCK			SARDINES		
Fresh, dressed	6.5	13.3	Fresh and salted	6.6	31.4
" , fillets	1.3	1.8	Canned	92.6	64.9
Frozen, dressed	1.5	1.8	Non-food uses	0.8	3.7
" , fillets	1.2	4.4			
Smoked, fillets	-	-	MACKEREL		
Salted, green	69.6	61.1	Fresh, round	28.2	19.1
" , dried	17.6	14.8	" , fillets	2.1	0.4
" , boneless	-	0.1	Frozen, round	30.8	11.0
Canned	0.7	0.5	Pickled	19.0	41.8
Non-food uses	1.6	2.2	" , fillets	2.1	0.1
			Canned	4.7	5.0
HAKE AND CUSK			Non-food uses	13.1	22.6
Fresh, dressed	6.1	6.6			
" , fillets	4.3	6.7	LOBSTERS		
Frozen, dressed	-	-	In shell	52.2	56.6
" , fillets	2.7	1.8	Meat	12.8	15.8
Smoked, fillets	5.6	3.3	Canned	35.0	27.6
Salted, green	38.7	37.5			
" , dried	1.5	7.4	CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
" , boneless	-	5.2	In shell	32.1	18.4
Canned	39.2	31.3	Meat	36.3	45.5
Non-food uses	1.4	0.1	Canned	30.9	35.8
Smoked, dressed	0.5	0.1	Non-food uses	0.7	0.3
ROSEFISH			CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
Fresh, dressed	0.7	0.5	In shell	32.1	18.4
" , fillets	1.0	2.3	Meat	36.3	45.5
Frozen, dressed	-	-	Canned	30.9	35.8
" , fillets	98.2	97.2	Non-food uses	0.7	0.3
Smoked, dressed	-	-			
Salted, green	-	-	OYSTERS		
Non-food uses	0.1	-	In shell	100.0	55.7
			Meat	-	7.6
CATFISH			Canned	-	36.7
Fresh, dressed	3.5	11.9			
" , fillets	12.4	15.2			
Frozen, dressed	-	0.2			
" , fillets	84.0	72.7			
Non-food uses	0.1	-			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

- nil

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

J U L Y				SPECIES	SEVEN MONTHS TO END OF JULY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
17	10	240	100	Pickeral (Yellow Pike).	154	140	2,050	1,535
-	10	-	50	Suckers	215	45	1,775	400
-	-	-	-	Alewives	109,421	82,167	110,155	83,307
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
-	-	-	-	Shad	2,541	2,882	22,144	25,031
106	236	5,428	11,063	Salmon	191	376	10,358	18,290
-	-	-	-	Eels	150	350	1,500	3,500
27	21	690	730	Sturgeon	37	31	940	930
-	-	-	-	Other	1	2	45	100
150	277	6,358	11,943	..... TOTALS	112,752	86,117	150,497	136,643

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

J U N E				SPECIES	SIX MONTHS TO END OF JUNE			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
496	791	198	237	Whitefish	1,479	2,662	617	874
71	114	11	29	Tullibee	196	250	33	54
12	16	2	5	Lake Herring	52	69	16	21
305	271	61	68	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	1,545	1,437	355	351
238	222	36	33	Blue Pickeral	1,733	3,101	277	299
13	16	1	1	Sauger	81	102	17	13
143	165	14	25	Perch	1,832	716	191	99
141	207	56	83	Lake Trout	534	676	191	261
69	77	7	8	Pike (Jackfish)	398	420	42	44
15	9	15	12	Sturgeon	60	46	65	52
142	172	4	5	Suckers	544	687	15	32
20	15	3	3	Catfish	93	295	15	61
320	49	26	7	White Bass	2,121	425	163	53
302	218	42	16	Other	2,303	2,642	183	209
2,287	2,342	476	532	..... TOTALS	12,971	13,528	2,180	2,423

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

JUNE AND JULY				SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
1,736	1,544	450	377	Whitefish	3,840	4,488	648	565
2,191	1,934	275	218	Pickereel (Y. Pike) ...	4,121	4,481	651	726
31	12	1	0	Perch	389	534	39	78
213	242	21	14	Sauger	1,203	1,106	155	62
341	243	10	6	Pike (Jackfish)	1,591	1,632	76	119
1,995	163	70	43	Other	3,310	1,492	110	105
6,507	4,138	827	658	..... TOTALS	14,454	13,733	1,679	1,655

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			AUGUST 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	July 1, 1954 Revised	August 1, 1953
			- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed	.....	160	141	217
	Fillet	.....	6,495	4,277	4,108
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	.....	838	608	1,112
	Fillet and Steak	.....	475	501	875
Haddock	Dressed	.....	49	58	58
	Fillet	.....	4,093	4,239	2,936
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed	.....	2,014	225	189
	Fillet	.....	633	58	42
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed	.....	9,057	9,636	13,533
	Fillet and Steak	.....	1,209	1,432	1,670
Herring, Atlantic	Round	.....	2,567	3,865	4,824
Herring, Pacific	Round	.....	1,138	186	1,888
Mackerel	Round or Dressed	.....	2,521	2,249	1,015
	Fillet	.....	79	210	43
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Fillet	.....	1,525	1,172	2,536
Salmon, Atlantic		.....	448	108	604
Salmon, Chum	Dressed	.....	727	530	467
	Fillet and Steak	.....	276	105	519
Coho	Dressed	.....	1,338	233	775
	Fillet and Steak	.....	337	324	403
Pink	Dressed	.....	52	39	86
	Fillet	.....	-	(X)	1
Spring, Red	Dressed	.....	540	231	866
	Fillet	.....	(X)	(X)	9
Spring, White	Dressed	.....	495	272	414
	Fillet	.....	-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed	.....	122	73	187
	Fillet	.....	-	-	2
Steelhead		.....	99	11	57
Not Classified		.....	70	47	90
SALMON TOTALS			4,504	1,973	4,480
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)			2,028	872	526
Other Sea Fish All Forms			3,587	3,668	6,616
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			42,972	35,370	46,668
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)					
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed	.....	28	4	54
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed	.....	105	78	178
	Fillet	.....	531	206	498
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed	.....	110	102	208
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed	.....	15	4	111
	Fillet	.....	6	6	8
Perch	Round or Dressed	.....	142	108	85
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed	.....	181	150	209
Sauger	Round or Dressed	.....	27	16	301
Suckers	Round or Dressed	.....	22	13	28
Tullibee	Round or Dressed	.....	204	229	590
Whitefish	Dressed and Fillet	.....	1,000	433	1,436
Other Inland Fish	All Forms	.....	982	523	1,281
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)			3,353	1,872	4,987
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)					
Cod, Atlantic	Fillet	.....	1,654	1,846	1,188
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	.....	13	38	32
	Fillet	.....	71	54	51
Haddock	Dressed	.....	168	188	271
	Fillet	.....	38	39	42
Salmon	Fillet	.....	31	25	43
Sea Herring	Dressed	.....	320	319	764
Goldeye	Dressed	.....	32	10	3
Other	All Forms	.....	84	68	119
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)			2,411	2,587	2,513
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN			48,736	39,829	54,168

(1) Summarized from "MONTHLY COLD STORAGE HOLDINGS OF FISH."

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	July 31, 1953	<u>JULY 31, 1954</u>	June 30, 1954
		- thousand pounds -	
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	11,175	5,656	2,528
Pollock	2,137	2,358	2,250
Hake	485	288	264
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	59	105	93
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	2,490	1,099	(1) 1,762
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	312	(2) 57	(2) 95
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	125	280	-
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	36	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	1,395	907	638
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Pollock	371	397	272
Hake	175	29	46
Other	23	7	39
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	213	146	71
Other	46	105	106
	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
PICKLED FISH			
Herring, fat	278	40	238
Herring, bright	258	-	-
Herring, tropic	1,583½	(3) 584	(3) 967
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	596	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	-	-	-
Mackerel, spring	5,577	(4) 7,242	5,664
Mackerel, summer	97	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	1,165	-	-
Mackerel, fall	25	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	726	-	-
Alewives	19,009	15,779	13,252
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes	boxes	boxes
	281,147	217,081	113,007
	July 20, 1953	<u>JULY 20, 1954</u>	June 20, 1953
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH		- thousand pounds -	
SHORE - dry large	1,029	539	608
dry small	6,787	3,537	4,858
incompletely cured	917	759	1,377
light salted saltbulk	306	393	43
heavy salted saltbulk	3,124	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	133	2	14
semi-dry	1,048	62	206
hard-dry	-	25	144
washed and pressed	-	-	-
saltbulk	447	1,065	1,211
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	13,791	6,382	8,461

Includes some (1) slack-salted, hard-dried (2) slack-salted, semi-dried (3) other pickled herring (4) summer and fall fillets. These changes made to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Five months to end of May

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			3,577,744	2,946,312
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	4,166	2,489	710,226	368,371
Cod and related species	157	65	28,765	4,895
U.S.A.	97	65	19,552	4,895
Halibut	395	291	81,516	68,271
U.S.A.	367	291	77,253	68,271
Salmon	270	194	72,792	64,525
Alaska	117	40	19,883	9,395
U.S.A.	153	154	52,909	55,130
Other	3,344	1,939	527,153	230,680
U.S.A.	1,670	1,376	158,098	148,088
CURED FISH	1,369	1,153	187,246	143,815
Cod etc., wet-salted	25	9	4,258	654
U.S.A.	16	9	2,389	654
Herring, pickled	1,001	810	106,315	78,453
Netherlands	372	290	51,969	38,579
Norway	402	311	30,294	19,165
Other	343	334	76,673	64,708
U.S.A.	34	128	7,168	14,666
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	919,679	688,463
Anchovies, sardines	746	613	413,000	377,758
Norway	514	424	306,486	274,712
Portugal	83	85	46,294	51,828
Pilchards	152	-	22,130	-
U.S.A.	151	-	22,038	-
Other .....	...	...	484,549	310,705
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	758,592	549,346
Lobsters, fresh	13	48	8,514	24,884
U.S.A.	13	46	8,390	23,785
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	223,023	223,680
U.S.A. ....	...	...	223,023	223,680
Other, fresh .....	...	...	12,131	14,554
Canned .....	...	...	514,924	286,228
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	1,002,001	1,196,317
Meal	1	1,344	88	78,949
Whale and sperm oil	90	321	13,457	45,272
U.S.A.	23	141	4,733	15,955
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	129,062	184,767
U.S.A. ....	...	...	58,682	102,784
Other oils .....	...	...	378,088	399,100
Other products .....	...	...	481,306	488,229
U.S.A. ....	...	...	433,392	395,738

... not available

- n11

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Six months to end of June

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			60,976	55,875
FRESH OR FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	55,195	62,568	11,878	12,460
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,582	2,846	141	262
frozen, dressed	407	379	88	73
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	1,056	476	67	45
frozen, dressed	110	323	17	52
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	985	4,139	64	179
frozen, dressed	54	261	11	49
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	2,671	1,973	715	607
frozen, dressed	7,190	4,684	1,837	1,278
Herring, sea	2,156	4,695	42	92
Mackerel	1,466	970	162	98
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	189	374	102	181
frozen, whole or dressed	41	108	19	56
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	1,512	1,650	581	596
frozen, whole or dressed	6,065	5,099	1,495	1,522
Smelts, fresh or frozen	2,249	3,238	460	807
Other sea fish	2,409	3,842	85	113
(a) Totals, sea fish	30,142	35,057	5,886	6,010
Eels	47	84	8	12
Lake Herring	358	507	50	73
Perch	1,494	1,738	220	295
Pickering	5,825	5,969	1,468	1,452
Pike	1,576	1,603	204	187
Sauger	1,014	1,514	217	272
Sturgeon	176	130	171	137
Trout	934	1,136	306	356
Tullibee	121	100	16	11
Whitefish:				
fresh	7,011	8,185	2,311	2,359
frozen	1,092	2,161	304	597
Other freshwater fish	5,405	4,384	717	699
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	25,053	27,511	5,992	6,450
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS	43,494	41,581	10,703	9,945
Catfish	1,085	...	256	...
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	3,052	3,091	580	566
frozen	14,556	12,936	2,801	2,177
Haddock, pollock, hake, cusk	10,153	8,785	2,352	1,996
Ocean Perch (Rosefish)	3,787	3,636	740	742
Flatfish	5,174	7,630	1,887	2,455
Other sea fish fillets	986	950	278	349
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	38,793	37,028	8,894	8,285
Pickering	2,288	2,969	1,108	1,209
Pike	793	816	229	195
Whitefish	153	257	42	73
Other freshwater fillets	1,467	511	430	183
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	4,701	4,553	1,809	1,660

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, ocean perch (rosefish), catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Six months to end of June

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	6,088	4,478	689	653
Haddock	78	123	20	32
U.S.A.	74	117	20	31
Herring, sea	5,321	3,429	480	409
Dominican Republic	1,483	1,134	122	125
Haiti	3,343	1,563	290	172
U.S.A.	275	584	50	97
Cod fillets	618	870	160	194
U.S.A.	605	859	157	191
Haddock etc., fillets	69	28	16	5
Other smoked fish	32	28	13	13
SALTED FISH	60,535	60,606	9,121	9,027
Cod, salted and dried	50,662	44,641	7,649	7,075
Barbados	1,464	1,259	175	151
Jamaica	7,433	6,877	1,170	1,117
Trinidad	2,165	2,502	337	368
Leeward Windward Is.	1,349	1,605	180	206
Cuba	6,839	5,934	1,075	1,049
Dominican Republic	212	235	25	32
Italy	3,291	2,187	455	302
Portugal	2,786	3,290	424	523
Puerto Rico	9,914	13,660	1,283	2,118
U.S.A.	1,201	1,189	214	224
Brazil	8,505	-	1,392	-
Cod, salted boneless	2,046	2,110	525	578
U.S.A.	1,705	1,867	436	509
Cod, wet-salted	963	1,295	103	135
U.S.A.	952	1,295	102	135
Haddock etc., salted and dried	5,826	5,294	763	827
British Guiana	432	132	54	19
Cuba	36	133	4	22
Dominican Republic	4,035	3,888	524	600
Puerto Rico	390	290	52	46
U.S.A.	147	97	19	18
Haddock etc., salted boneless	174	124	26	22
U.S.A.	99	114	16	20
Herring, dry-salted	851	7,127	54	389
Other salted fish	13	15	1	1
PICKLED FISH	15,576	15,538	1,504	1,462
Alewives	4,602	4,870	295	308
Herring, sea	7,370	8,115	677	733
Jamaica	1,220	1,396	83	100
U.S.A.	5,672	6,367	557	605
Mackerel	3,146	2,211	395	283
Jamaica	1,911	1,166	225	147
U.S.A.	749	649	110	82
Other pickled fish	458	342	137	138

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Six months to end of June

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	40,214	35,220	12,119	10,252
Herring, sea	635	533	95	81
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	2	17	-	2
U.S.A.	242	309	44	51
Sardines	1,328	3,791	240	678
British Guiana	174	72	30	13
Belgian Congo	3	246	1	44
Cuba	9	346	1	61
U.S.A.	7	189	1	22
Salmon	38,025	30,815	11,725	9,477
U.K.	13,534	12,650	5,236	4,296
Barbados	255	195	60	45
Belgium	4,933	3,883	1,291	1,019
Italy	1,039	468	234	113
Netherlands	1,117	569	279	135
U.S.A.	13,064	9,260	3,527	2,923
Other canned fish	226	81	59	16
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	18,823	18,072	10,198	10,225
Clams, fresh and frozen	1,551	1,681	292	313
In shell	1,158	1,337	68	75
Shucked	393	344	224	238
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	15,730	14,928	8,671	8,640
U.S.A.	15,730	14,928	8,671	8,640
Other, fresh and frozen	1,013	900	315	453
Lobsters, canned	420	417	857	744
Belgium	7	3	17	5
U.S.A.	384	367	770	655
Other shellfish canned	109	146	63	75
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	4,764	1,851
Meal	44,224	8,362	3,108	493
U.S.A.	42,717	8,359	3,008	493
Oil, greyfish liver	-	13	1	7
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	3,255	3,271	274	315
U.S.A.	2,800	2,982	240	292
Oil, cod liver, crude	111	609	12	73
Oil, herring, industrial	4,467	188	377	34
Oil, seal	-	1,027	-	94
Oil, whale	564	927	60	65
Other oils	22	113	27	23
Other products .....	...	...	905	747

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

Date			Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
							Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
			1935 - 1939 = 100						
			(a)						
1949	Average	.....	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950	Average	.....	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951	Average	.....	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952	Average	.....	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1953	Average	.....	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	(b)115.5	(b) 114.4	(b) 105.8
1953	June	.....	253.9	319.9	234.9	151.5	114.9	114.5	106.6
	July	.....	257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
	August	.....	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
	September	.....	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
	October	.....	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
	November	.....	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
	December	.....	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954	January	.....	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
	February	.....	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
	March	.....	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
	April	.....	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
	May	.....	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
	June	.....	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.7	116.1	115.1	107.3

(a) 1949 = 100

(b) January 1953 = 100

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

July 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{8}$	-	23	-	-	-	1
Halifax	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{8}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	-	28	-	23	1	1
Yarmouth	3 $\frac{1}{8}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{8}$	2 $\frac{1}{8}$	-	-	-	-	-	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Souris	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Caraquet	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Grand River	-	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	1 $\frac{5}{8}$	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{8}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	15	20	15	20	-	-
Reporting Point	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	5-4	4	-	-	-	-	-	40		
Halifax	5	5	-	1 $\frac{1}{8}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{8}$	-	-		
Yarmouth	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{8}$	-	-	-	-		
Souris	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Caraquet	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Grand River	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	50		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Ramea	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	-		

N.B. All Newfoundland prices quoted are for ungraded fish.

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
July 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, July 15, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
<u>ATLANTIC</u>						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.269	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	-	.252	.290	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.313	.342	.353	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.395	-	.373	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.375	.392	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.178	.234	.249	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen round	"	-	.163	.183	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.307	.254	.450	-
<u>ATLANTIC CANNED</u>						
Lobsters, Fancy grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	38.38	36.36	37.73	40.75	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	(a) 8.64	(a) 8.54	(a) 8.43	(a) 8.99	-
<u>PACIFIC</u>						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.355	.344	.320	.250
Salmon, frozen, Silverbright, headless and dressed	"	-	-	.317	.313	.235
Salmon, frozen, Coho, headless & dressed .	"	-	-	.489	-	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
<u>PACIFIC CANNED</u>						
Salmon, Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	18.22	17.21	16.98	16.93	16.25
Salmon, Pink, grade A	"	9.85	9.62	9.62	9.60	8.75
<u>INLAND</u>						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.299	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.240	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.512	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, July 1, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
<u>ATLANTIC</u>					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.403	.449	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.333	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.388	.462	.520	.520
Finnan Haddie	"	.413	.490	.525	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.456	.528	.588	-
Herring, kippered	"	.278	.397	.372	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	-	.307	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	-	-	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	.734	.710	.991	-
<u>ATLANTIC CANNED</u>					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	.960	.933	.863	1.052
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.094	.089	.093	.099
<u>PACIFIC</u>					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.697	.753	.513
(b) Spring	"	-	-	.870	.612
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.525	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.300
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(A) .594	.677	.756	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	-	.653	.450
<u>PACIFIC CANNED</u>					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.455	.417	.386	.388
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.235	.230	.222	.221
<u>INLAND</u>					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.550	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.781	-

(A) - Atlantic

PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES - JUILLET 1954

CANADA

Au Canada (y compris Terre-Neuve), les pêcheurs ont pris en juillet 343,-630,000 livres de poissons de mer d'une valeur de \$14,460,000, au regard de 337,-761,000 livres et de \$16,881,000 en juillet 1953. Les débarquements de juillet ont donc été supérieurs de 1.7 p. 100 à ceux de 1953 et la valeur, inférieure de 14.3 p. 100.

Au cours des sept premiers mois de 1954, les chiffres cumulatifs comparés à ceux de l'année dernière (entre parenthèses, la différence de pourcentage) se sont établis à 986,590,000 livres contre 864,036,000 (+ 14.2 p. 100) et à \$42,724,000 contre \$44,026,000 (-3.0 p. 100).

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte orientale, les débarquements et leur valeur ont été respectivement de 299,179,000 livres en comparaison de 281,752,000 (+ 6.2 p. 100) en juillet 1953 et de \$8,128,000 par rapport à \$8,138,000 (+ 6.0 p. 100).

Durant les sept premiers mois de la présente année, la pêche s'est chiffrée par 765,293,000 livres au regard de 747,544,000 (+ 2.4 p. 100) et sa valeur, par \$30,667,000 par rapport à \$29,998,000 (+ 2.2 p. 100). Les recettes de la prise de homard sont demeurées inférieures à celles de l'année précédente, mais le revenu de toutes les autres principales espèces a été plus élevé.

A Terre-Neuve, les débarquements et leur valeur ont largement dépassé ceux de l'année précédente en juillet et durant la période des sept mois.

Au Nouveau-Brunswick, la pêche de la sardine a continué de se développer par rapport à l'année dernière. La valeur cumulative de la prise de homard (\$244,000) est descendue de 3 p. 100 par rapport à 1953.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, les débarquements et leur valeur (47,045,000 livres et \$2,080,000) sont tombés respectivement de 9.9 et de 6.1 p. 100 au regard de juillet 1953. Les prises de homard, d'espadon et de morue ont accusé les plus fortes diminutions, mais les débarquements de sébaste ont augmenté.

PACIFIQUE

Sur la côte du Pacifique, la prise et sa valeur (44,451,000 livres et \$5,832,000) ont baissé respectivement de 20.6 et de 33.3 p. 100 au regard de juillet 1953.

STOCKS

Les stocks de tous les poissons gelés au Canada, le 1^{er} août, ont atteint le total de 48,736,000 livres, dont 46,325,000 de poisson frais et 2,411,000 de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits du poisson, au cours du premier semestre de 1954, ont été évaluées à \$60,976,000, gain de 9.1 p. 100 sur la valeur correspondante de l'année dernière.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

AUGUST - 1954 - AOÛT

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502
30-9-54

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8, No. 8

EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., O.A., D.S.P.

QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY—IMPRIMEUR DE LA REINE ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE
OTTAWA, 1954

SYMBOLS

— Nil

ø Less than 500

... Not available

CANADIAN FISHERIES - AUGUST 1954

CANADA

During August the sea fisheries of Canada yielded 261,453,000 pounds of fish worth \$13,824,000 as against a catch of 236,962,000 pounds worth \$11,453,000 taken in the same month of last year. Landings, therefore, were 10.3 p.c. heavier and 20.7 p.c. more valuable than in August, 1953.

Landings in the first eight months of 1954 were -- with last year's comparable figures and the percentage differences in brackets -- 1,251,657,000 pounds (1,101,000,000 pounds; plus 13.7 p.c.) and \$56,419,000 (\$55,479,000; plus 1.7 p.c.).

ATLANTIC

Atlantic Coast landings and landed values for August were 206,173,000 pounds (171,994,000 pounds; plus 19.9 p.c.) and \$6,129,000 (\$5,228,000; plus 17.2 p.c.).

During the eight-month period under review the catch amounted to 975,080,000 pounds (919,540,000 pounds; plus 6.0 p.c.) and the value to \$36,666,000 (\$35,226,000; plus 4.1 p.c.).

In Quebec landings and landed values were appreciably lower than those of last year, both for August and the January-August period.

Throughout the Atlantic Provinces the lobster fishery would appear to be somewhat less rewarding to the fisherman this year. However, the cod catch is higher than in 1953, particularly in Newfoundland.

PACIFIC

On our Pacific Coast, where a full week's fishing was lost because of a strike of tendermen, landings during the month were valued at \$7,695,000 -- 23.6 p.c. higher than in August, 1953. The main factor contributing to this substantial increase would appear to be the return of the "Adams River" race of sockeye salmon.

STOCKS

Holdings of frozen fish in Canada at September 1st amounted to 57,302,000 pounds, of which 54,687,000 pounds were frozen fresh and 2,615,000 pounds frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the eight months of 1954 to the end of August attained a value of \$82,642,000 -- 7.6 p.c. higher than in the same period of 1953. Sales of fresh and frozen fillets to the U.S. market are still climbing.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE		AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
ATLANTIC	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	125,888	90,212	490,071	415,486	2,934	2,020	12,128	10,321
Haddock	6,745	3,488	71,765	53,458	236	144	2,708	2,203
Pollock	3,269	4,324	24,812	24,995	45	70	370	394
Hake & Quak	4,461	5,035	15,017	14,560	69	72	257	227
Rosefish	8,977	8,024	33,613	31,934	211	188	788	718
Catfish	107	123	4,684	4,974	3	3	130	142
Halibut	620	475	3,852	3,393	141	114	859	777
Plaice	4,018	5,523	18,859	18,900	116	146	545	519
Other Flatfish	1,931	2,110	16,113	22,740	52	63	449	603
Herring	29,594	25,297	141,437	155,012	407	328	1,462	1,390
Sardines	5,715	10,621	27,689	24,511	115	128	584	422
Mackerel	1,902	3,168	17,695	13,714	65	125	567	500
Alewives	3	-	21,237	26,021	0	-	174	178
Salmon	274	207	3,651	4,502	83	61	1,179	1,282
Smelts	22	32	2,329	3,653	3	4	260	581
Swordfish	1,981	1,332	3,290	2,593	474	374	841	803
Other Estuarial	494	411	21,749	36,228	30	20	238	289
Lobsters	2,769	3,762	37,927	38,629	899	1,108	12,229	12,792
Clams & Quahaugs	1,653	2,941	9,829	14,551	74	139	418	508
Oysters	3	10	25	102	0	1	1	5
Scallops	839	524	2,284	2,206	99	54	370	461
Other Shellfish	4,908	4,375	7,152	7,378	73	66	109	111
Totals - ATLANTIC	206,173	171,994	975,080	919,540	6,129	5,228	36,666	35,226
PACIFIC								
Grey Cod	98	160	4,110	2,077	4	6	170	87
Lingcod	238	272	2,945	2,279	19	20	226	138
Sablefish	46	159	471	795	5	17	56	89
Rockfish	33	15	371	258	1	0	13	9
Halibut	3,943	1,956	23,337	23,878	670	358	3,675	3,495
Soles	728	767	3,855	4,686	33	32	190	224
Other Flatfish	8	8	253	128	0	0	6	1
Herring	8	3,512	145,814	25,541	0	44	1,870	314
Sockeye	16,734	5,893	30,143	34,424	3,702	1,311	6,669	7,585
Spring, Red	1,245	1,316	6,607	8,436	316	289	1,663	1,951
Spring, White	548	627	2,185	2,519	82	88	346	342
Steelhead	159	177	428	367	21	21	58	46
Coho	5,789	6,898	10,312	12,444	999	1,010	1,744	1,767
Pink	16,514	34,008	20,641	36,644	1,280	2,482	1,600	2,675
Chum	8,373	8,375	12,746	14,435	493	482	750	815
Other	67	70	223	222	5	8	16	23
Salmon Totals	49,429	57,364	83,285	109,491	6,898	5,691	12,846	15,204
Other Estuarial	227	338	2,247	2,438	8	11	67	72
Crabs	376	322	2,368	2,058	41	35	260	217
Clams	11	6	3,243	4,006	1	1	90	112
Oysters	66	30	3,555	2,909	4	2	180	172
Other Shellfish	69	59	723	916	11	8	104	119
Totals - PACIFIC	55,280	64,968	276,577	181,460	7,695	6,225	19,753	20,253
TOTALS - CANADA	261,453	236,962	1,251,657	1,101,000	13,824	11,453	56,419	55,479

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate

OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod

OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon

OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE		AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	107,549	68,800	366,609	288,174	2,366	1,490	8,139	6,826
Haddock	2,475	22	22,586	10,581	72	1	654	330
Pollock	21	-	249	21	0	-	2	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	2,510	3,369	13,496	20,067	50	72	271	424
Catfish	22	34	274	279	1	1	8	8
Halibut	7	22	316	322	2	4	49	57
Flounder & Greysole .	786	1,333	8,981	13,319	16	30	211	311
Turbot	189	282	764	497	13	20	54	33
Herring	207	198	16,680	28,051	3	6	171	246
Mackerel	170	619	188	635	8	30	9	31
Caplin	10	2	18,521	31,238	0	0	97	119
Salmon	136	125	2,129	3,057	26	27	511	696
Smelts	-	-	3	3	-	-	0	0
Other Estuarial	266	43	269	180	15	1	16	21
Lobsters	-	-	4,923	4,477	-	-	1,253	1,149
Clams	-	3	-	4	-	0	-	0
Scallops	643	451	1,360	832	40	28	85	52
Squid	4,877	4,321	6,954	6,758	73	65	104	101
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	119,868	79,624	464,302	408,495	2,685	1,775	11,634	10,404

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed .....	.26	.72	Frozen, fillets	98.62	100.00
" , fillets .....	.45	.42	Non-food uses	1.38	-
Frozen, dressed .....	.01	-			
" , fillets	17.56	11.42	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets .....	.07	.17	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	61.19	66.16	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	18.20	18.22			
Pickled, split	2.03	2.56	CATFISH		
" , fillets .....	.14	.06	Frozen, fillets	99.64	99.36
Canned	-	.09	Non-food uses .....	.36	.64
Non-food uses .....	.09	.18			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.17	.42	Frozen, fillets	97.30	97.37
Frozen, dressed	-	.02	Non-food uses	2.70	2.63
" , fillets	91.73	92.82			
" , smoked, fillets	-	.05			
Non-food uses	8.09	6.69			
Fresh, dressed .....	.01	-			

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	20.15	28.26	Kipperred .....	.36	.97
Frozen, dressed	31.57	32.00	Pickled, round .....	.42	.17
" , fillets	48.28	39.74	" , split	2.15	13.23
			" , dressed (1)	26.39	20.86
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	34.92	34.20
Frozen, fillets	92.25	84.41	" , Scotch cured	2.22	.96
Non-food uses	7.75	15.59	" , gibbed .....	.47	-
			Fresh, round	-	.30
TURBOT			Frozen, round .....	.03	2.96
Fresh, dressed .....	.95	-	Non-food uses	33.04	26.35
Frozen, dressed .....	.16	-			
Pickled split	98.89	100.00	LOBSTERS		
			In shell	90.19	90.77
			Canned	2.08	2.97
			Mortality and shrinkage	7.73	6.26

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Eight months to end of August

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	) 9,241,211
Rosefish	"	
Herring	"	
		2,844,000
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	70,358
Rosefish	"	14,123
Herring	"	68,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	97,337
Preserved cod livers	"	2,628,081
Codfish skins	"	332,713
Codfish roe	"	24,715

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE		AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	4,970	3,696	12,783	13,357	158	71	368	269
Haddock	215	303	3,408	2,175	9	12	134	95
Pollock	487	1,023	2,148	4,844	6	16	33	77
Hake	1,527	1,735	3,145	3,120	19	20	45	46
Rosefish	142	225	686	318	3	5	15	7
Catfish	3	3	26	68	0	0	1	1
Halibut	2	0	11	10	0	0	2	2
Plaice	1,193	1,872	4,507	4,385	35	39	115	90
Other Flatfish	10	10	213	213	0	0	11	7
Herring	18,596	8,325	66,726	41,168	258	71	733	337
Sardines	5,682	9,173	27,489	20,284	113	102	575	318
Mackerel	410	246	5,297	2,790	11	10	171	100
Alewives	-	-	15,404	22,402	-	-	94	126
Salmon	94	39	852	650	38	16	368	266
Smelts	-	-	1,695	2,674	-	-	190	455
Other Estuarial	7	18	1,594	2,212	1	1	61	72
Lobsters	2,029	2,636	5,139	6,193	664	781	1,611	1,992
Clams & Quahaugs	1,201	2,086	6,785	7,287	56	107	300	359
Oysters	-	-	6	9	-	-	1	1
Scallops	-	-	51	190	-	-	16	88
Other Shellfish	-	2	80	69	-	0	2	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	36,568	31,392	158,045	134,418	1,371	1,251	4,846	4,710
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	7,664	6,634	86,525	77,842	270	246	3,096	2,584
Haddock	3,689	2,675	43,486	39,491	140	107	1,828	1,726
Pollock	2,761	3,301	22,415	20,130	39	54	335	317
Hake & Cusk	2,134	2,258	9,765	8,744	36	38	176	143
Rosefish	6,242	4,407	19,159	11,486	156	111	496	286
Catfish	82	86	4,384	4,627	2	2	121	133
Halibut	593	404	3,445	2,928	135	98	789	684
Plaice	2,221	3,157	12,292	12,503	63	95	368	362
Other Flatfish	946	485	6,126	8,679	23	13	173	252
Herring	9,326	15,048	21,401	37,194	123	227	286	554
Sardines	-	1,392	48	4,024	-	24	1	95
Mackerel	449	423	8,176	6,313	17	16	266	229
Alewives	3	-	5,763	3,577	0	-	79	52
Salmon	32	36	226	269	15	16	103	117
Smelts	-	-	140	126	-	-	23	21
Swordfish	1,981	1,332	3,290	2,593	474	374	841	803
Other Estuarial	135	248	380	1,358	8	15	26	42
Lobsters	86	57	18,160	18,696	30	17	6,789	6,974
Clams & Quahaugs	215	314	1,384	5,281	11	15	66	86
Oysters	-	-	1	8	-	-	0	0
Scallops	195	73	831	1,136	58	26	250	298
Other Shellfish	8	12	31	69	0	0	1	2
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA	38,762	42,342	267,428	267,074	1,600	1,494	16,113	15,760

0 less than 500

- nil

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE		AUGUST		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	1,004	683	3,112	2,267	27	17	82	55
Haddock	366	486	2,256	1,209	15	24	91	52
Pollock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	779	1,017	2,055	2,646	14	14	36	38
Plaice	501	332	1,637	1,594	15	8	51	59
Other Flatfish	-	-	29	32	-	-	0	0
Herring	70	322	4,229	5,103	1	5	65	42
Mackerel	194	266	1,176	1,189	7	10	35	39
Alewives	-	-	70	42	-	-	1	0
Salmon	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0
Smelts	-	-	205	368	-	-	11	48
Other Estuarial	-	-	80	94	-	-	2	6
Lobsters	654	1,069	6,797	6,498	205	310	1,752	1,894
Clams & Quahaugs	211	435	1,478	1,689	6	14	47	55
Oysters	3	10	18	85	0	1	0	4
Scallops	1	-	42	48	1	-	19	23
Other Shellfish	14	8	42	38	0	0	1	0
Totals - P. E. I.	3,797	4,628	23,226	22,902	291	403	2,193	2,315
	QUEBEC							
Cod	4,701	10,399	21,042	33,846	113	196	443	587
Haddock	-	2	29	2	-	0	-	0
Hake	21	25	52	50	0	0	0	0
Rosefish	83	23	272	63	2	0	6	1
Halibut	18	49	80	133	4	12	19	34
Plaice	103	162	423	418	3	4	11	8
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	1,395	1,404	32,401	43,496	22	19	207	211
Sardines	33	56	152	203	2	2	8	9
Mackerel	679	1,614	2,858	2,787	22	59	86	101
Salmon	12	7	444	526	4	2	197	203
Smelts	22	32	286	482	3	4	36	57
Other Estuarial	76	100	905	1,146	6	3	36	29
Lobsters	-	-	2,908	2,765	-	-	824	783
Clams	26	103	182	290	1	3	5	8
Other Shellfish	9	32	45	444	0	1	1	6
Totals - QUEBEC	7,178	14,008	62,079	86,651	182	305	1,880	2,037

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Eight months to end of August

SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$	SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	26,965	40,136	Hair seals	no.	68,701	...
Halibut	"	619	15,260	Dulse	cwt.	798	19,840
Swordfish	"	672	8,730	Irish moss	"	199,361	248,695
Other	"	7,897	16,897	Other	"	...	36,577
TOTAL VALUE REPORTED							386,135

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	158	scales	cwt.	13,037
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	162
livers, canned	cs.	36	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	13			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	6	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	18	offal	"	2,846
meal, liver	ton	173			
meal, offal	"	8,512 ¹ ₈	Lobster:-		
offal	"	216	tomalley, canned	cs.	2,150
tongues, salted	bbl.	6	paste or spread, canned	"	4,028 ¹ ₈
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	19	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	116
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	5,786	meal, offal	ton	2,755
steam-refined, crude	"	49,795	offal	"	2,840
destearinated, medicinal	"	10,133	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	21,594	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	-	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	6,020	Other oils:-		
			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	826
Halibut:-			steam-refined, crude	"	147
livers, fresh	cwt.	24	body	"	199,901
oil	gal.	294	offal	"	3,591

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

KIND	TOTALS TO DATE		KIND	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	192	224	spring	1,461	2,289
bright	120	132	summer	7	13
tropic	458	230	fall	-	13
No. 4	1	53	No. 4	37	72
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	6	4	choice	-	-
bright	11	10	spring	-	-
tropic	1	8	summer	-	-
Bloaters:-			fall	36	47
choice (Class A)	4,832	4,392	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	288	165	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	54	76	standard	6,481	5,565
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	102	59
choice (Class A)	228	182			
standard	77	30			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	5.4	4.2	Fresh, dressed	92.3	92.9
" , fillets	14.6	14.0	" , fillets	0.1	0.3
Frozen, dressed	0.6	0.6	Frozen, dressed	2.1	2.7
" , fillets	31.9	18.1	" , fillets	5.5	4.0
Smoked, dressed	0.4	0.1	Salted	-	0.1
" , fillets	9.2	6.1			
Salted, green	28.3	32.2	PLAICE		
" , dried	7.3	22.4	Fresh, dressed	0.5	1.0
" , boneless	2.1	1.9	" , fillets	12.1	4.7
Canned	0.1	0.4	Frozen, dressed	3.8	1.0
Non-food uses	0.1	-	" , fillets	83.4	93.3
			Non-food uses	0.2	-
HADDOCK			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	8.9	14.1	Fresh, round	40.7	22.6
" , fillets	27.8	34.2	Frozen, round	1.3	3.0
Frozen, dressed	2.3	0.4	Kipperd	0.6	0.9
" , fillets	57.9	46.8	Vinegar-cured	2.0	3.3
Smoked, dressed	1.8	1.6	" , fillets	7.3	8.5
" , fillets	0.8	1.9	Pickled	1.4	3.7
Salted, green	0.4	0.4	" , fillets	0.4	0.3
" , dried	-	0.1	Salt, smoked, bloaters	15.0	16.4
Canned	-	0.5	" , boneless	1.7	1.6
Non-food uses	0.1	-	Canned (incl. snacks)	1.9	2.2
			Non-food uses	27.7	37.5
POLLOCK			SARDINES		
Fresh, dressed	6.7	12.9	Fresh and salted	6.5	38.5
" , fillets	1.3	1.6	Canned	89.9	53.3
Frozen, dressed	1.4	1.5	Non-food uses	3.6	8.2
" , fillets	1.2	3.5			
Smoked, fillets	-	0.8	MACKEREL		
Salted, green	69.7	63.4	Fresh, round	28.6	18.3
" , dried	17.7	13.8	" , fillets	1.9	0.3
" , boneless	-	0.1	Frozen, round	29.2	9.7
Canned	0.6	0.4	Pickled	19.0	42.8
Non-food uses	1.4	1.8	" , fillets	4.7	3.7
Pickled, fillets	-	0.2	Canned	4.6	4.7
			Non-food uses	12.0	20.5
HAKE AND CUSK			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed	13.6	13.5	In shell	50.0	52.3
" , fillets	3.7	5.2	Meat	17.2	20.3
Frozen, dressed	-	-	Canned	32.8	27.4
" , fillets	1.9	2.1			
Smoked, fillets	5.2	2.4	CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
Salted, green	35.8	36.2	In shell	32.2	24.1
" , dried	3.0	11.0	Meat	39.9	44.4
" , boneless	-	3.4	Canned	27.2	31.1
Canned	35.4	26.0	Non-food uses	0.7	0.4
Non-food uses	1.1	0.2			
Smoked, dressed	0.3	-	OYSTERS		
			In shell	100.0	60.0
ROSEFISH			Meat	-	6.8
Fresh, dressed	0.6	0.4	Canned	-	33.2
" , fillets	0.7	1.5			
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	98.1	98.1			
Smoked, dressed	-	-			
Salted, green	0.6	-			
Non-food uses	-	-			
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	3.6	12.1			
" , fillets	24.5	15.4			
Frozen, dressed	-	0.2			
" , fillets	71.6	72.3			
Non-food uses	0.3	-			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

AUGUST				SPECIES	EIGHT MONTHS TO END OF AUGUST			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
25	21	370	340	Pickeral (Yellow Pike).	179	161	2,420	1,875
-	12	-	95	Suckers	215	57	1,775	495
-	-	-	-	Alewives	109,421	82,167	110,155	83,307
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
-	-	-	-	Shad	2,541	2,882	22,144	25,031
65	102	3,284	4,824	Salmon	256	478	13,642	23,114
-	50	-	500	Eels	150	400	1,500	4,000
15	10	300	300	Sturgeon	52	41	1,240	1,230
1	1	40	55	Other	2	3	85	155
106	196	3,994	6,114	..... TOTALS	112,858	86,313	154,491	142,757

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

J U L Y				SPECIES	SEVEN MONTHS TO END OF JULY			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
618	929	216	232	Whitefish	2,097	3,591	833	1,106
112	116	17	17	Tullibee	308	366	50	71
20	50	6	15	Lake Herring	72	119	22	36
201	249	50	75	Pickrel (Y. Pike) ...	1,746	1,686	405	426
216	282	39	42	Blue Pickrel	1,949	3,383	316	341
9	14	75	1	Sauger	90	116	92	14
332	218	27	22	Perch	2,164	934	218	121
140	177	50	67	Lake Trout	674	853	241	328
24	22	2	2	Pike (Jackfish)	422	442	44	46
25	20	25	20	Sturgeon	85	66	90	72
131	122	4	4	Suckers	675	809	19	36
17	7	3	2	Catfish	110	302	18	63
577	70	29	14	White Bass	2,698	495	192	67
173	134	6	5	Other	2,476	2,776	189	214
2,595	2,410	549	518	..... TOTALS	15,566	15,938	2,729	2,941

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

AUGUST				SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
193	122	13	7	Whitefish	4,033	4,610	661	572
1,163	807	146	118	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	5,284	5,288	797	844
1	1	0	0	Perch	390	535	39	78
13	11	1	1	Sauger	1,216	1,117	156	63
120	101	5	4	Pike (Jackfish)	1,711	1,733	81	123
120	52	12	8	Other	3,430	1,544	122	113
1,610	1,094	177	138	..... TOTALS	16,064	14,827	1,856	1,793

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			SEPTEMBER 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	August 1, 1954 Revised	September 1, 1953
			- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed	.....	100	164	230
	Filleta	.....	6,738	6,507	4,949
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	.....	849	839	1,158
	Filleta and Steaks	.....	465	477	414
Haddock	Dressed	.....	77	49	104
	Filleta	.....	4,248	4,095	2,555
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed	.....	283	248	207
	Filleta	.....	86	78	58
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed	.....	12,775	10,842	14,107
	Filleta and Steaks	.....	1,661	1,767	2,693
Herring, Atlantic	Round	.....	3,469	2,567	7,760
Herring, Pacific	Round	.....	963	1,144	1,243
Mackerel	Round or Dressed	.....	955	2,533	1,224
	Filleta	.....	1,609	79	18
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Filleta	.....	2,039	1,529	2,873
Salmon, Atlantic		.....	197	477	411
Salmon, Chum	Dressed	.....	315	726	545
	Filleta and Steaks	.....	457	276	681
Coho	Dressed	.....	2,594	1,342	2,496
	Filleta and Steaks	.....	416	339	624
Pink	Dressed	.....	168	52	520
	Filleta	.....	-	-	13
Spring, Red	Dressed	.....	769	540	1,156
	Filleta	.....	5	(X)	21
Spring, White	Dressed	.....	641	495	637
	Filleta	.....	-	-	2
Spring, Pink	Dressed	.....	165	122	254
	Filleta	.....	-	-	10
Steelhead		.....	138	99	152
Not Classified		.....	133	70	11
SALMON TOTALS			5,998	4,538	7,533
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)			3,985	1,589	445
Other Sea Fish All Forms			4,301	3,788	8,446
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			50,601	42,833	56,017
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)					
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed	.....	27	28	8
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed	.....	104	105	130
	Filleta	.....	472	531	465
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed	.....	104	110	203
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed	.....	142	14	91
	Filleta	.....	68	6	6
Perch	Round or Dressed	.....	178	142	141
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed	.....	169	181	182
Sauger	Round or Dressed	.....	4	27	186
Suckers	Round or Dressed	.....	38	22	36
Tullibee	Round or Dressed	.....	184	204	504
Whitefish	Dressed and Filleta	.....	1,552	1,000	1,041
Other Inland Fish	All Forms	.....	1,044	838	1,174
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)			4,086	3,208	4,167
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)					
Cod, Atlantic	Filleta	.....	1,656	1,658	1,074
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	.....	26	13	38
	Filleta	.....	76	72	58
Haddock	Dressed	.....	148	169	250
	Filleta	.....	50	38	37
Salmon	Filleta	.....	25	32	217
Sea Herring	Dressed	.....	455	322	909
Goldeye	Dressed	.....	49	32	5
Other	All Forms	.....	130	84	54
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)			2,615	2,420	2,642
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN			57,302	48,461	62,826

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	August 31, 1953	AUGUST 31, 1954	July 31, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	16,218	10,013	5,656
Pollock	2,489	2,789	2,358
Hake	486	244	288
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	87	118	105
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	1,963	(1) 1,133	(2) 1,099
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	439	(2) 211	57
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	112	-	280
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	16	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	1,781	719	907
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	-	61	-
Pollock	426	424	397
Hake	213	(3) 18	29
Other	15	-	7
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	304	184	146
Other	47	127	105
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	525	169	40
Herring, bright	583	88	-
Herring, tropic	1,194 ¹ / ₂	249	(4) 584
Herring, scotch cure	100	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	800	(5) 1,120	-
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	750	-	-
Mackerel, spring	6,800	(6) 7,351	(6) 7,242
Mackerel, summer	151	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	988	66	-
Mackerel, fall	1 ¹ / ₂	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	736	-	-
Alewives	20,178	16,430	15,779
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes 255,015	boxes 194,486	boxes 217,081
	August 20, 1953	AUGUST 20, 1954	July 20, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH			
SHORE - dry large	1,040	372	539
dry small	7,977	1,757	3,537
incompletely cured	865	1,083	759
light salted saltbulk	842	1,551	393
heavy salted saltbulk	2,949	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	123	5	2
semi-dry	731	88	62
hard-dry	-	19	25
washed and pressed	112	11	-
saltbulk	1,445	5,394	1,065
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	16,084	10,280	6,382

Includes some (1) slack-salted hard-dried (2) slack-salted semi-dried (3) other (4) bright pickled herring (5) vinegar-cured fillets (6) summer and fall. These changes made to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Six months to end of June

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -				
TOTAL IMPORTS			4,480,087	3,791,116
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	5,940	3,354	842,484	496,953
Cod and related species	172	93	31,571	7,683
U.S.A.	105	93	21,380	7,683
Halibut	699	509	131,826	103,503
U.S.A.	671	509	127,563	103,503
Salmon	275	226	75,202	75,660
Alaska	116	40	19,883	9,395
U.S.A.	159	186	55,319	22,265
Other	4,794	2,526	603,885	310,107
U.S.A.	3,107	1,851	230,311	205,808
CURED FISH	1,583	1,321	217,088	170,522
Cod etc., wet-salted	25	9	4,258	654
U.S.A.	16	9	2,389	654
Herring, pickled	1,174	850	124,922	81,337
Netherlands	388	293	54,278	38,873
Norway	450	341	34,025	20,860
Other	384	462	87,908	88,531
U.S.A.	46	133	9,945	17,413
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	1,235,323	787,195
Anchovies, sardines	1,009	697	569,413	429,237
Norway	702	470	427,838	307,070
Portugal	102	104	57,896	61,556
Pilchards	197	-	28,407	-
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Other .....	...	...	637,503	357,958
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	987,555	922,329
Lobsters, fresh	22	55	12,936	27,686
U.S.A.	22	53	12,812	26,587
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	223,715	224,597
U.S.A. ....	...	...	223,715	224,597
Other, fresh .....	...	...	13,337	15,706
Canned .....	...	...	737,567	654,340
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	1,197,637	1,414,117
Meal	1	1,388	88	81,282
Whale and sperm oil	113	361	17,347	49,433
U.S.A.	23	141	4,796	16,050
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	153,128	191,857
U.S.A. ....	...	...	82,314	108,166
Other oils .....	...	...	411,843	419,727
Other products .....	...	...	615,231	671,818
U.S.A. ....	...	...	550,786	561,134

... not available

- n11

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Seven months to end of July, and Eight months to end of August

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY				VALUE			
	1954		1953		1954		1953	
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
TOTAL EXPORTS	72,108		82,642		66,651		76,785	
FRESH OR FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	July 74,129	August 108,895	J 84,604	A 110,568	J 15,415	A 19,132	J 15,932	A 19,455
Cod, Atlantic:								
fresh, dressed	1,657	1,732	2,984	3,070	148	156	279	286
frozen, dressed	456	477	599	688	98	104	126	145
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:								
fresh, dressed	1,251	1,313	604	810	79	86	54	65
frozen, dressed	124	184	335	365	20	34	53	59
Haddock etc.: (2)								
fresh, dressed	1,323	1,611	4,832	6,264	77	89	212	247
frozen, dressed	64	64	335	526	12	12	68	113
Halibut:								
fresh, dressed	5,088	5,833	3,395	4,145	1,185	1,373	877	1,069
frozen, dressed	8,242	9,086	5,892	7,038	2,215	2,457	1,612	1,932
Herring, sea	8,086	18,648	10,660	22,441	144	316	184	316
Mackerel	2,580	3,454	1,104	1,261	285	383	114	133
Salmon, Atlantic:								
fresh, whole or dressed	476	530	716	767	259	293	337	367
frozen, whole or dressed	228	485	293	403	136	294	154	213
Salmon, Pacific:								
fresh, whole or dressed	2,589	4,244	3,661	5,324	982	1,496	1,191	1,649
frozen, whole or dressed	6,552	15,896	5,663	6,993	1,656	1,976	1,703	2,140
Smelts, fresh or frozen	2,270	2,280	3,253	3,264	464	466	811	813
Other sea fish	3,869	9,017	8,651	11,377	491	1,146	601	1,185
(a) Totals, sea fish	44,855	74,854	52,977	74,736	8,251	10,681	8,376	10,732
Eels	95	121	97	120	11	16	15	19
Lake Herring	375	425	565	632	57	78	90	112
Perch	1,655	1,873	1,849	2,009	247	274	314	344
Pickering	6,751	7,701	6,776	7,511	1,718	1,955	1,659	1,861
Pike	1,673	1,773	1,722	1,826	219	237	207	226
Sauger	1,127	1,173	1,636	1,692	244	254	289	297
Sturgeon	256	305	223	288	242	283	231	296
Trout	1,300	1,969	1,411	2,056	422	617	445	639
Tullibee	121	121	100	101	16	16	11	11
Whitefish:								
fresh	8,543	10,239	9,953	11,945	2,791	3,339	2,831	3,262
frozen	1,318	1,586	2,405	2,722	406	512	693	815
Other freshwater fish	6,060	6,755	4,890	5,380	791	870	771	841
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	29,274	34,041	31,627	35,832	7,164	8,451	7,556	8,723
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS	56,641	65,080	50,632	57,736	13,410	15,485	12,074	13,800
Catfish	1,258	1,311	...	...	295	308	...	...
Cod, Atlantic:								
fresh	3,355	3,586	3,424	3,683	636	680	621	668
frozen	18,828	20,684	15,771	17,486	3,591	3,934	2,654	2,959
Haddock, pollock, hake, cusk	12,790	14,087	10,681	11,690	2,864	3,124	2,394	2,602
Ocean Perch (Rosefish)	5,391	7,231	4,403	6,123	1,088	1,491	896	1,257
Flatfish	7,904	9,330	9,672	10,855	2,318	2,713	3,077	3,433
Other sea fish fillets	1,155	1,370	1,186	1,487	317	370	414	519
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	50,681	57,599	45,137	51,324	11,109	12,620	10,056	11,438
Pickering	2,817	3,353	3,483	3,872	1,369	1,638	1,434	1,614
Pike	917	1,045	921	1,000	261	300	217	237
Whitefish	326	546	358	500	96	160	102	143
Other freshwater fillets	1,900	2,537	733	1,040	575	767	265	368
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	5,960	7,481	5,495	6,412	2,301	2,865	2,018	2,362

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, ocean perch (rosefish), catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Seven months to end of July, and Eight months to end of August

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY				VALUE			
	1954		1953		1954		1953	
	J	- A '000 lb	J	- A	J	- A \$'000	J	- A
SMOKED FISH	7,242	8,719	5,665	6,452	777	928	779	876
Haddock	78	80	131	138	20	21	34	36
U.S.A.	74	76	125	132	20	21	33	34
Herring, sea	6,418	7,766	4,528	5,215	561	676	511	584
Dominican Republic	2,262	2,718	1,782	2,191	179	218	184	219
Haiti	3,625	4,399	1,942	2,050	314	374	205	215
U.S.A.	275	357	649	748	50	64	107	128
Cod fillets	634	752	938	1,025	165	194	211	232
U.S.A.	619	736	926	1,012	161	190	208	228
Haddock etc., fillets	78	81	35	40	17	18	7	8
Other smoked fish	34	40	33	34	14	19	16	16
SALTED FISH	65,835	75,023	66,693	75,400	9,859	11,189	9,982	11,267
Cod, salted and dried	54,359	60,354	49,433	55,826	8,182	9,117	7,829	8,812
Barbados	1,790	1,867	1,504	1,819	213	222	180	217
Jamaica	8,438	9,328	7,657	9,314	1,329	1,470	1,242	1,520
Trinidad	2,491	2,862	2,646	2,835	385	438	390	422
Leeward Windward Is.	1,717	1,769	1,613	1,842	226	238	207	237
Cuba	7,522	8,751	6,741	7,616	1,175	1,367	1,184	1,331
Dominican Republic	234	236	266	282	28	28	35	39
Italy	3,291	3,589	2,186	2,236	456	517	302	312
Portugal	2,786	2,786	3,718	3,718	424	424	593	593
Puerto Rico	10,397	12,354	15,527	17,778	1,346	1,611	2,393	2,692
U.S.A.	1,382	1,842	1,397	1,790	245	323	261	332
Brazil	8,644	9,029	-	-	1,413	1,475	-	-
Cod, salted boneless	2,172	2,511	2,335	2,665	556	640	632	709
U.S.A.	1,814	2,059	2,029	2,312	462	523	545	610
Cod, wet-salted	1,110	2,526	1,487	2,359	120	253	149	217
U.S.A.	1,100	2,516	1,487	2,359	120	253	149	217
Haddock etc., salted and dried	7,144	8,550	6,165	7,079	918	1,091	960	1,099
British Guiana	520	646	131	139	66	82	19	20
Cuba	39	40	144	145	5	5	23	23
Dominican Republic	5,107	6,132	4,578	5,294	645	768	705	815
Puerto Rico	401	543	382	407	54	72	61	65
U.S.A.	177	177	97	148	22	22	18	24
Haddock etc., salted boneless	184	215	129	130	28	33	22	23
U.S.A.	107	136	115	116	17	22	20	20
Herring, dry-salted	851	852	7,127	7,127	54	54	389	389
Other salted fish	15	15	17	214	1	1	1	18
PICKLED FISH	17,946	21,128	20,619	23,879	1,714	2,050	1,975	2,288
Alewives	5,269	6,377	5,496	6,209	331	402	344	387
Herring, sea	8,908	10,576	11,774	13,734	816	1,027	1,064	1,225
Jamaica	2,185	2,310	1,519	1,701	146	155	109	121
U.S.A.	6,877	8,336	9,873	11,649	673	869	925	1,074
Mackerel	2,254	3,634	2,912	3,393	408	453	381	442
Jamaica	1,974	2,233	1,792	2,192	232	262	236	286
U.S.A.	750	845	682	687	110	121	84	84
Other pickled fish	515	541	437	543	159	168	186	234

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Seven months to end of July, and Eight months to end of August

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY				VALUE			
	1954		1953		1954		1953	
	J	- '000 lb. - A	J	- A	J	- \$'000 J - A	J	- A
CANNED FISH	43,660	48,225	37,148	40,783	12,928	14,088	10,700	11,596
Herring, sea	684	810	569	607	105	123	87	92
Malaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	2	2	22	22	0	0	3	3
U.S.A.	289	331	312	314	53	61	52	52
Sardines	2,925	5,056	4,742	5,750	561	970	852	1,046
British Guiana	369	492	118	282	68	92	22	53
Belgian Congo	3	3	301	303	1	1	54	54
Cuba	9	235	350	358	1	39	62	63
U.S.A.	-	-	189	189	-	-	22	22
Salmon	39,797	42,083	31,756	34,330	12,195	12,922	9,745	10,438
U.K.	13,539	13,566	12,650	12,660	5,239	5,252	4,297	4,302
Barbados	258	258	194	194	61	61	45	45
Belgium	5,047	5,171	4,437	5,284	1,326	1,365	1,178	1,419
Italy	1,078	1,562	468	649	243	357	113	153
Netherlands	1,288	1,647	604	824	324	413	147	203
U.S.A.	13,454	13,583	9,276	9,551	3,615	3,654	2,934	3,032
Other canned fish	254	276	81	96	67	73	16	20
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	23,236	25,059	22,081	25,011	12,626	13,775	12,704	14,445
Clams, fresh and frozen	2,059	2,577	2,277	3,306	412	558	471	674
In shell	1,529	1,889	1,762	2,615	95	124	109	173
Shucked	530	688	515	691	317	434	362	501
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	19,075	20,058	17,912	19,486	10,371	11,149	10,391	11,594
U.S.A.	19,075	20,058	17,912	19,486	10,371	11,149	10,391	11,594
Other, fresh and frozen	1,252	1,503	1,119	1,242	379	473	551	591
Lobsters, canned	728	789	618	758	1,394	1,518	1,210	1,477
Belgium	17	20	17	22	39	46	36	48
U.S.A.	562	581	525	566	1,012	1,052	1,017	1,119
Other shellfish canned	122	132	155	219	70	77	81	109
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	...	...	5,379	5,995	2,505	3,058
Meal	46,847	49,015	10,653	12,622	3,284	3,423	637	753
U.S.A.	45,098	46,267	10,650	12,617	3,169	3,299	637	753
Oil, greyfish liver	0	0	16	21	1	1	8	9
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	3,621	3,933	3,997	4,976	304	332	372	449
U.S.A.	3,167	3,479	3,621	4,546	271	298	342	415
Oil, cod liver, crude	121	139	681	812	14	16	80	94
Oil, herring, industrial	4,476	4,490	286	286	379	382	43	43
Oil, seal	-	-	1,038	1,044	-	-	95	95
Oil, whale	819	1,102	1,516	2,599	84	116	113	195
Other oils	28	33	118	192	34	46	34	65
Other products .....	...	...	...	...	1,279	1,679	1,123	1,355

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Cost of Living		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935 - 1939 = 100						
				(a)			
1949 Average	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	160.9	169.1	142.1
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	166.5	171.9	146.6
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	186.0	185.6	160.1
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	187.5	189.8	174.8
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	(b) 115.5	(b) 114.4	(b) 105.8
1953 July	257.1	303.2	241.0	154.5	115.4	114.7	106.6
August	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
September	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
October	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
November	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954 January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.5	116.2	115.2	109.1

(a) 1949 = 100

(b) January 1953 = 100

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

August 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	-	3	-	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	-	28	-	23	1	1
Yarmouth	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Souris	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Caraquet	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Grand River	3	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	15	20	15	20	-	-
Reporting Point	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	5	5	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Souris	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraquet	-	4	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Ramea	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	-	-	-

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
August 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, August 15, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
<u>ATLANTIC</u>						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.269	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	-	.262	.290	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.313	.342	.353	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.395	-	.373	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.375	.392	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.200	.247	.247	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen round	"	-	.160	.183	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.310	.261	.450	-
<u>ATLANTIC CANNED</u>						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	37.72	35.32	36.92	40.68	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	(a) 8.64	(a) 8.54	(a) 8.48	(a) 8.99	-
<u>PACIFIC</u>						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.361	.344	.320	.250
Salmon, frozen, Silverbright, headless and dressed	"	-	.358	.311	.313	.235
Salmon, frozen, Coho, headless & dressed .	"	-	.523	.488	.470	.375
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
<u>PACIFIC CANNED</u>						
Salmon, Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	18.36	17.46	16.90	17.13	16.25
Salmon, Pink, grade A	"	10.04	9.62	9.67	9.60	8.75
<u>INLAND</u>						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.274	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.240	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.489	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, August 1, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
<u>ATLANTIC</u>					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.403	.456	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.340	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.388	.462	.526	.520
Finnan Haddie	"	-	.500	.529	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.456	.528	.590	-
Herring, kippered	"	.284	.380	.374	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	-	.305	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	-	.480	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	.734	.708	-	-
<u>ATLANTIC CANNED</u>					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	.930	.869	.863	1.074
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.094	.089	.091	.099
<u>PACIFIC</u>					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.697	.815	.513
(b) Spring	"	-	-	.876	.582
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.515	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.300
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(Atl.) .606	.710	.744	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	-	.641	-
<u>PACIFIC CANNED</u>					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.450	.411	.388	.388
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.234	.230	.223	.219
<u>INLAND</u>					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.543	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.773	-

PECHERIES CANADIENNES - AOÛT 1954

CANADA

Durant le mois d'août, les pêcheries maritimes du Canada ont donné 261,453,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$13,824,000, contre 236,962,000 livres d'une valeur de \$11,453,000 le mois correspondant de l'année écoulée. Par conséquent, les débarquements se sont accrus de 10.3 p. 100, et leur valeur de 20.7 p. 100 sur août 1953.

Les débarquements des huit premiers mois de 1954 ont été les suivants: (entre parenthèses les chiffres de l'année dernière et les pourcentages de différence) 1,251,657,000 livres (1,101,000,000 livres; + 13.7 p. 100) et \$56,419,000 (\$55,479,000; + 1.7 p. 100).

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte orientale, les débarquements et leur valeur ont été de 206,173,000 livres (171,994,000 livres; + 19.9 p. 100) et \$6,129,000 (5,228,000; + 17.2 p. 100).

Au cours des huit mois observés, la prise s'est élevée à 975,080,000 livres (919,540,000 livres; + 6.0 p. 100) et sa valeur, à \$36,666,000 (\$35,226,000; + 4.1 p. 100).

Dans le Québec, les débarquements et leur valeur ont été sensiblement plus bas par rapport à l'année écoulée, tant en août, que de janvier à août.

Dans les provinces de l'Atlantique, la pêche au homard semble rapporter moins que l'année passée aux pêcheurs. Par contre, la prise de morue dépasse celle de 1953, surtout à Terre-Neuve.

PACIFIQUE

Sur la côte du Pacifique, où une semaine de pêche a été perdue à cause de la grève des transbordeurs, les débarquements durant le mois ont atteint la valeur de \$7,695,000, en augmentation de 23.6 p. 100 sur août 1953. Le principal facteur qui a contribué à cet accroissement est probablement la montaison des saumons sockeye de la race "Adams River".

STOCKS

Les stocks de poisson gelé au Canada, au 1er septembre, s'élevaient à 57,302,000 livres, dont 54,687,000 de poisson frais et 2,615,000 de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits de poisson durant les huit mois de 1954 jusqu'à la fin du mois d'août ont atteint la valeur de \$82,642,000, 7.6 p. 100 de plus que durant la même période de 1953. La vente de filets frais et gelés aux Etats-Unis est en hausse constante.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

SEPTEMBER - 1954 - SEPTEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502
28-10-54

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8, No. 9

SYMBOLS

— Nil

ø Less than 500

... Not available

CANADIAN FISHERIES - SEPTEMBER 1954

CANADA

In September landings in the sea fisheries of Canada totalled 182,435,000 lb. worth \$11,348,000, higher by 3% in terms of weight and 47% in value than the landings of 177,030,000 lb. worth \$7,712,000 taken in September, 1953.

During the first nine months of the year landings totalled 1,433 million pounds, 12% more than the 1,278 million pounds for the same period in 1953, while the comparative 1954 value, \$67,756,000, exceeded the 1953 value, \$63,189,000, by 7%.

ATLANTIC

The Atlantic Coast landings and landed values for September, 1954, were 132,956,000 pounds and \$4,723,000, compared with 119,933,000 pounds and \$3,643,000 for the same month of 1953. This amounted to an increase of 11% in weight and of 29% in value.

During the nine-month period under review landings amounted to 1,107 million pounds and were worth \$41,378,000, 7% and 6% higher respectively than the 1953 figures of 1,039 million pounds and \$38,867,000.

In Nova Scotia the value of landings in general continued on a slightly higher level for the first nine months of this year than for the same period of 1953, up 5% in spite of a decrease of 3% in the value of the lobster landings.

The New Brunswick sardine catch, although slightly lower in volume than in the same nine months of last year, was 40% higher in value.

PACIFIC

In British Columbia monetary returns to the fisherman in September amounted to \$6,625,000, the highest total for any September in the recorded history of our Pacific fisheries. The value of salmon landed amounted to \$6,371,000 and as such constituted more than 96% of the total. Sockeye salmon amounted to \$3,553,000, which was 56% of the total landed value for the month.

STOCKS

Holdings of frozen fish at October 1st amounted to 65,884,000 pounds, of which 63,492,000 pounds were frozen fresh and 2,392,000 pounds frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the nine months of 1954 to the end of September were valued at \$95,218,000, which was 10% higher than in the same period of 1953. Sales of fresh and frozen fillets to the U.S. market are still climbing, but it must be noted that fish blocks are included in this category.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	75,288	55,701	564,384	471,187	2,272	1,349	14,389	11,670
Haddock	9,862	2,255	81,773	55,712	332	91	3,040	2,294
Pollock	2,459	2,433	27,275	27,428	37	35	408	429
Hake & Cusk	3,964	4,835	18,981	19,395	55	62	312	289
Rosefish	6,369	7,315	39,982	39,249	142	170	930	889
Catfish	118	81	4,797	5,056	2	2	132	144
Halibut	471	498	4,323	3,891	111	137	970	914
Plaice	2,417	3,469	21,276	22,369	78	99	623	618
Other Flatfish	1,440	2,647	17,551	25,387	46	73	494	676
Herring	12,045	18,662	153,483	173,674	142	199	1,604	1,588
Sardines	3,254	9,515	30,943	34,026	57	124	641	546
Mackerel	4,833	2,367	22,528	16,081	203	109	770	608
Alewives	-	-	21,237	26,021	-	-	174	178
Salmon	1	4	3,652	4,506	0	1	1,179	1,283
Smelts	181	447	2,510	4,100	23	57	284	638
Swordfish	886	698	4,176	3,291	236	264	1,077	1,067
Other Estuarial	213	305	21,962	36,535	19	13	256	301
Lobsters	2,141	1,878	40,068	40,507	716	579	12,945	13,371
Clams & Quahaugs	1,147	2,356	10,976	16,906	47	90	465	598
Oysters	1,183	1,459	1,208	1,561	71	89	72	94
Scallops	308	588	2,592	2,794	66	62	436	523
Other Shellfish	4,376	2,420	11,657	9,797	68	38	177	149
Totals - ATLANTIC	132,956	119,933	1,107,335	1,039,473	4,723	3,643	41,378	38,867
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	80	320	4,190	2,397	3	12	173	99
Lingcod	296	193	3,241	2,472	27	15	253	153
Sablefish	418	338	889	1,133	53	37	109	126
Rockfish	45	73	416	331	2	1	15	10
Halibut	170	164	23,507	24,042	29	27	3,704	3,522
Soles	868	680	4,723	5,366	40	33	230	257
Other Flatfish	7	6	260	134	0	0	6	1
Herring	2,012	11,784	147,826	37,325	25	147	1,895	461
Sockeye	16,078	399	46,221	34,823	3,553	88	10,222	7,673
Spring, Red	815	676	7,422	9,112	212	148	1,875	2,099
Spring, White	850	1,210	3,035	3,729	83	139	429	481
Steelhead	44	66	472	433	6	8	64	54
Coho	6,564	6,756	16,876	19,200	1,101	949	2,845	2,716
Pink	4,848	24,436	25,489	61,080	376	1,784	1,976	4,459
Chum	15,322	9,247	28,068	23,682	1,034	625	1,784	1,440
Other	103	67	326	289	6	4	22	27
Salmon Totals	44,624	42,857	127,909	152,348	6,371	3,745	19,217	18,949
Other Estuarial	245	197	2,492	2,635	8	7	75	79
Crabs	422	258	2,790	2,316	46	28	306	245
Clams	-	3	3,243	4,009	-	0	90	112
Oysters	244	171	3,799	3,080	13	10	193	182
Other Shellfish	48	53	771	969	8	7	112	126
Totals - PACIFIC	49,479	57,097	326,056	238,557	6,625	4,069	26,378	24,322
TOTALS - CANADA	182,435	177,030	1,433,391	1,278,030	11,348	7,712	67,756	63,189

ATLANTIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	42,680	30,644	408,314	318,818	957	667	9,085	7,493
Haddock	5,007	33	27,739	10,613	141	1	796	331
Pollock	34	-	287	21	0	-	3	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	2,465	3,205	15,961	23,272	48	67	319	492
Catfish	13	16	282	296	0	1	8	9
Halibut	5	13	321	335	1	3	50	60
Flounder & Greysole .	387	2,111	9,366	15,430	10	51	220	362
Turbot	220	125	984	622	15	9	69	42
Herring	100	104	16,781	28,155	2	2	173	247
Mackerel	883	1,335	1,071	1,970	41	67	50	97
Caplin	-	-	18,521	31,238	-	-	97	119
Salmon	1	4	2,130	3,061	0	1	511	697
Smelts	4	9	7	12	0	1	1	1
Other Estuarial	1	168	270	350	0	6	15	26
Lobsters	-	-	4,923	4,477	-	-	1,253	1,149
Clams	-	1	-	4	-	0	-	0
Scallops	136	507	1,496	1,339	9	32	94	84
Squid	4,299	2,407	11,382	9,164	65	38	169	139
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	56,235	40,682	519,835	449,177	1,289	946	12,913	11,348

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed .....	.26	.70	Frozen, fillets	98.80	100.00
" , fillets .....	.41	.40	Non-food uses	1.20	-
Frozen, dressed .....	.01	-			
" , fillets	19.88	11.95	HAKE		
Smoked, fillets .....	.06	.16	Frozen, fillets	-	-
Salted, light (1)	58.25	65.82	Non-food uses	-	-
" , heavy	18.89	18.04			
Pickled, split	1.97	2.60	CATFISH		
" , fillets .....	.19	.06	Frozen, fillets	99.65	99.40
Canned	-	.09	Non-food uses .....	.35	.60
Non-food uses .....	.08	.18			
HADDOCK			ROSEFISH		
Fresh, fillets .....	.14	.41	Frozen, fillets	97.01	97.51
Frozen, dressed	-	.02	Non-food uses	2.99	2.49
" , fillets	91.60	92.84			
" , smoked, fillets	-	.05			
Non-food uses	8.25	6.68			
Fresh, dressed .....	.01	-			

- (1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	21.00	30.79	Kipperd .....	.36	.97
Frozen, dressed	31.34	30.93	Pickled, round .....	.42	.18
" , fillets	47.66	38.28	" , split	2.14	13.18
			" , dressed (1)	26.64	20.94
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	34.81	34.07
Frozen, fillets	92.41	85.10	" , Scotch cured	2.20	.95
Non-food uses	7.59	14.90	" , gibbed .....	.47	-
			Fresh, round	-	.30
			Frozen, round .....	.03	2.95
			Non-food uses	32.93	26.46
TURBOT			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed .....	.74	-	In shell	90.19	90.77
Frozen, dressed .....	.12	-	Canned	2.08	2.97
Pickled split	99.14	100.00	Mortality and shrinkage	7.73	6.26

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Nine months to end of September

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	) 11,110,471) 2,885,200
Rosefish	"	
Herring	"	
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	122,056
Rosefish	"	21,837
Herring	"	68,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	106,858
Preserved cod livers	"	3,055,014
Codfish skins	"	369,623
Codfish roe	"	24,715

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	7,516	2,591	20,299	15,948	224	58	592	327
Haddock	207	311	3,615	2,486	10	13	144	108
Pollock	210	809	2,358	5,653	3	11	36	88
Hake	1,370	1,887	4,515	5,007	17	17	62	63
Rosefish	49	223	735	541	1	5	16	12
Catfish	-	0	26	68	-	0	1	1
Halibut	2	-	13	10	0	-	2	2
Plaice	1,133	1,562	5,640	5,947	33	36	148	126
Other Flatfish	44	34	257	247	1	1	12	8
Herring	6,264	9,002	72,990	50,170	61	54	794	391
Sardines	2,177	9,474	29,666	29,758	43	122	618	440
Mackerel	89	78	5,386	2,868	3	4	174	104
Alewives	-	-	15,404	22,402	-	-	94	126
Salmon	-	0	852	650	-	0	368	266
Smelts	54	68	1,749	2,742	9	11	199	466
Other Estuarial	8	20	1,602	2,232	0	1	61	73
Lobsters	1,585	1,348	6,724	7,541	524	415	2,135	2,407
Clams & Quahaugs	872	1,774	7,657	9,061	35	67	335	426
Oysters	844	1,185	850	1,194	55	75	56	76
Scallops	-	2	51	192	-	1	16	89
Other Shellfish	31	1	111	70	1	0	3	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	22,455	30,369	180,500	164,787	1,020	891	5,866	5,601
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	16,488	16,244	103,013	94,086	888	487	3,984	3,071
Haddock	4,322	1,646	47,808	41,137	168	64	1,996	1,790
Pollock	2,215	1,622	24,630	21,752	34	24	369	341
Hake & Cusk	2,132	2,290	11,897	11,034	32	37	208	180
Rosefish	3,756	3,867	22,915	15,353	91	98	587	384
Catfish	105	65	4,489	4,692	2	1	123	134
Halibut	443	471	3,888	3,399	105	131	894	815
Plaice	883	1,468	13,175	13,971	33	46	401	408
Other Flatfish	773	377	6,899	9,056	20	12	193	264
Herring	4,548	7,883	25,949	45,077	61	117	347	671
Sardines	1,043	-	1,091	4,024	13	-	14	95
Mackerel	418	194	8,594	6,507	18	8	284	237
Alewives	-	-	5,763	3,577	-	-	79	52
Salmon	-	0	226	269	-	0	103	117
Smelts	0	-	140	126	0	-	23	21
Swordfish	886	698	4,176	3,291	236	264	1,077	1,067
Other Estuarial	108	47	488	1,405	11	4	37	46
Lobsters	69	44	18,229	18,740	26	15	6,815	6,989
Clams & Quahaugs	144	214	1,528	5,495	8	10	74	96
Oysters	58	142	59	150	3	7	3	7
Scallops	172	79	1,003	1,215	57	29	307	327
Other Shellfish	15	3	46	72	1	0	2	2
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA	38,578	37,354	306,006	304,428	1,807	1,354	17,920	17,114

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

SPECIES	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S				
	SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		SEPTEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	
	- '000 lb. -					- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND								
Cod	947	400	4,059	2,667	26	10	108	65	
Haddock	326	265	2,582	1,474	13	13	104	65	
Pollock	-	2	-	2	-	0	-	0	
Hake	305	635	2,360	3,281	5	8	41	46	
Plaice	329	376	1,966	1,970	10	15	61	74	
Other Flatfish	16	-	45	32	0	-	0	0	
Herring	93	311	4,322	5,414	2	5	67	47	
Mackerel	614	71	1,790	1,260	30	3	65	42	
Alewives	-	-	70	42	-	-	1	0	
Salmon	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	
Smelts	-	-	205	368	-	-	11	48	
Other Estuarial	4	16	84	110	0	0	2	6	
Lobsters	487	486	7,284	6,984	166	149	1,918	2,043	
Clams & Quahags	116	345	1,594	2,034	4	13	51	68	
Oysters	281	132	299	217	13	7	13	11	
Scallops	-	-	42	48	-	-	19	23	
Other Shellfish	14	6	56	44	1	0	2	0	
Totals - P. E. I.	3,532	3,045	26,758	25,947	270	223	2,463	2,538	
	QUEBEC								
Cod	7,657	5,822	28,699	39,668	177	127	620	714	
Haddock	-	0	29	2	-	0	-	0	
Hake	157	23	209	73	1	0	1	0	
Rosefish	99	20	371	83	2	0	8	1	
Halibut	21	14	101	147	5	3	24	37	
Plaice	72	63	495	481	2	2	13	10	
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Herring	1,040	1,362	33,441	44,858	16	21	223	232	
Sardines	34	41	186	244	1	2	9	11	
Mackerel	2,829	689	5,687	3,476	111	27	197	128	
Salmon	-	0	444	526	-	0	197	203	
Smelts	123	370	409	852	14	45	50	102	
Other Estuarial	92	54	997	1,200	8	2	44	31	
Lobsters	-	-	2,908	2,765	-	-	824	783	
Clams	15	22	197	312	0	0	5	8	
Other Shellfish	17	3	62	447	0	0	1	6	
Totals - QUEBEC	12,156	8,483	74,235	95,134	337	229	2,216	2,266	

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Nine months to end of September

	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$		UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	34,987	51,808	Hair seals	no.	68,716	...
Halibut	"	708	17,391	Dulse	cwt.	938	23,340
Swordfish	"	805	10,617	Irish moss	"	226,489	295,849
Other	"	8,446	18,266	Other	"	...	42,628
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED 459,899			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	369	scales	cwt.	13,520
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	200
livers, canned	cs.	71	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	13			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	6	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	18	offal	"	2,981
meal, liver	ton	346			
meal, offal	"	10,078	Lobster:-		
offal	"	328	tomalley, canned	cs.	2,152
tongues, salted	bbl.	6	paste or spread, canned	"	4,069½
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	37	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	116
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	8,001	meal, offal	ton	3,347
steam-refined, crude	"	60,626	offal	"	8,368
destearinated, medicinal	"	25,308	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	23,595	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	-	roe, fresh	"	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	6,020	Other oils:-		
			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	1,026
Halibut:-			steam-refined, crude	"	247
livers, fresh	cwt.	27	body	"	209,859
oil	gal.	411	offal	"	10,305

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

KIND	TOTALS TO DATE		KIND	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	347	354	spring	1,968	3,134
bright	328	597	summer	44	28
tropic	516	517	fall	-	13
No. 4	5	53	No. 4	62	155
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	6	12	choice	-	-
bright	11	12	spring	-	-
tropic	1	0	summer	-	32
			fall	36	47
Bloaters:-			No. 4	-	-
choice (Class A)	5,641	5,056			
spring (Class B)	-	-	ALEWIVES		
standard	299	165	Pickled:-		
No. 4	-	-	standard	7,211	6,252
Digby Chicks	61	79	No. 4	102	59
Boneless, smoked:-					
choice (Class A)	399	300			
standard	90	46			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	4.7	4.2	Fresh, dressed	92.0	93.6
" , fillets	13.4	12.7	" , fillets	0.1	0.3
Frozen, dressed	0.7	0.6	Frozen, dressed	2.2	2.3
" , fillets	30.1	16.3	" , fillets	5.7	3.8
Smoked, dressed	0.3	-	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	7.9	5.3			
Salted, green	32.6	37.3	PLAICE		
" , dried	8.4	21.1	Fresh, dressed	0.6	1.0
" , boneless	1.9	1.9	" , fillets	13.2	7.5
Canned	-	0.6	Frozen, dressed	4.0	3.8
			" , fillets	82.0	87.7
HADDOCK			Non-food uses	0.2	-
Fresh, dressed	9.3	14.4			
" , fillets	28.0	34.3	HERRING		
Frozen, dressed	2.1	0.5	Fresh, round	40.1	25.1
" , fillets	55.4	46.4	Frozen, round	1.7	2.9
Smoked, dressed	4.0	1.4	Kipperd	0.8	1.1
" , fillets	0.7	1.9	Vinegar-cured	2.3	3.6
Salted, green	0.4	0.4	" " , fillets	8.7	8.9
" , dried	-	0.1	Pickled	2.2	5.1
Canned	-	0.6	" , fillets	0.4	0.3
Non-food uses	0.1	-	Salt, smoked, bloaters	13.7	14.4
			" " , boneless	1.6	1.4
POILOCK			Canned (incl. snacks)	1.7	2.0
Fresh, dressed	6.6	13.7	Non-food uses	26.8	45.2
" , fillets	1.4	1.9			
Frozen, dressed	1.7	1.5	SARDINES		
" , fillets	1.1	3.2	Fresh and salted	6.8	43.5
Smoked, fillets	0.1	1.0	Canned	85.7	55.2
Salted, green	69.4	62.4	Non-food uses	7.5	1.3
" , dried	17.9	14.2			
" , boneless	-	0.1	MACKEREL		
Canned	0.6	0.4	Fresh, round	27.0	18.9
Non-food uses	1.2	1.6	" , fillets	1.7	0.3
			Frozen, round	30.3	9.3
HAKE AND CUSK			Pickled	17.2	42.2
Fresh, dressed	17.0	18.4	" , fillets	9.9	5.1
" , fillets	3.4	4.7	Canned	4.0	4.5
Frozen, dressed	-	-	Non-food uses	9.9	19.7
" , fillets	1.6	1.9			
Smoked, fillets	4.8	2.5	LOBSTERS		
Salted, green	36.1	35.7	In shell	48.4	50.6
" , dried	3.9	10.1	Meat	20.6	22.7
" , boneless	-	2.6	Canned	31.0	26.7
Canned	32.0	24.0			
Non-food uses	0.9	0.1	CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
Smoked, dressed	0.3	-	In shell	32.2	30.2
			Meat	41.6	41.9
ROSEFISH			Canned	25.2	27.1
Fresh, dressed	0.6	1.0	Non-food uses	1.0	0.8
" , fillets	0.6	1.2			
Frozen, dressed	-	-	OYSTERS		
" , fillets	98.3	97.8	In shell	90.4	94.5
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Meat	0.2	2.5
Salted, green	0.4	-	Canned	9.4	3.0
Non-food uses	0.1	-			
CATTISH					
Fresh, dressed	3.8	12.1			
" , fillets	24.8	15.9			
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	71.2	72.0			
Non-food uses	0.2	-			

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

SEPTEMBER				SPECIES	NINE MONTHS TO END OF SEPTEMBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
28	34	460	530	Pickarel (Yellow Pike).	207	195	2,880	2,405
10	10	20	20	Suckers	225	67	1,795	515
-	-	-	-	Alewives	109,421	82,167	110,155	83,307
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
-	-	-	-	Shad	2,541	2,882	22,144	25,031
-	-	-	-	Salmon	256	478	13,642	23,114
14	17	140	205	Eels	164	418	1,640	4,205
28	-	325	-	Sturgeon	80	41	1,565	1,230
-	1	-	55	Other	2	4	85	210
80	62	945	810	..... TOTALS	112,938	86,375	155,436	143,567

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

AUGUST				SPECIES	EIGHT MONTHS TO END OF AUGUST			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
542	639	146	224	Whitefish	2,639	4,230	979	1,330
110	111	13	22	Tullibee	418	477	63	93
35	28	2	10	Lake Herring	107	147	24	46
306	250	63	62	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	2,052	1,936	468	488
505	201	86	32	Blue Pickeral	2,454	3,584	402	373
16	10	2	1	Sauger	106	126	94	15
568	452	38	54	Perch	2,732	1,386	256	175
124	132	48	53	Lake Trout	798	985	289	381
28	25	3	3	Pike (Jackfish)	450	467	47	49
15	21	13	21	Sturgeon	100	87	103	93
98	111	3	3	Suckers	773	920	22	39
30	21	5	5	Catfish	140	323	23	68
550	71	26	14	White Bass	3,248	566	218	81
137	154	5	7	Other	2,613	2,930	194	221
3,064	2,226	453	511	..... TOTALS	18,630	18,164	3,182	3,452

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

SEPTEMBER				SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
133	138	28	19	Whitefish	4,166	4,748	689	591
826	1,147	114	141	Pickarel (Y. Pike) ...	6,110	6,435	911	985
42	52	1	2	Perch	432	587	40	80
376	694	41	55	Sauger	1,592	1,811	197	118
56	83	2	3	Pike (Jackfish)	1,767	1,816	83	126
63	53	5	2	Other	3,493	1,597	127	115
1,496	2,167	191	222	..... TOTALS	17,560	16,994	2,047	2,015

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		OCTOBER 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	September 1, 1954 Revised	October 1, 1953
		- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed	129	148	207
	Filletts	9,778	6,846	4,812
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	1,017	850	1,247
	Filletts and Steaks	526	466	371
Haddock	Dressed	134	79	84
	Filletts	4,965	4,251	1,572
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed	331	282	193
	Filletts	63	86	75
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed	11,754	12,792	12,813
	Filletts and Steaks	1,475	1,612	1,677
Herring, Atlantic	Round	3,567	3,592	8,181
Herring, Pacific	Round	870	963	1,038
Mackerel	Round or Dressed	2,493	2,601	875
	Filletts	106	17	62
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Filletts	1,994	2,042	2,481
Salmon, Atlantic		177	233	390
Salmon, Chum	Dressed	1,238	320	1,222
	Filletts and Steaks	571	457	826
Coho	Dressed	4,809	2,617	4,143
	Filletts and Steaks	388	415	700
Pink	Dressed	178	170	502
	Filletts	-	-	10
Spring, Red	Dressed	882	771	1,099
	Filletts	3	5	9
Spring, White	Dressed	860	641	1,051
	Filletts	-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed	182	151	329
	Filletts	-	-	4
Steelhead		142	138	161
Not Classified		141	134	6
SALMON TOTALS		9,571	6,052	10,450
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)		6,324	4,063	530
Other Sea Fish All Forms		4,049	4,444	8,953
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		59,146	51,186	55,621
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)				
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed	68	29	69
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed	182	105	211
	Filletts	493	472	448
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed	100	104	181
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed	192	144	204
	Filletts	59	68	14
Perch	Round or Dressed	220	183	194
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed	153	169	151
Sauger	Round or Dressed	61	8	198
Suckers	Round or Dressed	57	38	33
Tullibee	Round or Dressed	151	184	414
Whitefish	Dressed and Filletts	1,345	1,552	1,272
Other Inland Fish	All Forms	1,265	1,036	1,347
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)		4,346	4,092	4,736
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)				
Cod, Atlantic	Filletts	1,490	1,666	832
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	17	26	27
	Filletts	47	79	44
Haddock	Dressed	135	149	148
	Filletts	42	50	46
Salmon	Filletts	12	39	221
Sea Herring	Dressed	463	493	986
Goldeye	Dressed	102	52	17
Other	All Forms	84	131	69
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)		2,392	2,685	2,390
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN		65,884	57,963	62,747

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	September 30, 1953	SEPTEMBER 30, 1954	August 31, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	21,242	18,487	10,013
Pollock	3,485	3,345	2,789
Hake	745	370	244
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	131	85	118
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	2,848	1,430	(1) 1,133
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	627	(2) 324	(2) 211
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	149	116	-
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	130	-	-
Cod, Caspe cure (hard-dried)	1,072	786	719
Cod, Caspe cure (semi-dried)	643	470	61
Pollock	594	579	424
Hake	267	69	(3) 18
Other	17	20	-
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	400	337	184
Other	50	88	127
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	1,131	723	169
Herring, bright	658	200	88
Herring, tropic	1,937	(4) 1,021	249
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	600	1,172	(5) 1,120
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	-	1,124	-
Mackerel, spring	7,630	(6) 9,358½	(6) 7,351
Mackerel, summer	50	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	913	-	66
Mackerel, fall	-	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	261	-	-
Alewives	24,811	19,814	16,430
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes 317,248	boxes 229,063	boxes 194,486
	September 20, 1953	SEPTEMBER 20, 1954	August 20, 1954
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH	- thousand pounds -		
SHORE - dry large	1,423	975	372
dry small	17,205	13,314	1,757
incompletely cured	787	766	1,083
light salted saltbulk	906	770	1,551
heavy salted saltbulk	1,990	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	1,663	977	5
semi-dry	391	191	88
hard-dry	265	264	19
washed and pressed	90	350	11
saltbulk	5,778	7,497	5,394
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	30,498	25,104	10,280

Includes some (1) slack-salted hard-dried (2) slack-salted semi-dried (3) other (4) other pickled herring (5) vinegar-cured fillets (6) other pickled. These changes made to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			5,454,634	4,713,502
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	8,796	5,470	1,084,810	682,541
Cod and related species	193	121	35,152	13,910
U.S.A.	123	121	24,291	13,910
Halibut	1,037	626	187,128	127,829
U.S.A.	1,010	626	182,865	127,829
Salmon	317	246	93,592	81,853
Alaska	116	40	19,883	9,395
U.S.A.	201	206	73,709	72,458
Other	7,249	4,477	768,938	458,949
U.S.A.	4,898	3,034	280,341	254,838
CURED FISH	1,624	1,333	225,195	175,443
Cod etc., wet-salted	25	11	4,258	759
U.S.A.	16	11	2,389	759
Herring, pickled	1,192	851	126,666	81,414
Netherlands	392	293	54,957	38,873
Norway	462	341	34,847	20,860
Other	407	471	94,271	93,270
U.S.A.	54	135	12,106	19,001
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	1,474,028	1,016,423
Anchovies, sardines	1,174	905	670,619	560,599
Norway	833	628	512,086	417,748
Portugal	115	114	65,615	66,597
Pilchards	287	-	41,832	-
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Other .....	...	...	761,577	455,824
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	1,153,254	1,245,740
Lobsters, fresh	23	57	13,229	28,731
U.S.A.	23	55	13,105	27,632
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	224,656	225,257
U.S.A. ....	...	...	224,656	225,257
Other, fresh .....	...	...	14,516	16,801
Canned .....	...	...	900,853	974,951
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	1,517,347	1,593,355
Meal	1	1,388	88	81,282
Whale and sperm oil	114	382	17,448	52,516
U.S.A.	23	143	4,897	16,508
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	193,697	192,438
U.S.A. ....	...	...	114,154	108,747
Other oils .....	...	...	605,407	491,798
Other products .....	...	...	700,707	775,321
U.S.A. ....	...	...	629,339	661,589

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Nine months to end of September

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		\$ '000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			95,218	86,348
FRESH OR FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	134,885	134,742	22,380	22,655
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,843	3,158	168	295
frozen, dressed	485	896	105	199
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	1,355	1,076	94	78
frozen, dressed	194	428	36	68
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	4,227	8,304	131	275
frozen, dressed	100	615	19	135
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	6,191	4,398	1,491	1,155
frozen, dressed	9,788	7,756	2,667	2,126
Herring, sea	39,230	33,379	610	425
Mackerel	4,290	1,764	494	183
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	533	784	295	376
frozen, whole or dressed	599	579	369	301
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	5,760	6,783	1,814	2,041
frozen, whole or dressed	8,271	7,954	2,237	2,459
Smelts, fresh or frozen	2,302	3,365	472	837
Other sea fish	10,582	12,533	1,521	1,515
(a) Totals, sea fish	95,750	93,772	12,523	12,468
Eels	144	141	21	22
Lake Herring	443	706	85	125
Perch	2,191	2,195	316	378
Pickrel	8,843	8,685	2,278	2,193
Pike	1,931	1,964	265	249
Sauger	1,270	2,002	275	351
Sturgeon	347	334	321	342
Trout	2,638	2,806	813	854
Tullibee	150	150	22	20
Whitefish:				
fresh	11,764	12,888	3,853	3,791
frozen	1,914	2,990	639	912
Other freshwater fish	7,500	6,109	969	950
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	39,135	40,970	9,857	10,187
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS	82,451	65,590	19,262	15,660
Catfish	1,366	...	321	...
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	3,924	3,902	750	711
frozen	30,061	20,113	5,668	3,400
Haddock, pollock, hake, cusk	16,385	12,471	3,606	2,767
Ocean Perch (Rosefish)	9,364	8,222	1,909	1,691
Flatfish	10,634	12,290	3,080	3,829
Other sea fish fillets	1,514	1,618	419	554
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	73,248	58,616	15,753	12,952
Pickrel	4,037	4,164	1,957	1,750
Pike	1,138	1,078	328	259
Whitefish	721	596	218	175
Other freshwater fillets	3,307	1,500	1,006	524
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	9,203	7,338	3,509	2,708

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, ocean perch (rosefish), catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Nine months to end of September

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	9,479	7,287	1,046	990
Haddock	87	195	23	46
U.S.A.	82	185	22	44
Herring, sea	8,341	5,844	750	649
Dominican Republic	2,933	2,496	236	246
Haiti	4,532	2,231	386	229
U.S.A.	540	855	105	149
Cod fillets	909	1,141	230	259
U.S.A.	891	1,128	226	256
Haddock etc., fillets	94	50	20	10
Other smoked fish	48	57	23	26
SALTED FISH	84,498	84,672	12,563	12,585
Cod, salted and dried	66,899	62,507	10,097	9,822
Barbados	2,271	2,052	268	244
Jamaica	10,620	10,395	1,678	1,692
Trinidad	3,219	3,263	489	480
Leeward Windward Is.	2,244	2,187	300	280
Cuba	9,759	8,429	1,535	1,463
Dominican Republic	303	337	34	45
Italy	3,589	3,392	517	535
Portugal	2,786	3,718	424	593
Puerto Rico	14,124	19,906	1,842	2,965
U.S.A.	2,304	2,053	407	375
Brazil	9,368	-	1,529	-
Cod, salted boneless	2,889	2,988	743	785
U.S.A.	2,363	2,615	607	681
Cod, wet-salted	4,082	3,832	424	340
U.S.A.	4,072	3,832	424	340
Haddock etc., salted and dried	9,452	7,860	1,202	1,206
British Guiana	800	149	101	21
Cuba	40	145	5	23
Dominican Republic	6,717	5,916	838	900
Puerto Rico	623	429	82	68
U.S.A.	177	203	22	31
Haddock etc., salted boneless	251	136	38	24
U.S.A.	166	123	26	21
Herring, dry-salted	852	7,127	54	389
Other salted fish	73	222	5	19
PICKLED FISH	24,288	28,325	2,365	2,697
Alewives	7,066	7,229	449	454
Herring, sea	12,292	16,736	1,184	1,492
Jamaica	2,380	1,865	159	130
U.S.A.	9,961	14,472	1,020	1,330
Mackerel	4,349	3,749	546	489
Jamaica	2,568	2,324	299	305
U.S.A.	1,195	862	173	105
Other pickled fish	581	611	186	262

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Nine months to end of September

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	52,100	45,186	15,559	12,749
Herring, sea	877	613	134	93
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	2	22	0	3
U.S.A.	393	319	71	53
Sardines	6,060	6,410	1,162	1,184
British Guiana	530	361	100	68
Belgian Congo	3	303	1	54
Cuba	387	358	64	63
U.S.A.	0	189	0	22
Salmon	44,837	38,040	14,184	11,445
U.K.	29,274	12,664	6,095	4,303
Barbados	258	194	61	45
Belgium	5,511	6,096	1,480	1,629
Italy	1,702	1,851	392	444
Netherlands	1,931	1,213	488	308
U.S.A.	13,655	10,313	3,675	3,283
Other canned fish	326	123	79	27
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	27,320	26,581	15,297	15,495
Clams, fresh and frozen	2,955	3,908	680	810
In shell	2,143	3,104	147	218
Shucked	812	804	533	592
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	21,431	20,184	12,300	12,243
U.S.A.	21,431	20,184	12,300	12,243
Other, fresh and frozen	1,959	1,368	627	623
Lobsters, canned	841	867	1,611	1,683
Belgium	21	26	47	59
U.S.A.	617	652	1,113	1,269
Other shellfish canned	134	254	79	136
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	6,746	3,517
Meal	52,393	14,533	3,626	869
U.S.A.	51,149	14,521	3,449	868
Oil, greyfish liver	0	21	1	10
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	5,098	5,687	432	505
U.S.A.	4,640	5,169	388	466
Oil, cod liver, crude	139	812	16	94
Oil, herring, industrial	4,518	286	388	43
Oil, seal	-	1,044	-	95
Oil, whale	1,413	3,376	147	247
Other oils	33	192	46	65
Other products .....	...	...	2,090	1,589

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

			Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
							Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
			1935 - 1939 = 100		1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947 - 1949 = 100	Jan.15 1952 = 100	
1949	Average	.....	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	100.0	101.8	83.4
1950	Average	.....	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951	Average	.....	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952	Average	.....	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953	Average	.....	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1953	August	.....	258.9	298.4	198.8	155.3	115.7	115.0	105.9
	September	.....	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
	October	.....	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
	November	.....	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
	December	.....	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954	January	.....	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
	February	.....	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
	March	.....	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
	April	.....	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
	May	.....	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
	June	.....	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
	July	.....	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
	August	.....	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.0	117.0	115.0	108.4

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

September 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	3	3½	3	3	-	20	-	20	-	1
Halifax	3¼	3½	3¼	3	-	28	-	23	1	1
Yarmouth	3½	3½	3½	2½	-	-	-	-	-	1½
Souris	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Caraguet	3	2½	3	2½	-	-	-	-	1	1
Grand River	3	2½	3	2½	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2¼	2	2¼	2	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2½	2¼	2½	2¼	15	-	15	-	-	-
Reporting Point	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	5½	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	5	5	-	1½	2½	2½	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth	5½	4½	1½	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Souris	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraguet	-	4	-	1½	-	2	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Ramea	3¼	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
September 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices, September 15, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.273	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	-	.252	.290	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.317	.339	.353	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.395	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.373	.392	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.200	.250	.249	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen round	"	-	.160	.181	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.312	.261	.450	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	37.22	34.86	36.56	39.73	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	(a) 8.70	8.54	8.48	8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.367	.341	.320	.252
Silverbright, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.360	.310	.313	.242
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.535	.479	.470	.384
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.26	18.18	18.17	18.25	16.75
Pink, grade A	"	11.65	11.17	10.91	10.74	9.17
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.301	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.240	.193	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.447	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, September 1, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.400	.459	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.333	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.388	.462	.529	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	-	.500	.527	.515
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.454	.528	.590	-
Herring, kippered	"	.284	.380	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	-	.305	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.480	.480	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	.740	.708	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	.887	.869	.825	.908
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.094	.089	.091	.099
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.682	.811	-
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.595
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.515	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.300
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(A) .614	.693	.744	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	-	.643	.450
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.452	.424	.392	.392
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.236	.230	.225	.221
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.543	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.760	-

(A) - Atlantic

PECHERIES CANADIENNES - SEPTEMBRE 1954

CANADA

Les débarquements de poisson de mer au Canada ont donné en septembre 182,435,000 livres d'une valeur de \$11,348,000, soit une augmentation de 3 p. 100 quant au poids et de 47 p. 100 en valeur au regard de 177,030,000 livres d'une valeur de \$7,712,000 pour septembre 1953.

Durant les neuf premiers mois de l'année, les débarquements ont été de 1,433 millions de livres ou 12 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1953 (1,278 millions); d'autres part, la valeur de 1954, \$67,756,000, surpasse de 7 p. 100 celle de 1953, \$63,189,000.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, les débarquements et leur valeur en septembre 1954 ont été de 132,956,000 livres et de \$4,723,000, contre 119,933,000 livres et \$3,643,000 pour le même mois de 1953, soit une augmentation de 11 p. 100 quant au poids et de 29 p. 100 quant à la valeur.

Durant les neuf premiers mois, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 1,107 millions de livres et \$41,378,000, soit des avances de 7 et de 6 p. 100 sur les chiffres correspondants de 1953, 1,039 millions de livres et \$38,867,000.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, durant les neuf premiers mois de l'année, la valeur des débarquements en général est demeurée un peu plus élevée qu'en 1953, de 5 p. 100 malgré une baisse de 3 p. 100 pour le homard.

La prise de sardines au Nouveau-Brunswick, bien que d'un volume un peu moindre que l'an dernier, a vu sa valeur augmenter de 40 p. 100.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, les recettes des pêcheurs en septembre se sont chiffrées par \$6,625,000, soit le plus haut total jamais atteint pour ce mois. La valeur du saumon débarqué a été de \$6,371,000, soit plus de 96 p. 100 du total. La valeur du saumon sockeye a été de \$3,553,000, ou 56 p. 100 de la valeur totale.

STOCKS

Les stocks de poisson congelé le 1er octobre se chiffraient par 65,884,000 livres, dont 63,492,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,392,000 livres de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits du poisson durant les neuf premiers mois ont atteint une valeur de \$95,218,000 en 1954, soit 10 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1953. Les ventes de filets frais et congelés aux marchés américains continuent d'augmenter, mais il faut remarquer que les blocs de poisson entrent dans cette catégorie.

24-002



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

OCTOBER - 1954 - OCTOBRE

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502
28-10-54

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 8, No. 9

SYMBOLS

- Nil
- Ø Less than 500
- ... Not available

ERRATA

August issue, Table 14, Page 14, Salted Fish:-

"Cod, salted and dried" should read 60,492 instead of 60,354.
"Puerto Rico" should read 12,417 instead of 12,354.

September issue, Table 14, Page 14, Salted Fish:-

"Cod, salted and dried" should read 67,037 instead of 66,899.
"Puerto Rico" should read 14,187 instead of 14,124.

CANADIAN FISHERIES - OCTOBER, 1954

CANADA

October landings in the sea-fisheries of Canada amounted to 179,949,000 lb. worth \$6,629,000, higher by 2% and 23% respectively than the 177,006,000 lb. of fish worth \$5,388,000 taken in October, 1953.

In the first ten months of 1954 landings totalled 1,612 million pounds, 11% more than the 1,455 million pounds landed in the comparable period of 1953, while the 1954 value, \$74,020,000, exceeded the 1953 value, \$68,580,000, by 8%.

ATLANTIC

The Atlantic Coast landings of 67,132,000 lb. for October, 1954, valued at \$2,178,000, were 5% higher in volume and 3% higher in value than the 63,789,000 lb. and \$2,121,000 reported in the same month of last year.

During the ten-month period under review landings amounted to 1,173 million pounds and were valued at \$43,191,000, higher by 6% and 5% respectively than the 1953 figures of 1,103 million pounds and \$40,991,000.

In total, Nova Scotia had a better month than in October, 1953. Rosefish, haddock and cod fisheries showed significant increases. On the other hand hake and cusk, plaice, mackerel and some shellfish showed decreases. For the ten-month period, total landings were higher than in 1953 by 2%, and total value by 3%.

In Quebec, totals both for the month and for the year to date were slightly lower than in 1953, in spite of the increase in the lobster fishery which ran contrary to the general trend.

PACIFIC

In British Columbia landings of 112,817,000 lb. in October were worth \$4,451,000, and were approximately as great as those of the same month last year. However the total value was up by 36%. Salmon landings valued at \$3,397,000 made up 76% of the total for the province, and as such were largely responsible for the increase in value of the landings.

STOCKS

Holdings of frozen fish at November 1st totalled 67,290,000 lb. and consisted of 64,651,000 lb. frozen fresh and 2,639,000 lb. frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the ten months of 1954 to the end of October were valued at \$107,096,000, an amount 12% higher than the comparable figure for 1953. This rise may be attributed chiefly to increased sales of fillets mainly to the U.S.A., and of canned salmon to the United Kingdom.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE		OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	29,142	26,338	588,887	497,525	764	675	14,785	12,345
Haddock	9,375	3,950	91,148	59,663	288	152	3,330	2,446
Pollock	1,739	1,353	29,014	28,781	26	23	433	452
Hake & Cusk	1,348	3,600	20,330	22,995	20	52	332	341
Rosefish	5,303	3,089	45,286	42,337	118	67	1,048	956
Catfish	99	63	4,897	5,119	2	3	135	146
Halibut	441	431	4,777	4,322	99	97	1,072	1,011
Plaice	2,979	3,723	24,272	26,092	94	109	718	727
Other Flatfish	1,974	3,650	19,411	29,036	56	97	548	773
Herring	3,356	3,815	159,509	177,489	67	67	1,673	1,656
Sardines	2,111	2,727	33,057	36,753	35	52	677	598
Mackerel	3,069	4,531	25,664	20,613	144	222	907	830
Alewives	-	-	21,237	26,021	-	-	174	178
Salmon	-	19	3,653	4,525	-	5	1,180	1,289
Smelts	442	671	2,956	4,771	62	94	346	733
Swordfish	14	28	4,176	3,319	5	11	1,081	1,078
Other Estuarial	161	165	22,207	36,700	13	13	271	314
Lobsters	295	40	40,363	40,547	99	13	13,044	13,384
Clams & Quahaugs	538	814	11,686	17,720	23	34	492	632
Oysters	2,422	3,815	3,630	5,376	143	245	216	339
Scallops	592	290	3,183	3,084	92	80	525	603
Other Shellfish	1,732	677	13,495	10,474	28	10	204	160
Totals - ATLANTIC	67,132	63,789	1,172,748	1,103,262	2,178	2,121	43,191	40,991
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	170	248	4,360	2,645	8	11	181	110
Lingcod	235	195	3,476	2,667	21	16	274	169
Sablefish	194	123	1,083	1,256	21	14	130	140
Rockfish	31	46	447	377	2	2	17	12
Halibut	26	17	23,533	24,059	5	4	3,709	3,526
Soles	377	188	5,100	5,554	23	12	253	269
Other Flatfish	25	25	285	159	1	1	7	2
Herring	69,527	84,081	217,353	121,406	869	967	2,764	1,428
Sockeye	673	13	46,894	34,836	149	3	10,371	7,676
Spring, Red	161	144	7,583	9,256	32	31	1,907	2,130
Spring, White	904	337	3,939	4,066	73	38	502	519
Steelhead	64	14	536	447	10	2	74	56
Coho	1,733	1,356	18,609	20,556	237	176	3,082	2,892
Pink	4	248	25,493	61,238	0	18	1,976	4,477
Chum	37,359	25,007	65,427	48,689	2,895	1,876	4,679	3,316
Other	26	9	352	298	1	1	23	28
Salmon Totals	40,924	27,128	168,833	179,476	3,397	2,145	22,614	21,094
Other Estuarial	210	175	2,702	2,810	7	8	82	87
Crabs	591	444	3,381	2,760	65	49	371	294
Clams	4	1	3,247	4,010	0	0	90	112
Oysters	439	446	4,238	3,526	22	25	215	207
Other Shellfish	64	100	835	1,069	10	13	122	139
Totals - PACIFIC	112,817	113,217	438,873	351,774	4,451	3,267	30,829	27,589
TOTALS - CANADA	179,949	177,006	1,611,621	1,455,036	6,629	5,388	74,020	68,580

ATLANTIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE		OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	14,697	12,742	417,793	331,560	335	273	9,370	7,766
Haddock	3,693	256	31,432	10,870	93	8	889	339
Pollock	28	-	315	21	0	-	3	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	2,058	2,125	18,019	25,396	40	44	359	536
Catfish	12	16	294	312	0	1	9	9
Halibut	2	15	323	350	1	3	50	63
Flounder & Greysole ..	1,174	2,960	10,540	18,390	29	69	249	432
Turbot	147	142	1,099	763	10	10	77	51
Herring	559	284	19,875	28,439	11	4	184	252
Mackerel	677	2,258	1,748	4,229	32	111	82	208
Caplin	-	-	18,521	31,238	-	-	97	119
Salmon	-	18	2,130	3,079	-	5	512	702
Smelts	4	63	11	75	0	6	1	8
Other Estuarial	-	43	270	393	-	2	15	28
Lobsters	-	-	4,923	4,477	-	-	1,253	1,149
Clams	-	0	-	4	-	0	-	0
Scallops	419	69	1,915	1,408	27	4	120	88
Squid	1,639	658	13,118	9,822	25	10	193	150
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	25,109	21,649	542,326	470,826	603	550	13,463	11,900

(1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.

(2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed .....	.32	.72	Frozen, fillets	96.92	100.00
" , fillets .....	.40	.39	Fresh, dressed	1.99	-
Frozen, dressed .....	.01	-	Non-food uses	1.09	-
" , fillets	20.97	13.16			
Smoked, fillets .....	.07	.16	HAKE		
Salted, light	58.15	65.12	Frozen, fillets	-	-
" , heavy	18.12	17.52	Non-food uses	-	-
Pickled, split	1.65	2.59			
" , fillets .....	.20	.07	CATFISH		
Canned .....	.02	.09	Frozen, fillets	99.00	99.42
Non-food uses .....	.09	.18	Non-food uses .....	.34	.58
			Fresh, dressed .....	.66	-
HADDOCK					
Fresh, fillets .....	.13	.40	ROSEFISH		
Frozen, dressed	-	.02	Frozen, fillets	97.07	97.49
" , fillets	91.92	92.89	Non-food uses	2.93	2.51
" , smoked, fillets	-	.05			
Non-food uses	7.93	6.64			
Fresh, dressed .....	.02	-			

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	21.41	31.86	Kipperd .....	.31	1.00
Frozen, dressed	31.17	29.81	Pickled, round .....	.36	.17
" , fillets	47.42	38.33	" , split	9.28	13.36
			" , dressed (1)	25.38	20.77
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	33.29	33.73
Frozen, fillets	92.90	85.05	" , Scotch cured	1.87	.94
Non-food uses	7.08	14.95	" , gibbed .....	.48	-
Fresh, round	0.2	-	Fresh, round	-	.60
			Non-food uses	29.01	26.51
TURBOT			Frozen, round .....	.02	2.92
Fresh, dressed .....	.66	-			
Frozen, dressed .....	.11	-	LOBSTERS		
Pickled split	99.23	100.00	In shell	90.19	90.77
			Canned	2.08	2.97
			Mortality and shrinkage	7.73	6.26

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Ten months to end of October

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	11,960,871
Rosefish	")
Herring	"	2,885,200
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	132,130
Rosefish	"	25,462
Herring	"	68,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	-
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	115,960
Preserved cod livers	"	3,374,136
Codfish skins	"	396,323
Codfish roe	"	24,715

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE		OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	4,372	2,888	24,671	18,836	113	70	705	397
Haddock	202	508	3,816	2,994	10	18	154	126
Pollock	172	549	2,531	6,202	3	9	39	97
Hake	154	1,093	4,668	6,100	2	12	63	75
Rosefish	-	53	736	594	-	0	16	12
Catfish	-	0	27	68	-	1	1	2
Halibut	0	-	13	10	0	-	2	2
Plaice	1,650	994	7,289	6,941	50	26	199	152
Other Flatfish	12	37	270	284	0	1	12	9
Herring	1,358	2,033	74,349	52,203	29	41	823	432
Sardines	1,203	2,688	30,870	32,446	24	49	642	489
Mackerel	0	1	5,386	2,869	0	0	175	104
Alewives	-	-	15,404	22,402	-	-	94	126
Salmon	-	-	853	650	-	-	368	266
Smelts	132	149	1,882	2,891	19	22	218	488
Other Estuarial	56	15	1,658	2,247	1	0	62	73
Lobsters	218	22	6,942	7,563	74	7	2,210	2,414
Clams & Quahaugs	353	564	8,009	9,625	15	22	350	448
Oysters	1,143	2,241	1,993	3,435	70	151	126	227
Scallops	8	5	59	197	3	2	19	91
Other Shellfish	40	2	151	72	1	0	3	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	11,073	13,842	191,577	178,629	414	431	6,281	6,032
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	7,180	6,972	110,193	101,058	239	233	3,892	3,304
Haddock	5,323	2,830	53,131	43,967	179	112	2,176	1,902
Pollock	1,539	804	26,168	22,556	23	14	391	355
Hake & Cusk	839	1,928	12,736	12,962	13	33	220	213
Rosefish	3,243	820	26,158	16,173	78	21	665	405
Catfish	87	47	4,576	4,739	2	1	125	135
Halibut	435	407	4,323	3,806	97	92	991	907
Plaice	952	2,426	14,126	16,397	29	72	429	480
Other Flatfish	641	511	7,473	9,567	17	17	210	281
Herring	802	942	26,751	46,019	14	14	361	685
Sardines	903	-	1,995	4,024	11	-	25	95
Mackerel	1,897	2,167	10,493	8,674	87	107	372	344
Alewives	-	-	5,763	3,577	-	-	79	52
Salmon	-	-	226	269	-	-	103	117
Smelts	45	50	185	176	8	8	31	29
Swordfish	14	28	4,176	3,319	5	11	1,081	1,078
Other Estuarial	28	21	583	1,426	6	4	43	50
Lobsters	13	5	18,242	18,745	4	2	6,818	6,991
Clams & Quahaugs	112	159	1,639	5,654	6	9	80	105
Oysters	303	372	362	522	15	21	18	28
Scallops	160	215	1,162	1,430	60	74	367	401
Other Shellfish	37	3	83	75	2	0	4	2
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	24,553	20,707	330,454	325,135	895	845	18,431	17,959

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

SPECIES	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE		OCTOBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	428	196	4,487	2,863	11	5	119	70
Haddock	157	356	2,739	1,830	6	14	110	79
Pollock	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0
Hake	321	476	2,681	3,757	5	6	47	52
Plaice	352	231	2,317	2,201	14	9	75	83
Other Flatfish	-	-	29	32	-	-	0	0
Herring	79	23	4,405	5,437	2	0	69	47
Mackerel	471	103	2,260	1,363	24	4	79	46
Alewives	-	-	70	42	-	-	1	0
Salmon	-	1	-	1	-	0	-	1
Smelts	180	196	385	564	24	24	35	72
Other Estuarial	8	8	104	118	0	0	3	6
Lobsters	64	13	7,348	6,997	21	4	1,939	2,047
Clams & Quahaugs	34	80	1,628	2,114	1	3	52	71
Oysters	976	1,202	1,275	1,419	58	73	72	84
Scallops	5	1	47	49	2	0	19	23
Other Shellfish	10	1	65	45	0	0	2	0
Totals - P. E. I.	3,085	2,887	29,840	28,834	168	142	2,622	2,681
	QUEBEC							
Cod	2,465	3,540	31,743	43,208	66	94	699	808
Haddock	-	-	30	2	-	-	1	0
Hake	34	103	245	176	0	1	2	1
Rosefish	2	91	373	174	0	2	8	3
Halibut	4	9	118	156	1	2	29	39
Plaice	25	72	540	553	1	2	15	12
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	558	533	34,129	45,391	11	8	236	240
Sardines	5	39	192	283	0	3	10	14
Mackerel	24	2	5,777	3,478	1	0	199	128
Salmon	-	-	444	526	-	-	197	203
Smelts	81	213	493	1,065	11	34	61	136
Other Estuarial	69	78	1,071	1,278	6	7	51	38
Lobsters	-	-	2,908	2,765	-	-	824	783
Clams	39	11	410	323	1	0	10	8
Other Shellfish	6	13	78	460	0	0	2	6
Totals - QUEBEC	3,312	4,704	78,551	99,838	98	153	2,344	2,419

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Ten months to end of October

SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$	SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	38,390	57,074	Hair seals	no.	68,716	...
Halibut	"	832	18,263	Dulse	cwt.	948	23,590
Swordfish	"	842	11,760	Irish moss	"	238,718	311,843
Other	"	8,581	18,508	Other	"	...	44,908
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED 585,946			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	399	scales	cwt.	14,432
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	215
livers, canned	cs.	71	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	13			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	6	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	48	offal	"	3,026
meal, liver	ton	379			
meal, offal	"	10,606	Lobster:-		
offal	"	328	tomalley, canned	cs.	2,152
tongues, salted	bbl.	7	paste or spread, canned	"	4,072½
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	37	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	116
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	8,171	meal, offal	ton	3,996
steam-refined, crude	"	69,720	offal	"	9,035
destearinated, medicinal	"	27,783	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	26,595	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	300	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	6,020	Other oils:-		
Halibut:-			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	1,026
livers, fresh	cwt.	27	steam-refined, crude	"	318
oil	gal.	752	body	"	220,034
			offal	"	16,398

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

KIND	TOTALS TO DATE		KIND	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	391	421	spring	2,250	3,549
bright	432	833	summer	66	220
tropic	933	1,269	fall	-	14
No. 4	14	53	No. 4	114	146
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	6	23	choice	-	-
bright	19	35	spring	-	-
tropic	1	1	summer	565	203
Bloaters:-			fall	236	47
choice (Class A)	6,349	5,566	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	331	298	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	69	92	standard	8,547	6,980
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	102	59
choice (Class A)	529	412			
standard	128	94			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	4.7	4.3	Fresh, dressed	92.7	92.3
" , fillets	13.2	13.1	" , fillets	0.1	0.3
Frozen, dressed	0.7	0.6	Frozen, dressed	2.0	2.2
" , fillets	30.5	16.8	" , fillets	5.2	5.2
Smoked, dressed	0.3	-	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	7.6	5.1			
Salted, green	31.7	35.7	PLAICE		
" , dried	9.1	21.8	Fresh, dressed	0.5	0.9
" , boneless	2.0	2.0	" , fillets	12.2	7.9
Canned	0.1	0.6	Frozen, dressed	3.7	3.3
Non-food uses	0.1	-	" , fillets	83.4	87.9
			Non-food uses	0.2	-
HADDOCK					
Fresh, dressed	9.3	14.2	HERRING		
" , fillets	28.5	33.8	Fresh, round	39.4	25.7
Frozen, dressed	1.9	0.5	Frozen, round	1.8	2.8
" , fillets	55.2	47.2	Kipperd	0.7	1.0
Smoked, dressed	3.7	1.3	Vinegar-cured	2.2	3.5
" , fillets	0.8	1.8	" , fillets	8.6	8.7
Salted, green	0.4	0.6	Pickled	2.2	5.1
" , dried	-	0.1	" , fillets	0.4	0.3
Canned	0.1	0.6	Salt, smoked, bloaters	13.4	14.1
Non-food uses	0.1	-	" , boneless	1.9	1.5
			Canned (incl. snacks)	1.8	1.9
POLLOCK			Non-food uses	27.6	35.4
Fresh, dressed	6.7	14.0			
" , fillets	1.5	1.9	SARDINES		
Frozen, dressed	1.8	1.5	Fresh and salted	6.5	41.0
" , fillets	1.3	3.0	Canned	87.8	56.2
Smoked, fillets	0.2	0.9	Non-food uses	5.7	2.8
Salted, green	69.5	61.8			
" , dried	17.2	14.8	MACAREL		
" , boneless	-	0.1	Fresh, round	28.3	21.8
Canned	0.5	0.4	" , fillets	1.9	1.1
Non-food uses	1.3	1.6	Frozen, round	29.3	11.3
			Pickled	16.1	37.0
HAKE AND GUSK			" , fillets	11.0	5.8
Fresh, dressed	16.6	19.2	Canned	4.0	3.9
" , fillets	4.1	5.1	Non-food uses	9.4	19.1
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	1.6	2.3	LOBSTERS		
Smoked, fillets	4.9	2.5	In shell	48.3	50.6
Salted, green	36.5	35.2	Meat	21.0	22.7
" , dried	4.1	9.7	Canned	30.7	26.7
" , boneless	-	2.2			
Canned	31.1	23.6	CLAMS AND QUAHGAUS		
Non-food uses	0.8	0.2	In shell	33.4	31.1
Smoked, dressed	0.3	2.2	Meat	41.3	41.4
			Canned	24.4	26.7
ROSEFISH			Non-food uses	0.9	0.8
Fresh, dressed	0.6	1.0			
" , fillets	0.6	1.4	OYSTERS		
Frozen, dressed	-	-	In shell	90.3	94.6
" , fillets	98.3	97.6	Meat	0.6	0.9
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Canned	9.1	4.5
Salted, green	0.4	-			
Non-food uses	0.1	-			
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	4.2	12.1			
" , fillets	25.0	16.3			
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	70.6	71.6			
Non-food uses	0.2	-			

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

OCTOBER				SPECIES	TEN MONTHS TO END OF OCTOBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
20	18	300	270	Pickarel (Yellow Pike).	227	213	3,180	2,675
16	13	32	39	Suckers	241	80	1,827	554
-	-	-	-	Alewives	109,421	82,167	110,155	83,307
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
-	-	-	-	Shad	2,541	2,882	22,144	25,031
-	-	-	-	Salmon	256	478	13,642	23,114
51	78	408	1,095	Eels	215	495	2,048	5,300
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon	80	41	1,565	1,230
-	-	-	-	Other	2	4	85	210
87	109	740	1,404	..... TOTALS	113,025	86,484	156,176	144,971

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

SEPTEMBER				SPECIES	NINE MONTHS TO END OF SEPTEMBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
473	564	166	197	Whitefish	3,112	4,794	1,045	1,527
63	94	7	14	Tullibee	481	571	70	107
11	30	3	9	Lake Herring	118	177	27	55
440	385	103	116	Pickrel (Y. Pike) ...	2,492	2,321	571	604
763	539	101	81	Blue Pickrel	3,217	4,123	503	454
12	7	1	1	Sauger	118	133	95	16
783	290	48	29	Perch	3,515	1,676	304	204
198	212	65	74	Lake Trout	996	1,197	294	455
82	62	9	6	Pike (Jackfish)	532	529	56	55
15	11	12	11	Sturgeon	115	98	115	104
182	167	5	7	Suckers	955	1,087	27	46
34	26	6	7	Catfish	174	349	29	75
346	214	25	43	White Bass	3,594	780	243	124
301	184	21	13	Other	2,914	3,114	215	234
3,702	2,785	572	608	..... TOTALS	22,333	20,949	3,594	4,060

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

OCTOBER				SPECIES	TEN MONTHS TO END OF OCTOBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
152		46		Whitefish	4,318	4,748	735	591
1,186		178		Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	7,296	6,435	1,089	985
61	NO	1	NO	Perch	493	587	41	80
853	REPORT	94	REPORT	Sauger	2,445	1,811	291	118
58		2		Pike (Jackfish)	1,825	1,816	85	126
1,109		22		Other	4,602	1,597	149	115
3,419		343		..... TOTALS	20,979	16,994	2,390	2,015

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		NOVEMBER 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	October 1, 1954 Revised	November 1, 1953
		- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed	225	171	276
	Fillets	8,198	9,795	4,322
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	1,030	1,017	1,118
	Fillets and Steaks	350	527	443
Haddock	Dressed	133	134	103
	Fillets	4,641	4,965	1,491
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed	318	329	160
	Fillets	67	63	38
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed	10,640	11,754	10,637
	Fillets and Steaks	1,254	1,473	1,559
Herring, Atlantic	Round	3,505	3,703	7,446
Herring, Pacific	Round	906	870	938
Mackerel	Round or Dressed	2,542	2,475	1,179
	Fillets	73	106	95
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Fillets	1,968	1,992	2,189
Salmon, Atlantic		167	203	108
Salmon, Chum	Dressed	4,674	1,238	6,339
	Fillets and Steaks	703	571	1,280
Coho	Dressed	4,419	4,809	4,079
	Fillets and Steaks	328	388	644
Pink	Dressed	196	178	625
	Fillets	-	-	11
Spring, Red	Dressed	708	882	887
	Fillets	-	3	2
Spring, White	Dressed	856	865	1,085
	Fillets	-	-	1
Spring, Pink	Dressed	104	182	236
	Fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead		112	142	157
Not Classified		102	136	44
SALMON TOTALS		12,369	9,597	15,498
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)		6,943	5,901	700
Other Sea Fish All Forms		10,104	4,165	8,818
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)		59,266	59,037	57,010
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)				
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed	74	68	113
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed	289	182	469
	Fillets	823	493	491
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed	78	100	131
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed	227	192	128
	Fillets	56	59	30
Perch	Round or Dressed	213	220	218
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed	142	153	149
Sauger	Round or Dressed	409	61	506
Suckers	Round or Dressed	12	57	32
Tullibee	Round or Dressed	504	151	430
Whitefish	Dressed and Fillets	1,298	1,345	1,089
Other Inland Fish	All Forms	1,260	1,265	1,558
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)		5,385	4,346	5,344
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)				
Cod, Atlantic	Fillets	1,417	1,490	755
Cod, Pacific	Dressed	39	15	36
	Fillets	148	47	32
Haddock	Dressed	135	135	115
	Fillets	42	42	33
Salmon	Fillets	27	12	229
Sea Herring	Dressed	533	493	871
Goldeye	Dressed	121	102	21
Other	All Forms	165	103	86
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)		2,639	2,439	2,178
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN		67,290	65,822	64,532

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	October 31, 1953	OCTOBER 31, 1954	September 30, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	19,790	17,822	18,487
Pollock	3,143	3,649	3,345
Hake	781	344	370
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	154	155	85
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	1,803	1/ 1,757	1,430
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	203	2/ 1,402	2/ 324
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	105	-	116
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	42	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	988	646	786
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	183	360	470
Pollock	819	786	579
Hake	364	94	69
Other	24	9	20
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	438	416	337
Other	67	155	88
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	1,515	510	723
Herring, bright	1,006	333	200
Herring, tropic	3,597	2/ 2,235	2/ 1,021
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	600	-	1,120
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	155	-	1,124
Mackerel, spring	10,330½	4/ 8,422	4/ 9,358½
Mackerel, summer	36	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	592	-	-
Mackerel, fall	4	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	214	-	-
Alewives	26,070	17,823	19,814
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes 333,394	boxes 199,513	boxes 229,063
	October 20, 1953	OCTOBER 20, 1954	September 20, 1954
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH	- thousand pounds -		
SHORE - dry large	2,319	2,538	975
dry small	26,278	23,586	13,314
incompletely cured	671	898	766
light salted saltbulk	138	207	770
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	4,419	2,170	977
semi-dry	678	1,099	191
hard-dry	364	528	264
washed and pressed	8,766	432	350
saltbulk	623	6,015	7,497
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	44,256	37,473	25,104

Includes some 1/ slack-salted hard-dried 2/ slack-salted semi-dried 3/ other pickled herring 4/ other pickled mackerel.
These changes made to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Eight months to end of August

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			6,453,098	5,401,861
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	9,821	5,992	1,262,317	762,568
Cod and related species	214	152	38,205	19,375
U.S.A.	144	149	27,344	18,889
Halibut	1,092	659	198,440	136,941
U.S.A.	1,065	659	194,177	136,941
Salmon	416	261	129,550	87,439
Alaska	143	40	29,506	9,395
U.S.A.	273	221	100,044	78,044
Other	8,099	4,920	896,122	518,813
U.S.A.	5,105	3,252	300,974	277,269
CURED FISH	1,714	1,382	239,190	186,436
Cod etc., wet-salted	25	11	4,258	759
U.S.A.	16	11	2,389	759
Herring, pickled	1,247	860	133,196	82,557
Netherlands	392	296	54,957	39,280
Norway	464	343	35,010	21,034
Other	442	511	101,736	103,120
U.S.A.	60	138	13,201	21,112
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	1,737,412	1,225,826
Anchovies, sardines	1,327	1,170	764,416	695,228
Norway	951	802	592,990	513,851
Portugal	123	125	69,605	73,699
Pilchards	287	-	41,832	-
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Other .....	...	...	931,164	530,598
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	1,368,889	1,520,598
Lobsters, fresh	179	171	80,871	67,450
U.S.A.	179	169	80,747	66,351
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	225,852	225,658
U.S.A. ....	...	...	225,852	225,658
Other, fresh .....	...	...	15,942	17,625
Canned .....	...	...	1,046,224	1,209,865
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	1,845,290	1,706,433
Meal	1	1,388	88	81,282
Whale and sperm oil	119	393	18,659	53,789
U.S.A.	29	143	6,108	16,673
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	214,912	207,621
U.S.A. ....	...	...	120,839	123,930
Other oils .....	...	...	777,354	506,131
Other products .....	...	...	834,277	857,610
U.S.A. ....	...	...	759,304	737,268

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Ten months to end of October

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ '000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			107,096	95,386
FRESH OR FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	154,759	156,485	25,279	25,380
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,971	3,624	181	340
frozen, dressed	485	1,039	105	234
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	1,382	1,196	99	85
frozen, dressed	210	484	40	77
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	4,673	10,357	141	306
frozen, dressed	113	627	21	136
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	6,402	4,689	1,557	1,252
frozen, dressed	10,284	8,272	2,824	2,263
Herring, sea	41,840	40,448	644	497
Mackerel	5,325	2,481	615	273
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	534	786	297	378
frozen, whole or dressed	613	667	377	356
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	13,344	10,123	2,800	2,499
frozen, whole or dressed	9,585	9,743	2,641	2,956
Smelts, fresh or frozen	2,575	3,728	549	928
Other sea fish	12,249	12,835	1,564	1,584
(a) Totals, sea fish	111,585	111,099	14,455	14,164
Eels	434	275	80	49
Lake Herring	460	762	89	133
Perch	2,406	2,375	345	405
Pickrel	9,744	9,834	2,485	2,403
Pike	2,128	2,132	293	276
Sauger	1,421	2,192	309	383
Sturgeon	379	386	353	396
Trout	2,944	3,118	919	958
Tullibee	173	170	24	24
Whitefish:				
fresh	12,615	14,073	4,144	4,150
frozen	2,072	3,212	697	977
Other freshwater fish	8,398	6,857	1,086	1,062
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	43,174	45,386	10,824	11,216
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS (1)	93,367	74,403	21,806	17,733
Catfish	1,413	...	331	...
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	4,190	4,298	801	790
frozen	35,045	22,244	6,582	3,783
Haddock, pollock, hake, cusk	17,913	13,571	3,934	2,997
Ocean Perch (Rosefish)	10,780	9,933	2,177	2,030
Flatfish	11,476	13,627	3,343	4,240
Other sea fish fillets	1,685	1,835	466	632
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	82,502	65,508	17,634	14,472
Pickrel	5,001	5,215	2,391	2,148
Pike	1,249	1,198	367	294
Whitefish	804	682	242	196
Other freshwater fillets	3,811	1,800	1,172	623
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	10,865	8,895	4,172	3,261

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, ocean perch (rosefish), catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Ten months to end of October

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	10,977	8,121	1,241	1,101
Haddock	91	214	24	50
U.S.A.	86	204	23	47
Herring, sea	9,637	6,526	892	726
Dominican Republic	3,378	2,725	275	266
Haiti	5,112	2,513	438	254
U.S.A.	775	992	154	177
Cod fillets	1,099	1,252	280	284
U.S.A.	1,075	1,238	275	280
Haddock etc., fillets	100	69	21	13
Other smoked fish	50	60	24	28
SALTED FISH	94,141	94,380	14,091	14,116
Cod, salted and dried	74,189	69,888	11,212	10,974
Barbados	2,459	2,280	289	268
Jamaica	12,232	11,836	1,936	1,921
Trinidad	3,594	3,466	540	511
Leeward Windward Is.	2,626	2,464	348	316
Cuba	10,941	9,413	1,725	1,632
Dominican Republic	303	400	34	62
Italy	4,819	5,153	726	817
Portugal	2,786	3,718	424	593
Puerto Rico	15,496	21,393	2,012	3,225
U.S.A.	2,907	2,874	526	528
Brazil	9,422	-	1,537	-
Cod, salted boneless	3,606	3,778	932	995
U.S.A.	3,032	3,348	783	877
Cod, wet-salted	4,682	4,675	525	421
U.S.A.	4,671	4,674	524	421
Haddock etc., salted and dried	10,407	8,506	1,316	1,289
British Guiana	977	169	123	23
Cuba	44	145	6	23
Dominican Republic	7,165	6,372	891	959
Puerto Rico	791	490	102	77
U.S.A.	258	252	31	35
Haddock etc., salted boneless	305	161	45	28
U.S.A.	208	145	31	25
Herring, dry-salted	851	7,127	54	389
Other salted fish	101	245	7	20
PICKLED FISH	27,566	30,633	2,731	2,958
Alewives	7,922	7,980	498	507
Herring, sea	13,480	17,361	1,294	1,542
Jamaica	2,604	2,032	175	142
U.S.A.	10,906	14,922	1,113	1,367
Mackerel	5,401	4,545	682	596
Jamaica	3,030	2,609	352	345
U.S.A.	1,734	1,355	252	170
Other pickled fish	763	747	257	313

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Ten months to end of October

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	60,233	49,043	18,696	13,841
Herring, sea	1,013	667	152	100
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	2	22	ø	3
U.S.A.	443	323	79	54
Sardines	6,613	6,711	1,258	1,235
British Guiana	562	369	106	69
Belgian Congo	10	303	2	54
Cuba	531	358	88	63
U.S.A.	ø	189	ø	22
Salmon	52,266	41,542	17,205	12,479
U.K.	32,470	12,680	7,848	4,311
Barbados	291	195	69	46
Belgium	6,181	6,828	1,662	1,828
Italy	2,362	1,851	561	444
Netherlands	2,806	1,656	736	424
U.S.A.	13,728	11,577	3,699	3,713
Other canned fish	341	123	81	27
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	28,200	27,436	16,004	16,097
Clams, fresh and frozen	3,036	4,243	704	867
In shell	2,197	3,400	153	243
Shucked	839	843	553	624
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	21,825	20,465	12,735	12,589
U.S.A.	21,825	20,465	12,735	12,589
Other, fresh and frozen	2,298	1,521	747	672
Lobsters, canned	904	915	1,736	1,806
Belgium	29	26	63	59
U.S.A.	664	696	1,204	1,382
Other shellfish canned	137	292	82	163
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	7,266	4,160
Meal	54,710	17,936	3,776	1,095
U.S.A.	52,929	17,520	3,566	1,064
Oil, greyfish liver	1	21	1	10
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	5,774	6,402	485	565
U.S.A.	4,682	5,824	391	519
Oil, cod liver, crude	181	819	20	95
Oil, herring, industrial	4,532	622	391	68
Oil, seal	44	1,044	3	95
Oil, whale	1,945	4,402	199	324
Other oils	33	255	48	69
Other products .....	...	...	2,343	1,839

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935 - 1939 = 100		1949 = 100		1949 = 100	1947 - 1949 Jan.15 1952 = 100	1952 = 100
1949 Average	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	100.0	101.8	83.4
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1953 September	259.4	283.0	198.8	157.0	116.2	115.2	105.7
October	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
November	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954 January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.2	116.8	114.7	108.2

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

October 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Halifax	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	-	28	-	23	1	1
Yarmouth	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	-	-	-	-	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Souris	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caraquet	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Grand River	3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	15	-	15	-	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	5	5	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Souris	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraquet	-	4 $\frac{1}{8}$	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Ramea	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
October 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices at October 15, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.271	.294	.420	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	-	.256	.290	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.315	.339	.353	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.400	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.375	.392	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.208	.250	.249	.257	-
Mackerel, frozen round	"	-	.155	.181	-	-
Smelts, frozen No. 1	"	-	.332	.261	.433	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	36.98	34.74	35.43	39.73	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	(a) 8.70	(a) 8.54	(a) 8.47	(a) 8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.365	.341	.320	.252
Silverbright, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.362	.310	.313	.238
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.530	.479	.470	.384
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.11	18.18	17.83	18.20	16.75
Pink, grade A	"	11.66	11.17	10.89	10.88	9.17
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.346	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.237	.193	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.445	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, October 1, 1954

Commodity	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.388	.459	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.388	.462	.526	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	-	.500	.527	.505
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.454	.528	.589	-
Herring, kippered	"	.284	.380	.375	.355
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	-	.305	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.480	-	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	.720	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	.910	.863	.830	.918
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.094	.088	.091	.099
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.695	.809	-
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.595
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.515	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.305
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(Atl) .618	.708	.730	.450
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	-	.647	-
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.460	.426	.399	.396
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.272	.250	.236	.239
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.552	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.747	-

CANADA

Les débarquements de poisson de mer au Canada ont atteint en octobre 179, - 949,000 livres d'une valeur de \$6,629,000, soit des augmentations respectives de 2 et de 23 p. 100 au regard des chiffres d'octobre 1953 (177,006,000 livres et \$5, - 388,000).

Durant les dix premiers mois de 1954, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 1,612 millions de livres ou par 11 p. 100 de plus que durant la période correspondante de l'an dernier, 1,455 millions de livres; jusqu'ici, cette année, la valeur (\$74,020,000), surpasse de 8 p. 100 celle (\$68,580,000) de l'an dernier.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, les débarquements (67,132,000 livres) en octobre 1954 ont atteint une valeur de \$2,178,000, augmentation de 5 p. 100 en volume et de 3 p. 100 en valeur au regard du mois correspondant de l'an dernier (63,789,000 livres et \$2,121,000).

Durant les dix mois observés ici, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 1,173,000 livres et ont atteint une valeur de \$43,191,000, avances respectives de 6 et de 5 p. 100 sur les chiffres de 1953, 1,103,000 livres et \$40,991,000.

Dans l'ensemble, la Nouvelle-Ecosse a connu un meilleur mois qu'en octobre 1953. Les pêches de sébaste, d'aiglefin et de morue ont accusé d'importantes augmentations. D'autre part, la prise de merluche et brosmius, de carrelet, de maquereau et de quelques mollusques a accusé des reculs. Durant les dix mois, les débarquements globaux ont augmenté de 2 p. 100 par rapport à ceux des mêmes mois de 1953, et leur valeur, de 3 p. 100.

Dans le Québec, le total du mois et celui des mois écoulés jusqu'ici ont été inférieurs à ceux de 1953, malgré une augmentation de la prise de homard, laquelle a différé de la tendance générale.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, les débarquements d'octobre, 112,817,000 livres, ont atteint une valeur de \$4,451,000 et ont été à peu près aussi importants que ceux du même mois l'an dernier. Cependant, la valeur totale a augmenté de 36 p. 100. La valeur du saumon, \$3,397,000, forme 76 p. 100 du total provincial et à ce titre, a été en grande partie comptable de l'augmentation de la valeur des débarquements.

STOCKS

Les stocks de poisson congelé se chiffraient le 1^{er} novembre par 67,290,000 et comprenaient 64,651,000 livres de poisson frais congelé et 2,639,000 livres de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les dix mois terminés à la fin d'octobre, les exportations de poisson et produits ont atteint une valeur de \$107,096,000, chiffre supérieur de 12 p. 100 à celui de 1953. Cette augmentation est surtout attribuable à l'avance des ventes de filets, particulièrement aux Etats-Unis, et de saumon en boîtes au Royaume-Uni.



CANADA

DEPT. OF POLITICAL SCIENCE
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN
FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE
DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

NOVEMBER - 1954 - NOVEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

SYMBOLS

– Nil

ø Less than 500

... Not available

CANADIAN FISHERIES - NOVEMBER, 1954

CANADA

November landings in the sea-fisheries of Canada totalled 139,026,000 lb., worth \$3,770,000, lower by 13% in volume and 1% in value than the 159,386,000 lb. worth \$3,802,000 reported in November, 1953.

In the first eleven months of 1954 landings amounted to 1,751 million pounds, 8% over the 1,615 million pounds landed in the same period of 1953, whilst the 1954 value, \$77,817,000, exceeded that of 1953, (\$72,825,000), by 7%.

ATLANTIC

The Atlantic Coast landings in November, 60,789,000 lb. valued at \$2,049,000, were higher by 18% and 3% respectively than the 51,508,000 lb. worth \$1,983,000 reported in November, 1953.

During the January-November period, landings totalled 1,234 million pounds and were valued at \$4,267,000, higher by 7% in volume and 5% in value than the comparable 1953 figures of 1,154 million pounds and \$42,974,000.

Although the November landings in New Brunswick were larger than in the same month of 1953, their value was lower by some 5%. However, in the eleven-month period under review, cumulative landings of 196,732,000 lb. and cumulative value, \$6,721,000, were higher than in 1953 by 7% and 3% respectively.

Nova Scotian fishermen experienced a better month than in November, 1953, with most of the major fisheries showing increases; exceptions were lobster, plaice, hake and cusk. For the January-November period both total landings and total value were higher by 3% than in 1953.

PACIFIC

In November landings in British Columbia totalled 78,237,000 lb. and were valued at \$1,721,000. They were, therefore, 28% and 5% lower than the 107,878,000 lb. of fish worth \$1,819,000 landed in November, 1953.

The herring fishery contributed \$848,000, or approximately 50%, and the salmon fishery \$760,000, or 44%, to the total value. Landings of chum salmon amounted to 8,288,000 lb., worth \$725,000.

STOCKS

Holdings of frozen fish at December 1st amounted to 63,524,000 lb., of which 60,895,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,629,000 lb. frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

Exports of fish and fish products during the eleven months of 1954 were valued at \$122,208,000 and thus were 16% above last year's level. Increased exports were reported in all categories, except pickled fish and shellfish, both of which were slightly below last year's figures.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	NOVEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		NOVEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	18,050	17,312	609,122	514,837	523	494	15,312	12,839
Haddock	12,927	5,933	104,073	65,595	404	264	3,734	2,710
Pollock	740	646	29,753	29,427	11	9	444	461
Hake & Cusk	2,033	2,788	22,363	25,783	35	44	367	385
Rosefish	1,492	2,333	46,781	44,671	32	53	1,081	1,009
Catfish	67	65	4,963	5,184	1	2	136	148
Halibut	80	97	4,861	4,419	16	27	1,089	1,038
Plaice	3,366	5,442	27,638	31,534	101	162	818	889
Other Flatfish	2,778	3,741	22,164	32,778	64	99	613	871
Herring	12,997	4,903	172,462	182,391	137	47	1,807	1,703
Sardines	10	315	33,067	37,068	0	9	678	607
Mackerel	1,906	2,251	27,662	22,864	119	120	1,038	950
Alewives	-	-	21,237	26,021	-	-	174	178
Salmon	11	4	3,664	4,529	4	1	1,183	1,290
Smelts	1,112	969	4,093	5,740	123	103	471	836
Swordfish	-	-	4,191	3,319	-	-	1,082	1,078
Other Estuarial	413	1,087	22,650	37,786	7	11	277	325
Lobsters	773	857	40,536	41,404	270	334	13,314	13,718
Clams & Quehaugs	78	468	11,764	18,184	5	19	497	651
Oysters	1,213	1,875	4,843	7,251	114	112	330	451
Scallops	1/ 161	1/ 213	1/ 1,669	1/ 2,065	74	69	602	673
Other Shellfish	582	209	14,519	10,683	9	4	220	164
Totals - ATLANTIC	60,789	51,508	1,234,075	1,153,533	2,049	1,983	45,267	42,974
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	220	225	4,580	2,947	11	11	192	123
Lingcod	177	162	3,653	2,887	17	15	291	188
Sablefish	18	25	1,101	1,346	2	3	132	150
Rockfish	23	23	470	415	1	1	18	13
Halibut	4	4	23,537	24,882	1	1	3,710	3,661
Soles	135	119	5,235	5,968	9	7	262	246
Other Flatfish	35	38	320	202	1	1	8	3
Herring	67,879	100,922	285,232	219,736	848	1,262	3,612	2,696
Sockeye	2	0	46,896	35,342	0	0	10,371	7,788
Spring, Red	91	19	7,674	9,542	25	4	1,932	2,192
Spring, White	20	21	3,959	4,191	2	2	504	535
Steelhead	23	12	559	463	3	2	77	58
Coho	41	97	18,650	21,111	5	12	3,087	2,939
Pink	-	1	25,493	61,740	-	0	1,976	4,509
Chum	8,288	5,274	73,715	54,428	725	435	5,404	3,782
Other	4	2	356	306	0	0	23	35
Salmon Totals	8,469	5,426	177,302	187,123	760	455	23,374	21,838
Other Estuarial	249	77	2,951	3,547	7	11	89	96
Crabs	172	120	3,553	3,118	19	13	390	334
Clams	65	72	3,312	4,270	1	2	91	116
Oysters	748	599	4,986	4,151	37	28	252	205
Other Shellfish	43	66	878	1,168	7	9	129	152
Totals - PACIFIC	78,237	107,878	517,110	461,760	1,721	1,819	32,550	29,851
TOTALS - CANADA	139,026	159,386	1,751,185	1,615,293	3,770	3,802	77,817	72,825

1/ Shucked weight.

ATLANTIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	NOVEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		NOVEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	6,936	7,142	426,916	338,702	160	163	9,534	7,929
Haddock	5,487	1,337	36,919	12,206	142	42	1,031	381
Pollock	8	-	322	21	0	-	3	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	964	1,805	18,985	27,202	20	39	380	575
Catfish	4	16	297	328	0	1	9	10
Halibut	2	1	325	351	0	0	51	63
Flounder & Greysole ..	1,060	2,477	11,596	20,868	26	55	275	486
Turbot	17	135	1,113	898	1	10	78	61
Herring	9,547	4,089	29,422	32,527	77	30	261	282
Mackerel	189	1,420	2,029	5,649	10	77	95	285
Caplin	-	-	18,521	31,238	-	-	97	119
Salmon	11	4	2,141	3,083	4	1	515	703
Smelts	23	29	34	104	2	3	3	11
Other Estuarial	-	-	271	392	-	-	14	28
Lobsters	-	-	4,923	4,477	-	-	1,253	1,149
Clams	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	0
Scallops (3)	-	22	1,915	1,430	-	1	120	90
Squid	564	189	14,136	10,011	9	3	209	153
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	24,812	18,666	569,865	489,491	451	425	13,928	12,325

(1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.

(2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock

(3) In Newfoundland scallops are reported in "un-shucked weight" whereas in the other Atlantic Provinces they are reported "shucked".

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed .....	.39	.74	Frozen, fillets	96.27	100.00
" , fillets .....	.44	.44	Fresh, dressed	2.66	-
Frozen, dressed .....	.01	-	Non-food uses	1.07	-
" , fillets	21.31	13.84			
Smoked, fillets .....	.08	.16	HAKE		
Salted, light (1)	57.48	64.64	Frozen, fillets	-	-
" , heavy	17.96	17.24	Non-food uses	-	-
Pickled, split	2.02	2.58			
" , fillets .....	.19	.09	CATFISH		
Canned .....	.02	.08	Frozen, fillets	99.00	99.26
Non-food uses .....	.10	.19	Non-food uses .....	.34	.74
			Fresh, dressed .....	.66	-
HADDOCK					
Fresh, fillets .....	.18	.36	ROSEFISH		
Frozen, dressed	-	.01	Frozen, fillets	97.20	97.29
" , fillets	92.67	93.45	Non-food uses	2.80	2.71
" , smoked, fillets	-	.05			
Non-food uses	7.08	6.13			
Fresh, dressed .....	.07	-			

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	21.33	31.77	Kipperd .....	.34	.91
Frozen, dressed	31.12	29.82	Pickled, round .....	.24	.17
" , fillets	47.55	38.41	" , split	6.36	11.71
			" , dressed (1)	22.16	19.82
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	29.26	32.07
Frozen, fillets	93.48	85.12	" , Scotch cured	1.60	.83
Non-food uses	6.50	14.88	" , gibbed	1.00	.03
Fresh, round .....	.02	-	Fresh, round	-	.78
			Non-food uses	39.03	31.13
			Frozen, round .....	.01	2.55
TURBOT			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed .....	.51	-	In shell	90.19	90.77
Frozen, dressed .....	.11	-	Canned	2.08	2.97
Pickled split	99.38	100.00	Mortality and shrinkage	7.73	6.26

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products
Eleven months to end of November

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAL		
Whitefish	lb.	) 12,752,971
Rosefish	"	
Herring	"	
		4,011,200
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	136,632
Rosefish	"	26,661
Herring	"	126,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	106,000
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	119,059
Preserved cod livers	"	3,392,793
Codfish skins	"	408,523
Codfish roe	"	24,715

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	NOVEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		NOVEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	596	503	25,267	19,339	15	14	720	411
Haddock	259	100	4,074	3,094	12	6	166	132
Pollock	134	50	2,665	6,252	3	1	42	98
Hake	52	61	4,720	6,161	1	1	64	76
Rosefish	-	-	736	594	-	-	16	12
Catfish	-	1	27	69	-	0	1	2
Halibut	-	-	13	10	-	-	2	2
Plaice	933	377	8,222	7,318	30	9	229	161
Other Flatfish	578	12	848	296	6	0	19	9
Herring	1,052	186	75,401	52,389	26	6	849	438
Sardines	10	290	30,880	32,736	0	8	642	497
Mackerel	-	-	5,386	2,869	-	-	175	104
Alewives	-	-	15,404	22,402	-	-	94	126
Salmon	-	-	853	650	-	-	368	266
Smelts	673	512	2,555	3,403	75	51	293	539
Other Estuarial	388	1,045	2,046	3,292	4	8	66	81
Lobsters	698	765	7,039	8,328	236	291	2,446	2,705
Clams & Quahaugs	39	219	8,047	9,844	2	12	352	460
Oysters	338	818	2,331	4,253	24	53	150	280
Scallops	7	6	67	203	4	2	24	93
Other Shellfish	12	4	151	76	0	0	3	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	5,769	4,949	196,732	183,578	438	462	6,721	6,494
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	9,959	8,056	120,151	109,114	332	270	4,224	3,574
Haddock	6,891	4,176	60,022	48,143	238	200	2,414	2,102
Pollock	598	596	26,766	23,152	8	8	399	363
Hake & Cusk	1,742	2,570	14,478	15,532	30	40	250	253
Rosefish	528	490	26,687	16,663	12	13	677	418
Catfish	63	48	4,639	4,787	1	1	126	136
Halibut	76	96	4,398	3,902	15	27	1,005	934
Plaice	2,087	4,565	16,213	20,962	58	138	487	618
Other Flatfish	1,123	1,117	8,578	10,684	31	34	241	315
Herring	2,236	228	28,987	46,247	29	4	390	689
Sardines	-	25	1,995	4,049	-	1	26	96
Mackerel	1,711	826	12,204	9,500	109	43	481	387
Alewives	-	-	5,763	3,577	-	-	79	52
Salmon	-	-	226	269	-	-	103	117
Smelts	148	138	333	314	17	17	48	46
Swordfish	-	-	4,191	3,319	-	-	1,082	1,078
Other Estuarial	10	6	610	1,432	2	1	44	51
Lobsters	75	92	18,317	18,837	34	43	6,852	7,034
Clams & Quahaugs	39	149	1,679	5,803	3	6	83	111
Oysters	162	255	524	777	9	13	27	41
Scallops	154	200	1,316	1,630	70	65	437	466
Other Shellfish	2	13	85	88	0	1	4	3
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	27,604	23,646	358,162	348,781	998	925	19,479	18,884

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	NUMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		NOVEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -								
- \$'000 -								
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND								
Cod	138	167	4,626	3,030	4	4	123	74
Haddock	290	320	3,028	2,150	12	16	122	95
Pollock	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0
Hake	238	124	2,919	3,881	4	2	51	54
Plaice	308	433	2,625	2,634	12	13	87	96
Other Flatfish	-	-	29	32	-	-	0	0
Herring	3	44	4,408	5,481	0	1	69	48
Mackerel	6	5	2,266	1,368	0	0	88	46
Alewives	-	-	70	42	-	-	1	0
Salmon	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Smelts	209	212	594	776	19	18	54	90
Other Estuarial	15	30	118	148	1	1	4	7
Lobsters	-	-	7,349	6,997	-	-	1,939	2,047
Clams & Quahaugs	-	-	1,628	2,114	-	-	52	71
Oysters	713	802	1,988	2,221	81	46	153	130
Scallops	-	4	47	53	-	1	21	24
Other Shellfish	4	1	69	46	0	0	2	0
Totals - P. E. I.	1,924	2,142	31,764	30,976	133	102	2,766	2,783
QUEBEC								
Cod	421	1,444	32,162	44,652	12	43	711	851
Haddock	-	-	30	2	-	-	1	0
Hake	1	33	246	209	0	1	2	2
Rosefish	-	38	373	212	-	1	8	4
Halibut	2	-	125	156	1	-	31	39
Plaice	38	67	578	620	1	2	15	14
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	159	356	34,244	45,747	5	6	238	246
Sardines	-	-	192	283	-	-	10	14
Mackerel	-	-	5,777	3,478	-	-	199	128
Salmon	-	-	444	526	-	-	197	203
Smelts	59	78	577	1,143	10	14	73	150
Other Estuarial	-	6	1,084	1,284	-	1	52	39
Lobsters	-	-	2,908	2,765	-	-	824	783
Clams	-	100	410	423	-	1	10	9
Other Shellfish	-	2	78	462	-	0	2	6
Totals - QUEBEC	680	2,124	79,228	101,962	29	69	2,373	2,488

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Eleven months to end of November

SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$	SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	41,494	62,277	Hair seals	no.	68,716	...
Halibut	"	834	18,306	Dulse	cwt.	948	23,590
Swordfish	"	842	11,760	Irish moss	"	247,218	322,408
Other	"	8,763	19,409	Other	"	...	44,908
TOTAL VALUE REPORTED							502,658

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	463	scales	cwt.	14,897
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	215
livers, canned	cs.	71	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	13			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	6	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	48	offal	"	3,026
meal, liver	ton	394			
meal, offal	"	11,118	Lobster:-		
offal	"	328	tomalley, canned	cs.	2,152
tongues, salted	bbl.	7	paste or spread, canned	"	4,072½
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	37	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	116
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	8,271	meal, offal	ton	4,723
steam-refined, crude	"	73,260	offal	"	9,585
destearinated, medicinal	"	27,783	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	27,545	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	300	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	6,020	Other oils:-		
			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	1,026
Halibut:-			steam-refined, crude	"	392
livers, fresh	cwt.	27	body	"	221,414
oil	gal.	860	offal	"	17,416

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

Eleven months to end of November

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
HERRING	- '000 lb. -		MACKEREL	- '000 lb. -	
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	417	508	spring	2,427	3,730
bright	449	908	summer	91	304
tropic	998	1,941	fall	12	31
No. 4	15	60	No. 4	166	155
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	14	44	choice	-	-
bright	21	39	spring	-	-
tropic	1	1	summer	705	305
Bloaters:-			fall	492	141
choice (Class A)	7,295	6,150	No. 4	-	-
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	462	560	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	74	97	standard	8,980	7,331
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	102	415
choice (Class A)	621	459			
standard	131	104			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	4.7	4.5	Fresh, dressed	92.8	92.5
" , fillets	13.2	13.8	" , fillets	0.1	0.3
Frozen, dressed	0.6	0.7	Frozen, dressed	2.0	2.2
" , fillets	31.9	17.7	" , fillets	5.1	5.0
Smoked, dressed	0.3	0.1	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	8.1	5.4			
Salted, green	30.4	34.6	PLAICE		
" , dried	8.6	20.8	Fresh, dressed	0.8	1.2
" , boneless	2.0	1.9	" , fillets	8.2	7.0
Canned	0.1	0.5	Frozen, dressed	3.4	2.7
Non-food uses	0.1	-	" , fillets	87.4	89.1
			Non-food uses	0.2	-
HADDOCK					
Fresh, dressed	9.3	14.3	HERRING		
" , fillets	28.1	33.8	Fresh, round	38.8	25.6
Frozen, dressed	1.8	0.6	Frozen, round	1.8	2.8
" , fillets	55.8	47.2	Kipperd	0.7	1.0
Smoked, dressed	3.7	1.3	Vinegar-cured	2.2	3.5
" , fillets	0.7	1.7	" " , fillets	8.4	8.7
Salted, green	0.4	0.6	Pickled	2.2	5.1
" , dried	-	0.1	" , fillets	0.4	0.3
Canned	-	0.4	Salt, smoked, bloaters	13.0	14.0
Non-food uses	0.2	-	" " , boneless	2.4	1.5
			Canned (incl. snacks)	3.1	1.9
POLLOCK			Non-food uses	27.0	35.6
Fresh, dressed	7.0	13.7			
" , fillets	1.6	2.0	SARDINES		
Frozen, dressed	2.0	1.5	Fresh and salted	6.5	41.2
" , fillets	1.6	3.0	Canned	87.8	56.1
Smoked, fillets	0.2	0.9	Non-food uses	5.7	2.7
Salted, green	69.0	62.1			
" , dried	16.9	14.5	MACKEREL		
" , boneless	-	0.2	Fresh, round	29.8	23.5
Canned	0.5	0.4	" , fillets	2.0	1.1
Non-food uses	1.2	1.7	Frozen, round	28.0	11.1
			Pickled	15.3	35.5
HAKE AND CUSK			" , fillets	10.4	6.0
Fresh, dressed	15.5	17.9	Canned	3.7	3.7
" , fillets	5.0	5.5	Non-food uses	10.8	19.1
Frozen, dressed	-	-			
" , fillets	1.9	2.6	LOBSTERS		
Smoked, fillets	5.9	3.0	In shell	49.4	51.7
Salted, green	37.9	38.2	Meat	20.6	22.2
" , dried	4.0	9.1	Canned	29.0	26.1
" , boneless	-	1.9			
Canned	28.4	21.4	CLAMS AND QUahaUGS		
Non-food uses	1.1	0.2	In shell	33.2	31.3
Smoked, dressed	0.3	0.2	Meat	41.5	41.4
			Canned	24.3	26.5
ROSEFISH			Non-food uses	1.0	0.8
Fresh, dressed	0.6	1.0			
" , fillets	0.6	1.4	OYSTERS		
Frozen, dressed	-	-	In shell	89.9	94.1
" , fillets	98.3	97.6	Meat	3.3	1.2
Smoked, dressed	-	-	Canned	6.8	4.7
Salted, green	0.4	-			
Non-food uses	0.1	-			
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	4.2	12.0			
" , fillets	25.2	16.5			
Frozen, dressed	-	0.2			
" , fillets	70.5	71.3			
Non-food uses	0.1	-			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

- nil

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

NOVEMBER				SPECIES	ELEVEN MONTHS TO END OF NOVEMBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
30	21	450	370	Pickarel (Yellow Pike).	257	234	3,630	3,045
-	-	-	-	Suckers	241	80	1,827	554
-	-	-	-	Alewives	109,421	82,167	110,155	83,307
-	-	-	-	Bass	42	124	1,530	3,550
-	-	-	-	Shad	2,541	2,882	22,144	25,031
-	-	-	-	Salmon	256	478	13,642	23,114
15	10	120	100	Eels	230	505	2,168	5,400
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon	80	41	1,565	1,230
-	-	-	-	Other	2	4	85	210
45	31	570	470	..... TOTALS	113,070	86,515	156,746	145,441

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

OCTOBER				SPECIES	TEN MONTHS TO END OF OCTOBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
375	579	130	145	Whitefish	3,487	5,373	1,175	1,672
108	104	10	12	Tullibee	589	675	80	119
28	16	4	6	Lake Herring	146	193	31	61
440	488	89	98	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	2,932	2,809	660	702
1,025	1,702	121	170	Blue Pickeral	4,242	5,825	624	624
17	6	2	0	Sauger	135	139	97	16
622	306	48	31	Perch	4,137	1,982	352	235
155	169	56	51	Lake Trout	1,151	1,366	350	506
138	100	11	10	Pike (Jackfish)	670	629	67	65
15	15	12	15	Sturgeon	130	113	127	119
135	148	2	3	Suckers	1,090	1,235	29	49
42	32	8	6	Catfish	216	381	37	81
584	224	41	22	White Bass	4,178	1,004	284	146
345	400	24	37	Other	3,259	3,514	239	271
4,029	4,289	558	606	..... TOTALS	26,362	25,238	4,152	4,666

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

NOVEMBER				SPECIES	TEN MONTHS TO END OF OCTOBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
No Report	No Report	No Report	No Report	Whitefish	4,318	4,748	735	591
				Pickereel (Y. Pike) ...	7,296	6,435	1,089	985
				Perch	493	587	41	80
				Sauger	2,445	1,811	291	118
				Pike (Jackfish)	1,825	1,816	85	126
				Other	4,602	1,597	149	115
				..... TOTALS	20,979	16,994	2,390	2,015

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			DECEMBER 1, 1954 PRELIMINARY	November 1, 1954 Revised	December 1, 1953
			- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed		215	245	323
	Filletlets		8,230	8,847	3,890
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		1,061	983	915
	Filletlets and Steaks		309	350	491
Haddock	Dressed		331	182	116
	Filletlets		5,426	4,662	1,792
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed		258	319	184
	Filletlets		66	76	33
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed		10,192	10,501	9,837
	Filletlets and Steaks		1,175	1,249	1,453
Herring, Atlantic	Round		2,674	3,491	6,671
Herring, Pacific	Round		480	905	1,046
Mackerel	Round or Dressed		2,358	2,615	942
	Filletlets		82	73	45
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Filletlets		1,368	1,987	1,468
Salmon, Atlantic			159	165	171
Salmon, Chum	Dressed		4,947	5,201	5,990
	Filletlets and Steaks		635	716	697
Coho	Dressed		4,314	4,414	3,095
	Filletlets and Steaks		271	323	652
Pink	Dressed		157	196	515
	Filletlets		6	-	1
Spring, Red	Dressed		581	683	641
	Filletlets		-	-	2
Spring, White	Dressed		752	850	877
	Filletlets		-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed		41	104	322
	Filletlets		-	-	-
Steelhead			66	112	144
Not Classified			77	151	10
SALMON TOTALS			12,006	12,866	13,117
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)			5,532	6,932	3,769
Other Sea Fish All Forms			3,931	4,239	5,726
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			55,694	60,522	51,818
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)					
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed		45	74	93
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed		246	289	396
	Filletlets		824	823	1,064
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed		27	78	96
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed		155	227	113
	Filletlets		68	56	37
Perch	Round or Dressed		239	213	241
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed		114	142	112
Sauger	Round or Dressed		405	409	485
Suckers	Round or Dressed		9	12	41
Tullibee	Round or Dressed		770	504	665
Whitefish	Dressed and Filletlets		1,040	1,299	956
Other Inland Fish	All Forms		1,259	1,261	1,378
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)			5,201	5,387	5,677
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)					
Cod, Atlantic	Filletlets		1,501	1,418	597
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		59	39	46
	Filletlets		152	148	43
Haddock	Dressed		128	135	120
	Filletlets		102	55	52
Salmon	Filletlets		22	27	220
Sea Herring	Dressed		422	516	829
Goldeye	Dressed		110	121	11
Other	All Forms		133	146	66
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)			2,629	2,605	1,984
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN			63,524	68,514	59,479

STOCKS

Page 11
November 1954

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	November 30, 1953	NOVEMBER 30, 1954	October 31, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	18,792	16,299	17,822
Pollock	3,146	3,120	3,649
Hake	821	451	344
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	87	65	155
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	2,527	2,012 ^{1/}	1,757 ^{1/}
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	691	2,347 ^{2/}	1,402 ^{2/}
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	420	-	-
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	62	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	253	-	646
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	250	-	360
Pollock	1,019	856	786
Hake	372	119	94
Other	25	8	9
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	598	368	416
Other	199	122	155
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	1,201 ^{1/2}	153	510
Herring, bright	1,326 ^{1/2}	158	333
Herring, tropic	5,330	1,999 ^{1/2} ^{2/}	2,235 ^{2/}
Herring, scotch cure	-	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	650	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	147	-	-
Mackerel, spring	11,826	7,115 ^{1/2} ^{4/}	8,422 ^{4/}
Mackerel, summer	38	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	525	-	-
Mackerel, fall	-	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	92	-	-
Alewives	24,686	19,644	17,823
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes	boxes	boxes
	351,844	163,580	199,513
	November 20, 1953	NOVEMBER 20, 1954	October 20, 1954
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH	- thousand pounds -		
SHORE - dry large	3,111	3,517	2,538
dry small	31,816	26,916	23,566
incompletely cured	1,028	2,810	898
light salted saltbulk	82	625	207
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	5,760	324	2,170
semi-dry	1,000	328	1,099
hard-dry	330	162	528
washed and pressed	6,108	73	432
saltbulk	1,381	1,715	6,015
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	50,616	41,708	37,473

Includes some ^{1/} slack-salted hard-dried ^{2/} slack-salted semi-dried ^{3/} other pickled herring ^{4/} other pickled mackerel.
These changes have been made to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Nine months to end of September

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			7,624,130	6,188,066
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	11,812	6,581	1,458,468	875,328
Cod and related species	297	152	44,686	19,375
U.S.A.	227	149	33,825	18,889
Halibut	1,173	710	218,808	151,361
U.S.A.	1,145	710	214,545	151,361
Salmon	996	326	247,018	110,431
Alaska	593	40	99,238	9,395
U.S.A.	403	286	147,780	101,036
Other	9,346	5,393	947,956	594,161
U.S.A.	6,217	3,545	329,196	325,373
CURED FISH	1,975	1,604	283,753	219,017
Cod etc., wet-salted	25	11	4,258	818
U.S.A.	16	11	2,389	818
Herring, pickled	1,401	1,040	153,945	107,273
Netherlands	511	423	72,615	58,146
Norway	472	367	35,663	23,669
Other	549	553	125,550	110,926
U.S.A.	70	141	15,223	22,757
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	2,033,742	1,368,575
Anchovies, sardines	1,427	1,330	827,218	787,802
Norway	1,030	897	645,850	573,673
Portugal	137	162	76,138	94,139
Pilchards	287	-	41,832	-
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Other .....	...	...	1,164,692	580,773
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	1,659,452	1,768,210
Lobsters, fresh	348	356	143,515	132,694
U.S.A.	348	354	143,391	131,595
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	252,627	243,962
U.S.A. ....	...	...	252,627	243,962
Other, fresh .....	...	...	17,723	18,297
Canned .....	...	...	1,245,587	1,373,257
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	2,188,715	1,956,936
Meal	1	1,388	88	81,282
Whale and sperm oil	196	710	27,725	99,142
U.S.A.	90	146	13,488	16,994
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	229,911	231,008
U.S.A. ....	...	...	131,772	141,346
Other oils .....	...	...	990,324	570,382
Other products .....	...	...	940,667	975,122
U.S.A. ....	...	...	848,107	849,477

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Eleven months to end of November

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			122,208	105,398
FRESH OR FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	170,090	169,523	28,050	27,844
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	2,105	3,966	194	384
frozen, dressed	498	1,082	107	243
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	1,400	1,218	103	88
frozen, dressed	262	546	48	84
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	5,062	11,027	160	343
frozen, dressed	130	663	24	139
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	6,454	4,782	1,576	1,288
frozen, dressed	10,976	8,939	3,003	2,429
Herring, sea	42,439	40,860	657	513
Mackerel	5,995	3,081	711	343
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	536	787	297	378
frozen, whole or dressed	616	696	378	371
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	20,308	13,653	3,742	2,999
frozen, whole or dressed	10,905	11,249	2,990	3,380
Smelts, fresh or frozen	3,139	4,340	692	1,065
Other sea fish	12,366	12,978	1,577	1,605
(a) Totals, sea fish	123,191	119,867	16,259	15,652
Eels	690	630	137	117
Lake Herring	609	814	131	143
Perch	2,579	2,593	368	432
Pickrel	10,643	10,768	2,681	2,591
Pike	2,255	2,241	310	291
Sauger	1,521	2,364	332	415
Sturgeon	396	439	370	449
Trout	3,100	3,245	977	1,003
Tullibee	192	183	26	27
Whitefish:				
fresh	13,599	15,395	4,529	4,558
frozen	2,232	3,294	766	1,001
Other freshwater fish	9,083	7,690	1,164	1,165
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	46,899	49,656	11,791	12,192
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS	104,921	81,922	24,617	19,472
Catfish	1,431	...	336	...
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	4,382	4,752	840	875
frozen	40,285	24,788	7,554	4,221
Haddock, pollock, hake, cusk	20,920	14,529	4,551	3,197
Ocean Perch (Rosefish)	11,988	10,731	2,422	2,187
Flatfish	12,570	14,934	3,655	4,608
Other sea fish fillets	1,824	1,978	505	681
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	93,400	71,712	19,863	15,769
Pickrel	5,008	6,065	2,741	2,450
Pike	1,385	1,327	419	335
Whitefish	892	702	270	200
Other freshwater fillets	4,236	2,116	1,324	718
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	11,521	10,210	4,754	3,703

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, ocean perch (rosefish), catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Eleven months to end of November

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	13,024	9,061	1,465	1,205
Haddock	94	217	25	50
U.S.A.	88	207	24	48
Herring, sea	11,548	7,394	1,081	812
Dominican Republic	4,096	3,048	333	292
Haiti	6,103	2,868	524	284
U.S.A.	942	1,133	196	203
Cod fillets	1,224	1,304	311	296
U.S.A.	1,199	1,288	306	292
Haddock etc., fillets	102	80	21	16
Other smoked fish	56	66	27	31
SALTED FISH	109,875	109,222	16,533	16,201
Cod, salted and dried	86,671	79,561	13,097	12,468
Barbados	2,697	2,543	318	297
Jamaica	14,490	12,940	2,297	2,099
Trinidad	4,040	3,976	606	584
Leeward Windward Is.	2,921	2,771	386	355
Cuba	12,440	10,305	1,961	1,763
Dominican Republic	303	339	34	45
Italy	8,176	8,942	1,219	1,397
Portugal	2,786	3,718	424	593
Puerto Rico	18,297	22,861	2,372	3,371
U.S.A.	4,047	3,718	750	690
Brazil	9,512	445	1,550	72
Cod, salted boneless	4,738	4,755	1,239	1,255
U.S.A.	4,101	4,213	1,073	1,108
Cod, wet-salted	5,134	5,580	567	507
U.S.A.	5,123	5,579	566	507
Haddock etc., salted and dried	11,875	9,505	1,503	1,423
British Guiana	1,143	213	143	26
Cuba	47	144	6	23
Dominican Republic	8,086	6,944	1,009	1,036
Puerto Rico	931	708	119	107
U.S.A.	343	308	41	43
Haddock etc., salted boneless	403	170	59	29
U.S.A.	225	151	34	26
Herring, dry-salted	851	9,332	54	494
Other salted fish	203	319	14	25
PICKLED FISH	30,489	32,905	3,076	3,188
Alewives	8,508	8,521	540	547
Herring, sea	14,434	18,473	1,382	1,628
Jamaica	2,845	2,654	192	187
U.S.A.	11,598	15,275	1,182	1,399
Mackerel	6,639	5,089	842	668
Jamaica	3,532	2,838	410	374
U.S.A.	2,432	1,562	348	199
Other pickled fish	908	822	312	345

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Eleven months to end of November

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	73,931	55,935	23,860	15,546
Herring, sea	1,112	708	170	107
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	2	22	0	3
U.S.A.	488	357	88	61
Sardines	7,665	7,190	1,456	1,322
British Guiana	614	394	116	74
Belgian Congo	10	308	2	55
Cuba	738	358	122	63
U.S.A.	0	190	0	22
Salmon	64,808	47,864	22,151	14,078
U.K.	36,964	12,696	10,332	4,319
Barbados	291	195	69	46
Belgium	7,742	8,187	2,095	2,180
Italy	3,918	2,964	948	691
Netherlands	3,258	1,988	868	516
U.S.A.	13,873	12,604	3,747	3,996
Other canned fish	346	173	83	39
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	28,901	28,100	16,510	16,625
Clams, fresh and frozen	3,067	4,279	717	885
In shell	2,210	3,417	153	245
Shucked	857	862	564	641
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	22,176	20,917	13,019	12,929
U.S.A.	22,176	20,917	13,019	12,929
Other, fresh and frozen	2,540	1,616	832	703
Lobsters, canned	960	954	1,850	1,907
Belgium	30	30	66	68
U.S.A.	689	726	1,252	1,458
Other shellfish canned	158	334	92	201
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	8,097	5,317
Meal	59,141	19,209	4,082	1,299
U.S.A.	56,981	18,701	3,847	1,261
Oil, greyfish liver	1	21	1	10
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Oil, other pharmaceutical	6,867	7,362	578	645
U.S.A.	5,644	6,703	476	592
Oil, cod liver, crude	181	922	20	103
Oil, herring, industrial	4,671	3,351	403	263
Oil, seal	44	1,044	3	95
Oil, whale	2,486	4,928	246	360
Other oils	43	268	65	73
Other products .....	...	...	2,699	2,469

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935 - 1939 = 100			1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947 - 1949 = 100	Jan. 15/52 = 100
1949 Average	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	100.0	101.8	83.4
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1953 October	260.9	278.0	204.8	158.7	116.7	115.4	105.7
November	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954 January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.0	116.8	114.5	108.7

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

November 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	-	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Halifax	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	28-18	-	23-20	1	1
Yarmouth	4-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
Souris	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caraquet	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Grand River	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	-	15	-	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	-	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Halifax	5	6	-	-	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-		
Yarmouth	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Souris	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Caraquet	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Ramea	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		

- nil

... not available

PRICES

Page 17
November 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices at November 1, 1954

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.271	.294	.420	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	-	.250	.280	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.316	.339	.353	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.400	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.373	.392	.480	-
Herring, kippered	"	.208	.252	.247	.243	-
Mackerel, frozen round	"	-	.155	.183	-	-
Smelts, frozen No.1	"	-	.335	.267	.433	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobsters, Fancy Grade	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	36.98	33.15	35.28	38.41	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	(a) 8.70	(a) 8.54	(a) 8.47	(a) 8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.365	.340	.320	.252
Silverbright, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.355	.310	.313	.238
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.535	.479	.470	.376
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.11	18.18	17.71	18.19	17.33
Pink, grade A	"	11.66	11.17	11.04	11.27	10.20
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.413	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.250	.193	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, November 1, 1954

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.388	.449	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.378	.462	.525	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.450	.500	.531	.505
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.442	.528	.591	-
Herring, kippered	"	.283	.380	.373	.355
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.314	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.480	-	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	.720	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	.868	.863	.819	.927
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flat	"	.094	.088	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.696	.778	-
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.595
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	-	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.300
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	(Atl) .618	-	-	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	.660	.645	.460
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.460	.426	.402	.396
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.272	.250	.248	.239
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.585	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.736	-

PECHERIES DU CANADA - NOVEMBRE 1954

CANADA

Les débarquements de poisson de mer au Canada ont été de 139,026,000 livres d'une valeur de \$3,770,000, diminution de 13 p. 100 en volume et de 1 p. 100 en valeur sur les 159,386,000 livres d'une valeur de \$3,802,000 déclarées en novembre 1953.

Au cours des onze premiers mois de 1954, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 1,751 millions de livres, augmentation de 8 p. 100 sur les 1,615 millions de livres débarquées durant la même période de 1953; d'autre part, la valeur (\$77,817,000) de 1954 surpasse de 7 p. 100 celle de 1953 (\$72,825,000).

ATLANTIQUE

Les débarquements sur la côte de l'Atlantique en novembre (60,789,000 livres) ont atteint une valeur de \$2,049,000, augmentations de 18 et de 3 p. 100 sur les 51,508,000 livres d'une valeur de \$1,983,000 déclarées en 1953.

Durant la période janvier-novembre, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 1,234 millions de livres d'une valeur de \$4,267,000, augmentation de 7 p. 100 en volume et de 5 p. 100 en valeur sur les chiffres correspondants de 1953 (1,154 millions de livres et \$4,297,000).

Bien que les débarquements de novembre au Nouveau-Brunswick aient été supérieurs à ceux du même mois de 1953, leur valeur a diminué d'environ 5 p. 100. Cependant, pour les onze mois à l'étude, les débarquements (196,732,000 livres) et leur valeur (\$6,721,000) surpassent respectivement de 7 et de 3 p. 100 les chiffres de 1953.

Les pêcheurs de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ont fait de meilleures pêches qu'en novembre 1953, car il y a eu augmentation de la prise de la plupart des espèces; ont fait exception, le homard, le carrelet, la merluche et le brosmius. Durant la période janvier-novembre, les débarquements et la valeur ont dépassé de 3 p. 100 les chiffres de 1953.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 78,237,000 livres d'une valeur de \$1,721,000. Ils ont en conséquence été inférieur de 28 p. 100 en volume et de 5 p. 100 en valeur à ce qu'ils avaient été en novembre 1953 (107,878,000 livres et \$1,819,000).

La prise de hareng a représenté \$848,000 ou environ 50 p. 100 du total; celle de saumon, \$760,000 ou 44 p. 100. Les débarquements de bécard se sont chiffrés par 8,288,000 livres d'une valeur de \$725,000.

STOCKS

Les stocks de poisson congelé le 1er décembre s'établissaient à 63,524,000 livres, dont 60,895,000 de poisson frais congelé et 2,629,000 de poisson fumé

EXPORTATIONS

Les exportations de poisson et de produits du poisson durant les onze premiers mois de 1954 ont atteint une valeur de \$122,208,000, surpassant ainsi de 16 p. 100 leur niveau de l'an dernier. Il y a eu augmentation de toutes les catégories, à l'exception du poisson mariné et des crustacés, dont les exportations ont légèrement diminué au regard de l'an dernier.



CANADA

DEPT. OF POLITICAL SCIENCE
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

DECEMBER - 1954 - DECEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

CANADIAN FISHERIES - DECEMBER 1954

CANADA

In December landings in the sea-fisheries of Canada amounted to 119,050,000 lb. and were worth \$4,321,000 -- higher by just 1% in volume and by 6% in value than the 117,489,000 lb. worth \$4,081,000 caught in December, 1953.

The catch during the year 1954 -- 1,900,512,000 lb. valued at \$82,762,000 -- was 10 and 8% higher respectively than the 1,733,743,000 lb. worth \$76,347,000 taken in the previous year.

ATLANTIC

Atlantic Coast landings in December -- 43,520,000 lb. worth \$3,273,000 -- exceeded the December, 1953, figures of 36,728,000 lb. and \$2,980,000 by 18 and 10% respectively.

During the year the catch in our eastern waters totalled 1,307,872,000 lb. and was valued at \$49,164,000, so that increases of 10 and 8% were registered over the comparable 1953 figures of 1,191,222,000 lb. and \$45,395,000.

In Newfoundland landings of cod, haddock and lobster were higher, those of rosefish appreciably lower than in 1953.

Of the major species caught in New Brunswick, lobster and the other shellfish were below the 1953 level. However, increases in the other fisheries were sufficient to raise the volume to 198,907,000 lb. and the value to \$6,904,000 -- 7 and 4% higher than in the previous year.

Nova Scotian fishermen seem to have had only a slightly better year, landings of 333,646,000 lb. and landed value, \$22,193,000, both being approximately 4% higher than in 1953. The lobster fishery, however, ran contrary to the general trend towards higher value.

The 1954 Prince Edward Island catch, 32,834,000 lb., was 4% higher, but the total value, \$2,781,000, was fractionally lower, the main adverse factor being the decline in the lobster haul.

Quebec landings during the year -- 79,407,000 lb. valued at \$2,374,000 -- were 22 and 5% lower respectively than the 102,147,000 lb. worth \$2,496,000 taken in 1953. However, the lobster catch was 5% bigger and more valuable than in 1953.

PACIFIC

December landings in British Columbia amounted to 75,530,000 lb. and were worth \$1,048,000 to the fisherman. Thus they were 6 and 5% lower than the 80,761,000 lb. worth \$1,101,000 caught in December, 1953.

The figures for the whole year, however, reveal a brighter picture. The total catch -- 592,640,000 lb. valued at \$33,598,000 -- exceeded the 1953 figures of 542,521,000 lb. and \$30,952,000 by 9% in both instances. Aggregate salmon landings were 7% more valuable this year.

STOCKS

Holdings of frozen fish at the end of December amounted to 51,939,000 lb., of which 49,418,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,521,000 frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

During the year just ended \$132,740,000 worth of Canadian fish and fish products were exported. Increased sales of B. C. canned salmon to the United Kingdom, of frozen blocks, slabs and fillets, and fish meal to the U. S., and of salt cod to the traditional Caribbean and South American markets, all contributed to the total increase of 16% over the figure for 1953.

SEA FISHERIES

ALL CANADA

Table 1 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS				VALUES			
	DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
<u>ATLANTIC</u>	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod	11,985	9,320	649,929	524,157	373	286	16,336	12,560
Haddock	14,848	6,966	119,658	72,561	454	282	4,204	2,992
Pollock	301	295	30,056	29,722	3	3	447	464
Hake & Cusk	930	1,018	23,297	26,801	14	14	381	399
Rosefish	638	2,343	47,426	47,014	13	50	1,094	1,059
Catfish	27	17	4,989	5,202	0	0	136	148
Halibut	58	50	4,919	4,470	12	13	1,100	1,052
Plaice	2,351	2,354	30,012	33,846	74	71	892	960
Other Flatfish	704	2,315	22,437	35,092	19	67	629	938
Herring	5,241	4,955	177,754	187,346	59	44	1,866	1,747
Sardines	46	-	33,113	37,068	1	-	679	607
Mackerel	394	279	28,056	23,142	24	18	1,055	969
Alewives	-	-	21,237	26,021	-	-	174	178
Salmon	12	5	3,676	4,534	4	1	1,187	1,292
Smelts	446	597	4,546	6,337	51	12	522	898
Swordfish	-	-	4,191	3,319	-	-	1,082	1,078
Other Estuarial	227	411	23,299	39,196	12	62	291	340
Lobsters	4,968	5,341	46,105	46,745	2,112	2,015	15,426	15,733
Clams & Quahaugs	87	249	11,851	18,437	5	13	502	664
Oysters	159	143	5,002	7,394	10	8	307	459
Scallops	1/ 76	1/ 67	1/ 1,745	1/ 2,132	33	21	635	694
Other Shellfish	22	3	14,574	10,686	0	0	219	164
Totals - ATLANTIC	43,520	36,728	1,307,872	1,191,222	3,273	2,980	49,164	45,395
<u>PACIFIC</u>								
Grey Cod	267	244	4,847	3,191	13	12	205	135
Lingcod	79	56	3,732	2,943	7	5	298	193
Sablefish	6	18	1,107	1,364	1	2	133	152
Rockfish	27	32	497	448	1	2	19	15
Halibut	-	-	23,537	24,882	-	-	3,710	3,661
Soles	132	170	5,367	6,138	10	10	272	256
Other Flatfish	44	30	364	232	1	1	9	4
Herring	73,154	78,505	358,386	298,241	914	981	4,526	3,677
Sockeye	-	-	46,896	35,342	-	-	10,371	7,788
Spring, Red	26	26	7,700	9,568	8	7	1,940	2,199
Spring, White	8	6	3,967	4,197	2	1	506	536
Steelhead	-	-	559	463	-	-	77	58
Coho	-	-	18,650	21,111	-	-	3,087	2,939
Pink	-	-	25,493	61,740	-	-	1,976	4,509
Chum	-	-	73,715	54,428	-	-	5,404	3,782
Other	1	2	357	308	0	0	23	35
Salmon Totals	35	34	177,337	187,157	10	8	23,384	21,846
Other Estuarial	392	332	3,343	3,879	11	10	100	106
Crabs	157	75	3,710	3,193	17	8	407	342
Clams	219	317	3,531	4,586	7	7	98	123
Oysters	960	835	5,946	4,986	47	40	299	275
Other Shellfish	58	113	936	1,281	9	15	138	167
Totals - PACIFIC	75,530	80,761	592,640	542,521	1,048	1,101	33,598	30,952
TOTALS - CANADA	119,050	117,489	1,900,512	1,733,743	4,321	4,081	82,762	76,347

1/ Shucked weight.

ATLANTIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - caplin, shad, sea-bass, sea-perch, sea-trout, tomcod
 OTHER SHELLFISH - crabs, mussels, winkles

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, skate
 OTHER ESTUARIAL - eulachons, sea-bass, sea-perch, smelts, sturgeon
 OTHER SHELLFISH - abalone, prawns, shrimps, squid

0 less than 500

- nil

... not available

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 2 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	LANDINGS (1)				VALUES			
	DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
Cod (2)	2,664	2,599	458,339	341,301	64	57	10,249	7,421
Haddock	7,272	2,283	44,928	14,489	184	74	1,231	455
Pollock	1	-	325	21	0	-	3	0
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	526	1,712	19,518	28,914	11	34	391	609
Catfish	4	3	300	332	0	0	9	10
Halibut	4	1	329	353	1	0	51	64
Flounder & Greysole ..	185	1,175	11,781	22,042	5	27	260	513
Turbot	16	192	1,129	1,090	1	13	79	74
Herring	4,681	4,856	34,103	37,383	48	43	309	325
Mackerel	-	18	2,029	5,666	-	1	95	287
Caplin	-	-	18,521	32,238	-	-	97	122
Salmon	12	5	2,153	3,088	4	1	519	705
Smelts	0	1	33	105	0	0	3	11
Other Estuarial	-	-	270	391	-	-	14	28
Lobsters	-	-	4,923	4,477	-	-	1,253	1,149
Clams	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	0
Scallops	(3)	-	1,915	1,430	-	-	120	90
Squid	-	-	14,158	10,011	-	-	209	153
Totals - NEWFOUNDLAND	15,365	12,845	614,754	503,335	318	250	14,912	12,016

- (1) Figures for cod, haddock, pollock, hake, catfish and halibut represent weights in "gutted, head on" state. All other species shown in "round" weight.
- (2) Includes a small quantity of haddock, hake and pollock used for salting.
- (3) In Newfoundland scallops are reported in "un-shucked" weight, whereas in the other Atlantic Provinces they are reported "shucked".

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
COD			POLLOCK		
Fresh, dressed .....	.40	.76	Frozen, fillets	96.30	100.00
" , fillets .....	.46	.48	Fresh, dressed	2.64	-
Frozen, dressed .....	.01	-	Non-food uses	1.06	-
" , fillets	20.21	14.16			
Smoked, fillets .....	.08	.15	HAKE		
Salted, light (1)	60.11	64.32	Frozen, fillets	-	-
" , heavy	16.44	17.14	Non-food uses	-	-
Pickled, split	1.99	2.60			
" , fillets .....	.18	.10	CATFISH		
Canned .....	.02	.08	Frozen, fillets	98.91	99.25
Non-food uses .....	.10	.21	Non-food uses .....	.44	.75
			Fresh, dressed .....	.65	-
HADDOCK					
Fresh, fillets .....	.19	.32	ROSEFISH		
Frozen, dressed	-	.01	Frozen, fillets	97.24	96.99
" , fillets	92.76	94.30	Non-food uses	2.76	3.00
" , smoked, fillets	-	.04	Fresh, round	-	.01
Non-food uses	6.88	5.32			
Fresh, dressed .....	.17	.01			

SEA FISHERIES

NEWFOUNDLAND

Table 3 - Disposition of Catch (concluded)

(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.			p.c.	
HALIBUT			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	21.11	31.68	Kipperd .....	.36	1.18
Frozen, dressed	31.56	29.81	Pickled, round .....	.21	.15
" , fillets	47.33	38.51	" , split	5.67	10.35
			" , dressed (1)	24.20	19.79
FLOUNDERS & GREYSOLE			" , fillets (1)	27.11	28.97
Frozen, fillets	93.56	85.60	" , Scotch cured .....	.86	.04
Non-food uses	6.42	14.40	" , gibbed	1.49	.86
Fresh, round .....	.02	-	Fresh, round .....	.67	.91
			Non-food uses	39.42	35.53
			Frozen, round .....	.01	2.22
TURBOT			LOBSTERS		
Fresh, dressed .....	.50	-	In shell	90.19	90.77
Frozen, dressed .....	.11	-	Canned	2.08	2.97
Pickled split	99.39	100.00	Mortality and shrinkage	7.73	6.26

(1) Includes an unknown percentage of "vinegar-cured".

Table 4 - Output of By-products

Twelve months to end of December

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
MEAT		
Whitefish	lb.	13,387,771
Rosefish	")
Herring	"	4,215,500
OIL		
Cod, liver, refined	gal.	138,559
Rosefish	"	26,901
Herring	"	168,000
OTHER		
Homogenised fish	lb.	106,000
Cod tongues and cheeks	"	123,000
Preserved cod livers	"	3,392,793
Codfish skins	"	421,223
Codfish roe	"	24,715

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values

SPECIES	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -				- \$'000 -			
	NEW BRUNSWICK							
Cod	53	77	25,320	19,416	2	3	722	414
Haddock	113	167	4,187	3,261	6	10	172	142
Pollock	36	110	2,701	6,362	0	1	42	99
Hake	6	1	4,726	6,162	0	0	64	76
Rosefish	-	-	736	594	-	-	16	12
Catfish	0	-	27	69	0	-	1	2
Halibut	-	-	13	10	-	-	2	2
Plaice	2	38	8,224	7,356	0	1	229	162
Other Flatfish	71	9	501	305	1	0	17	9
Herring	428	20	75,829	52,409	10	0	859	438
Sardines	46	-	30,926	32,736	1	-	643	497
Mackerel	-	-	5,386	2,869	-	-	175	104
Alewives	-	-	15,404	22,402	-	-	94	126
Salmon	-	-	853	650	-	-	368	266
Smelts	249	369	2,804	3,772	29	38	322	577
Other Estuarial	161	333	2,626	3,625	3	3	71	84
Lobsters	314	297	7,954	8,625	126	106	2,572	2,811
Clams & Quahaugs	56	203	8,103	10,047	3	11	355	471
Oysters	-	-	2,331	4,253	-	-	150	280
Scallops	6	10	73	213	3	4	27	97
Other Shellfish	21	3	183	79	0	0	3	2
Totals - NEW BRUNSWICK.	1,562	1,637	198,907	185,215	184	177	6,904	6,671
	NOVA SCOTIA							
Cod	9,172	6,474	129,323	115,588	304	221	4,528	3,795
Haddock	7,436	4,353	67,458	52,496	263	190	2,677	2,292
Pollock	264	185	27,030	23,337	3	2	402	365
Hake & Cusk	789	995	15,267	16,527	12	14	262	267
Rosefish	112	631	26,799	17,294	2	16	679	434
Catfish	23	14	4,662	4,801	0	0	126	136
Halibut	54	49	4,452	3,951	11	13	1,016	947
Plaice	1,835	2,276	18,048	23,238	53	69	540	687
Other Flatfish	430	925	8,995	11,609	12	27	253	342
Herring	102	2	29,089	46,249	1	0	391	689
Sardines	-	-	1,995	4,049	-	-	26	96
Mackerel	394	261	12,598	9,761	24	17	498	404
Alewives	-	-	5,763	3,577	-	-	79	52
Salmon	-	-	226	269	-	-	103	117
Smelts	67	104	400	418	10	13	58	59
Swordfish	-	-	4,191	3,319	-	-	1,082	1,078
Other Estuarial	45	45	655	1,477	8	8	52	59
Lobsters	4,654	5,044	22,971	23,881	1,986	1,909	8,838	8,943
Clams & Quahaugs	31	46	1,710	5,849	2	2	85	113
Oysters	18	19	542	796	1	1	28	42
Scallops	70	57	1,386	1,687	30	17	467	483
Other Shellfish	1	-	86	88	0	-	3	3
Totals - NOVA SCOTIA .	25,497	21,480	383,646	370,261	2,722	2,519	22,193	21,403

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC

Table 5 - Landings and Landed Values (concluded)

SPECIES	L A N D I N G S				V A L U E S			
	DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE		DECEMBER		TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -					- \$'000 -		
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND							
Cod	75	30	4,701	3,060	2	1	125	75
Haddock	27	163	3,055	2,313	1	8	123	103
Pollock	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0
Hake	135	22	3,054	3,903	2	0	53	54
Plaice	514	34	3,139	2,668	21	1	108	97
Other Flatfish	2	14	31	46	0	0	0	0
Herring	25	7	4,433	5,488	0	0	69	48
Mackerel	-	-	2,266	1,368	-	-	88	46
Alewives	-	-	70	42	-	-	1	0
Salmon	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Smelts	130	112	724	888	12	8	66	98
Other Estuarial	21	33	139	181	1	1	5	8
Lobsters	-	-	7,349	6,997	-	-	1,939	2,047
Clams & Quahgaugs	-	-	1,628	2,114	-	-	52	71
Oysters	141	124	2,129	2,345	9	7	129	137
Scallops	-	-	47	53	-	-	21	24
Other Shellfish	-	-	69	46	-	-	2	0
Totals - P. E. I.	1,070	539	32,834	31,515	48	26	2,781	2,809
	QUEBEC							
Cod	21	140	32,246	44,792	1	4	712	855
Haddock	-	-	30	2	-	-	1	0
Hake	-	-	250	209	-	-	2	2
Rosefish	-	-	373	212	-	-	8	4
Halibut	-	-	125	156	-	-	31	39
Plaice	-	6	601	584	-	0	15	14
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	5	70	34,300	45,817	0	1	238	247
Sardines	-	-	192	283	-	-	10	14
Mackerel	-	-	5,777	3,478	-	-	199	128
Salmon	-	-	444	526	-	-	197	203
Smelts	-	11	585	1,154	-	3	73	153
Other Estuarial	-	-	1,088	1,284	-	-	52	39
Lobsters	-	-	2,908	2,765	-	-	824	783
Clams	-	-	410	423	-	-	10	9
Other Shellfish	-	-	78	462	-	-	2	6
Totals - QUEBEC	26	227	79,407	102,147	1	8	2,374	2,496

Table 6 - Supplementary Landings

Twelve months to end of December

SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$	SPECIES	UNIT	QUANTITY	VALUE - \$
Livers - Cod	cwt.	46,163	70,701	Hair seals	no.	68,935	...
Halibut	"	836	18,371	Dulse	cwt.	948	23,590
Swordfish	"	842	11,760	Irish moss	"	254,798	332,183
Other	"	8,847	19,576	Other	"	...	44,908
				TOTAL VALUE REPORTED 521,089			

... not available

0 less than 500

- nil

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 7 - Output of By-products

BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY	BY-PRODUCT	UNIT	QUANTITY
Cod:-			Herring:-		
livers, fresh	cwt.	1,072	scales	cwt.	15,010
livers, frozen	"	-	offal meal	ton	215
livers, canned	cs.	71	fertilizer	"	-
tongues, fresh	cwt.	13			
tongues, frozen	"	-	Herring oil:-		
tongues, canned	cs.	6	No. 2	gal.	-
skins	cwt.	254	offal	"	3,026
meal, liver	ton	405			
meal, offal	"	11,794	Lobster:-		
offal	"	713	tomalley, canned	cs.	2,152
tongues, salted	bbl.	7	paste or spread, canned	"	4,072½
roe, fresh	cwt.	12			
cheeks	"	37	Other:-		
Cod liver oil:-			livers, fresh	cwt.	116
sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	8,471	meal, offal	ton	5,660
steam-refined, crude	"	93,070	offal	"	10,558
destearinated, medicinal	"	27,783	meal, kelp	"	-
non-destearinated, medicinal	"	36,545	fertilizer	"	-
tanked	"	300	roe, fresh	cwt.	55
tanked, crude, alkali	"	6,020	Other oils:-		
			sun-rotted, untanked	gal.	1,026
Halibut:-			steam-refined, crude	"	522
livers, fresh	cwt.	27	body	"	221,414
oil	gal.	1,017	offal	"	19,100

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

Table 8 - Inspections of Pickled Fish

Twelve months to end of December

	TOTALS TO DATE			TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -			- '000 lb. -	
HERRING			MACKEREL		
Pickled, split:-			Pickled, split:-		
fat	425	515	spring	2,454	3,857
bright	455	945	summer	94	313
tropic	1,016	2,032	fall	14	45
No. 4	15	60	No. 4	170	164
Pickled, headless:-			Pickled, filleted:-		
fat	15	49	choice	-	-
bright	24	41	spring	-	-
tropic	1	2	summer	705	322
Bloaters:-			fall	548	231
choice (Class A)	7,398	6,844	No. 4	1	-
spring (Class B)	-	-			
standard	468	943	ALEWIVES		
No. 4	-	-	Pickled:-		
Digby Chicks	77	99	standard	9,280	7,785
Boneless, smoked:-			No. 4	113	435
choice (Class A)	726	489			
standard	133	107			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

SEA FISHERIES

ATLANTIC (1)

Table 9 - Intended Disposition of Catch
(in percentages of quantity landed)

SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE		SPECIES	TOTALS TO DATE	
	1954	1953		1954	1953
	p.c.	p.c.		p.c.	p.c.
COD			HALIBUT		
Fresh, dressed	5.1	4.9	Fresh, dressed	92.7	92.5
" , fillets	13.5	14.4	" , fillets	0.3	0.3
Frozen, dressed	0.7	0.7	Frozen, dressed	2.0	2.2
" , fillets	32.5	18.3	" , fillets	5.0	5.0
Smoked, dressed	0.3	0.1	Salted	-	-
" , fillets	8.3	5.7			
Salted, green	29.3	33.5	PLAICE		
" , dried	8.2	20.0	Fresh, dressed	0.8	1.2
" , boneless	1.9	1.9	" , fillets	8.7	7.9
Canned	0.1	0.5	Frozen, dressed	3.1	2.5
Non-food uses	0.1	-	" , fillets	87.2	88.4
			Non-food uses	0.2	-
HADDOCK			HERRING		
Fresh, dressed	10.0	14.7	Fresh, round	38.8	25.6
" , fillets	27.4	32.2	Frozen, round	1.8	2.8
Frozen, dressed	1.7	0.6	Kipperd	0.7	1.0
" , fillets	56.1	48.3	Vinegar-cured	2.2	3.5
Smoked, dressed	3.6	1.3	" , fillets	8.4	8.7
" , fillets	0.7	1.7	Pickled	2.2	5.1
Salted, green	0.4	0.7	" , fillets	0.4	0.3
" , dried	-	0.1	Salt, smoked, bloaters	13.0	14.0
Canned	-	0.4	" " , boneless	2.4	1.5
Non-food uses	0.1	-	Canned (incl. snacks)	3.1	1.9
			Non-food uses	27.0	35.6
POLLOCK			SARDINES		
Fresh, dressed	7.0	14.0	Fresh and salted	6.5	41.2
" , fillets	1.8	2.1	Canned	87.8	56.1
Frozen, dressed	2.1	1.6	Non-food uses	5.7	2.7
" , fillets	1.6	3.0			
Smoked, fillets	0.2	0.9	MACKEREL		
Salted, green	68.6	62.1	Fresh, round	29.9	24.2
" , dried	16.9	14.4	" , fillets	2.0	1.1
" , boneless	-	0.1	Frozen, round	27.7	11.1
Canned	0.5	0.4	Pickled	15.3	34.9
Non-food uses	1.3	1.7	" , fillets	10.4	5.9
			Canned	3.7	3.7
HAKE AND CUSK			Non-food uses	11.0	19.1
Fresh, dressed	15.5	17.8			
" , fillets	5.8	6.0	LOBSTERS		
Frozen, dressed	-	-	In shell	55.0	57.6
" , fillets	2.0	2.6	Meat	18.6	19.6
Smoked, fillets	6.0	3.8	Canned	26.4	22.8
Salted, green	37.8	38.0			
" , dried	4.0	8.8	CLAMS AND QUAHUGS		
" , boneless	-	2.1	In shell	33.1	30.8
Canned	27.3	20.6	Meat	41.7	41.6
Non-food uses	1.2	0.1	Canned	24.3	26.9
Smoked, dressed	0.4	0.2	Non-food uses	0.9	0.7
ROSEFISH			OYSTERS		
Fresh, dressed	0.6	1.0	In shell	90.2	94.2
" , fillets	0.6	1.5	Meat	3.2	1.2
Frozen, dressed	-	-	Canned	6.6	4.6
" , fillets	98.3	97.5			
Smoked, dressed	-	-			
Salted, green	0.4	-			
Non-food uses	0.1	-			
CATFISH					
Fresh, dressed	4.3	12.1			
" , fillets	25.1	16.6			
Frozen, dressed	-	0.2			
" , fillets	70.5	71.1			
Non-food uses	0.1	-			

(1) NOT including Newfoundland

- nil

NEW BRUNSWICK

Table 10 - Landings and Landed Values

DECEMBER				SPECIES	TWELVE MONTHS TO END OF DECEMBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- cwt. -		- \$ -			- cwt. -		- \$ -	
33	38	448	528	Pickeral (Yellow Pike).	290	272	4,078	3,573
-	-	-	-	Suckers	241	80	1,827	554
-	-	-	-	Alewives	109,421	82,167	110,155	83,307
10	10	350	350	Bass	52	134	1,880	3,900
-	-	-	-	Shad	2,541	2,882	22,144	25,031
-	-	-	-	Salmon	256	478	13,642	23,114
-	-	-	-	Eels	230	505	2,168	5,400
-	-	-	-	Sturgeon	80	41	1,565	1,230
2	-	40	-	Other	4	4	125	210
45	48	838	878	..... TOTALS	113,115	86,563	157,584	146,319

ONTARIO

Table 11 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

NOVEMBER				SPECIES	ELEVEN MONTHS TO END OF NOVEMBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
636	972	209	291	Whitefish	4,123	6,345	1,384	1,963
70	26	11	4	Tullibee	659	701	91	123
806	495	60	173	Lake Herring	952	688	91	234
547	406	110	81	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	3,479	3,215	770	783
1,155	1,133	156	170	Blue Pickeral	5,397	6,958	780	794
15	8	2	1	Sauger	150	147	99	17
631	387	50	39	Perch	4,768	2,369	402	274
54	76	20	27	Lake Trout	1,205	1,442	370	533
60	64	5	6	Pike (Jackfish)	730	693	72	71
4	4	4	5	Sturgeon	134	117	131	124
78	70	1	1	Suckers	1,168	1,305	30	50
15	29	3	6	Catfish	231	410	40	87
560	359	38	54	White Bass	4,738	1,363	322	200
293	397	19	33	Other	3,552	3,911	258	304
4,924	4,426	688	891	..... TOTALS	31,286	29,664	4,840	5,577

MANITOBA

Table 12 - Landings and Landed Values

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER				SPECIES	TWELVE MONTHS TO END OF DECEMBER			
QUANTITY		VALUE			QUANTITY		VALUE	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -			- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
332	188	34	27	Whitefish	4,650	5,009	769	638
1,259	1,282	166	153	Pickeral (Y. Pike) ...	8,555	9,411	1,255	1,394
33	67	2	7	Perch	526	741	43	94
53	96	7	10	Sauger	2,498	2,521	298	177
726	713	38	34	Pike (Jackfish)	2,551	2,639	123	163
428	685	12	14	Other	5,030	2,656	161	141
2,831	3,031	259	245	..... TOTALS	23,810	22,977	2,649	2,607

STOCKS

Table 13 - Summary of Cold Storage Stocks of Frozen Fish (1)
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

SECTION 1 - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			JANUARY 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	December 1, 1954 Revised	January 1, 1954
			- thousand pounds -		
Cod, Atlantic	Dressed		180	220	212
	Fillets		4,632	8,348	2,849
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		910	1,061	718
	Fillets and Steaks		223	309	375
Haddock	Dressed		656	331	175
	Fillets		6,107	5,451	2,171
Halibut, Atlantic	Dressed		211	258	170
	Fillets		58	66	65
Halibut, Pacific	Dressed		9,070	10,192	8,556
	Fillets and Steaks		1,079	1,175	1,291
Herring, Atlantic	Round		2,054	2,714	5,276
Herring, Pacific	Round		351	480	2,071
Mackerel	Round or Dressed		1,959	2,420	642
	Fillets		42	82	12
Rosefish (Ocean Perch)	Fillets		986	1,370	1,166
Salmon, Atlantic			108	167	140
Salmon, Chum	Dressed		3,881	4,947	5,170
	Fillets and Steaks		542	635	684
Coho	Dressed		3,565	4,314	2,810
	Fillets and Steaks		273	271	605
Pink	Dressed		130	157	450
	Fillets		2	6	-
Spring, Red	Dressed		474	581	432
	Fillets		2	-	1
Spring, White	Dressed		614	752	806
	Fillets		-	-	-
Spring, Pink	Dressed		42	41	294
	Fillets		-	-	-
Steelhead			61	66	102
Not Classified			59	77	97
SALMON TOTALS			9,753	12,014	11,591
Shellfish (Lobsters, Clams, Oysters etc.)			4,248	3,526	3,468
Other Sea Fish All Forms			2,613	3,964	4,667
TOTAL - SEA FISH (Frozen Fresh)			45,132	53,981	45,475
SECTION 2 - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)					
Blue Pickerel	Round or Dressed		38	45	70
Pickerel (Yellow Pike)	Round or Dressed		182	246	345
	Fillets		721	823	911
Cisco (Lake Herring)	Round or Dressed		40	27	230
Lake Trout	Round or Dressed		125	155	68
	Fillets		41	68	23
Perch	Round or Dressed		246	262	204
Pike (Jackfish)	Round or Dressed		190	114	135
Sauger	Round or Dressed		328	405	321
Suckers	Round or Dressed		21	9	28
Tullibee	Round or Dressed		484	770	459
Whitefish	Dressed and Fillets		966	1,040	704
Other Inland Fish	All Forms		904	1,351	1,149
TOTAL - INLAND FISH (Frozen Fresh)			4,286	5,315	4,647
SECTION 3 - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)					
Cod, Atlantic	Fillets		1,335	1,501	655
Cod, Pacific	Dressed		38	59	38
	Fillets		167	152	30
Haddock	Dressed		166	128	121
	Fillets		79	102	45
Salmon	Fillets		28	22	193
Sea Herring	Dressed		427	423	691
Goldeye	Dressed		117	110	2
Other	All Forms		164	132	48
TOTAL - SEA AND INLAND FISH (Frozen Smoked)			2,521	2,629	1,823
GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORMS FRESH AND SMOKED FROZEN			51,939	61,925	51,945

Table 14 - Summary of Stocks of Salted Fish
with comparative holdings for last year and last month

KIND	December 31, 1953	DECEMBER 31, 1954	November 30, 1954
	- thousand pounds -		
WET-SALTED FISH (pickled or kench-cured)			
Cod	14,833	13,815	16,299
Pollock	3,355	2,683	3,120
Hake	926	362	451
Other (haddock, cusk etc.)	62	55	65
DRIED-SALTED FISH			
Cod, heavy-salted (hard-dried)	2,624	<u>1/</u> 2,190	<u>1/</u> 2,012
Cod, heavy-salted (semi-dried)	515	<u>2/</u> 2,011	<u>2/</u> 2,347
Cod, slack-salted (hard-dried)	775	-	-
Cod, slack-salted (semi-dried)	-	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (hard-dried)	115	-	-
Cod, Gaspe cure (semi-dried)	67	-	-
Pollock	913	567	856
Hake	234	94	119
Other	74	19	8
BONELESS SALTED FISH (fillets etc.)			
Cod	498	490	368
Other	183	123	122
PICKLED FISH	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
Herring, fat	976	106	153
Herring, bright	991	70	158
Herring, tropic	4,982	<u>3/</u> 1,222 $\frac{1}{2}$	<u>3/</u> 1,999 $\frac{1}{2}$
Herring, scotch cure	5	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured	500	-	-
Herring, vinegar-cured fillets	145	-	-
Mackerel, spring	11,000	<u>4/</u> 6,282	<u>4/</u> 7,115 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mackerel, summer	592	-	-
Mackerel, summer fillets	285	-	-
Mackerel, fall	-	-	-
Mackerel, fall fillets	63	-	-
Alewives	23,955	19,596	19,644
BLOATERS (hard-cured, smoked round herring)	boxes	boxes	boxes
	339,224	108,162	163,580
	December 20, 1953	DECEMBER 20, 1954	November 20, 1954
NEWFOUNDLAND - CODFISH			
	- thousand pounds -		
SHORE - dry large	3,367	4,170	3,517
dry small	27,674	26,888	26,916
incompletely cured	1,641	5,973	2,810
light salted saltbulk	120	302	625
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
BANK - dry large	-	-	-
dry small	-	-	-
incompletely cured	-	-	-
heavy salted saltbulk	-	-	-
LABRADOR AND NEWFOUNDLAND SOFT CURE -			
ordinary	2,368	1,613	670
semi-dry	1,260	792	1,193
hard-dry	805	1,058	618
washed and pressed	436	129	188
saltbulk	4,880	3,629	5,271
TOTALS - NEWFOUNDLAND	42,551	44,554	41,708

Includes some 1/ slack-salted hard-dried 2/ slack-salted semi-dried 3/ other pickled herring 4/ other pickled mackerel.
These changes have been made to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Ten months to end of October

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			8,738,054	6,792,185
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	12,636	7,051	1,604,041	909,660
Cod and related species	329	255	49,213	25,017
U.S.A.	259	252	38,352	24,531
Halibut	1,243	726	234,159	155,739
U.S.A.	1,175	723	221,888	155,202
Salmon	1,222	326	320,199	110,431
Alaska	757	40	150,902	9,395
U.S.A.	465	286	169,297	101,036
Other	9,842	5,744	1,000,470	618,473
U.S.A.	6,523	3,887	349,265	347,175
CURED FISH	2,445	2,120	355,065	303,812
Cod etc., wet-salted	37	11	6,277	818
U.S.A.	29	11	4,417	818
Herring, pickled	1,756	1,443	200,849	160,684
Netherlands	731	682	106,523	95,746
Norway	540	444	40,493	31,825
Other	652	666	147,939	142,310
U.S.A.	71	143	15,929	24,991
CANNED FISH .....	...	...	2,210,821	1,518,389
Anchovies, sardines	1,569	1,484	903,547	872,694
Norway	1,106	1,009	688,006	639,470
Portugal	192	181	104,621	104,550
Pilchards	287	24	41,832	3,374
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Other .....	...	...	1,265,442	642,321
SHELLFISH .....	...	...	1,887,658	1,923,292
Lobsters, fresh	501	441	197,653	166,931
U.S.A.	500	439	197,529	165,832
Oysters, fresh .....	...	...	310,695	302,290
U.S.A. ....	...	...	310,695	302,290
Other, fresh .....	...	...	19,330	19,024
Canned .....	...	...	1,359,980	1,435,047
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	2,680,469	2,137,032
Meal	1	1,388	88	81,282
Whale and sperm oil	277	721	37,132	101,774
U.S.A.	149	149	20,485	17,467
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	...	...	262,741	252,131
U.S.A. ....	...	...	136,138	155,255
Other oils .....	...	...	1,330,004	605,062
Other products .....	...	...	1,050,504	1,096,783
U.S.A. ....	...	...	946,484	967,577

... not available

- nil

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products

Twelve months to end of December

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
TOTAL EXPORTS			132,740	114,376
FRESH OR FROZEN, WHOLE OR DRESSED (1)	180,643	180,157	29,979	29,832
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	2,374	4,302	220	419
frozen, dressed	527	1,178	112	267
Cod, lingcod etc., Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	1,416	1,268	104	92
frozen, dressed	299	666	54	105
Haddock etc.: (2)				
fresh, dressed	5,440	11,488	192	377
frozen, dressed	133	687	24	141
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	6,459	4,791	1,577	1,293
frozen, dressed	11,405	9,567	3,126	2,593
Herring, sea	42,933	41,368	681	529
Mackerel	6,504	3,503	786	389
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	537	788	297	378
frozen, whole or dressed	626	721	380	383
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	21,910	15,538	3,976	3,217
frozen, whole or dressed	11,660	11,848	3,208	3,564
Smelts, fresh or frozen	3,742	5,080	824	1,223
Other sea fish	12,424	13,105	1,587	1,614
(a) Totals, sea fish	128,389	125,898	17,148	16,584
Eels	889	857	185	163
Lake Herring	722	887	180	173
Perch	2,814	2,839	404	465
Pickering	11,958	12,329	2,970	2,931
Pike	2,487	2,443	340	315
Sauger	1,603	2,524	350	447
Sturgeon	419	445	402	454
Trout	3,148	3,302	994	1,021
Tullibee	221	203	31	30
Whitefish:				
fresh	14,833	16,663	4,902	4,942
frozen	2,302	3,467	799	1,066
Other freshwater fish	9,858	8,300	1,274	1,241
(b) Totals, freshwater fish	51,254	54,259	12,831	13,248
FRESH AND FROZEN FILLETS	114,327	89,858	26,766	21,390
Catfish	1,445	...	339	...
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh	4,755	5,331	911	988
frozen	43,546	27,306	8,160	4,709
Haddock, pollock, hake, cusk	23,348	15,702	5,069	3,454
Ocean Perch (Rosefish)	12,479	11,365	2,509	2,295
Flatfish	13,621	16,931	3,975	5,184
Other sea fish fillets	1,986	2,096	558	731
(a) Totals, sea fish fillets	101,180	78,731	21,521	17,361
Pickering	6,355	6,531	3,139	2,643
Pike	1,469	1,466	442	376
Whitefish	902	708	272	202
Other freshwater fillets	4,421	2,422	1,392	808
(b) Totals, freshwater fillets	13,147	11,127	5,245	4,029

(1) main market is U.S.A.

(2) haddock, pollock, hake, cusk, ocean perch (rosefish), catfish

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - continued

Twelve months to end of December

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
SMOKED FISH	14,201	9,947	1,627	1,320
Haddock	109	234	29	55
U.S.A.	103	224	27	52
Herring, sea	12,535	8,100	1,154	881
Dominican Republic	4,608	3,342	377	314
Haiti	6,357	3,130	544	306
U.S.A.	1,133	1,258	241	226
Cod fillets	1,364	1,440	347	332
U.S.A.	1,336	1,423	341	328
Haddock etc., fillets	136	104	28	19
Other smoked fish	57	69	29	33
SALTED FISH	122,522	117,498	18,296	17,427
Cod, salted and dried	94,633	84,591	14,322	13,258
Barbados	2,932	2,814	346	329
Jamaica	15,687	14,494	2,489	2,322
Trinidad	4,415	4,181	663	615
Leeward Windward Is.	3,283	3,055	426	393
Cuba	13,578	11,358	2,138	1,933
Dominican Republic	342	340	42	45
Italy	9,927	7,401	1,514	1,222
Portugal	2,786	3,718	424	593
Puerto Rico	20,032	23,069	2,584	3,402
U.S.A.	4,863	4,477	907	834
Brazil	9,512	445	1,550	72
Cod, salted boneless	5,415	5,640	1,423	1,467
U.S.A.	4,723	5,064	1,242	1,312
Cod, wet-salted	5,309	6,585	588	592
U.S.A.	5,298	6,584	587	592
Haddock etc., salted and dried	13,142	10,327	1,678	1,536
British Guiana	1,273	222	160	27
Cuba	46	146	6	23
Dominican Republic	9,083	2,277	1,148	318
Puerto Rico	995	978	128	145
U.S.A.	343	340	41	45
Haddock etc., salted boneless	466	188	68	32
U.S.A.	266	164	40	28
Herring, dry-salted	3,269	9,819	198	515
Other salted fish	288	348	19	27
PICKLED FISH	33,351	35,907	3,420	3,523
Alewives	8,819	9,013	562	578
Herring, sea	16,184	19,633	1,562	1,733
Jamaica	2,284	2,933	158	206
U.S.A.	13,241	15,996	1,354	1,474
Mackerel	7,343	6,164	939	812
Jamaica	3,851	3,133	447	413
U.S.A.	2,764	2,310	401	301
Other pickled fish	1,005	1,097	357	400

Table 16 - EXPORTS of Fishery Products - concluded

Twelve months to end of December

KIND AND DESTINATION	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$'000 -	
CANNED FISH	80,174	58,499	25,820	16,202
Herring, sea	1,152	709	175	107
Malaya	-	-	-	-
Belgian Congo	2	22	0	3
U.S.A.	494	358	88	61
Sardines	6,397	7,640	1,585	1,405
British Guiana	660	408	124	76
Belgian Congo	15	308	3	55
Cuba	798	358	133	63
U.S.A.	0	223	0	27
Salmon	70,234	49,952	23,968	14,646
U.K.	23,934	12,702	10,966	4,321
Barbados	318	195	76	45
Belgium	8,425	8,773	2,162	2,333
Italy	4,614	2,964	1,127	691
Netherlands	3,364	2,109	900	548
U.S.A.	14,022	13,474	3,782	4,252
Other canned fish	391	198	92	44
MOLLUSCS AND CRUSTACEANS	30,495	30,337	17,323	17,587
Clams, fresh and frozen	3,228	4,387	731	907
In shell	2,359	3,493	159	249
Shucked	869	894	572	658
Lobsters, fresh and frozen	23,427	22,927	13,697	13,769
U.S.A.	23,427	22,927	13,697	13,769
Other, fresh and frozen	2,676	1,705	879	739
Lobsters, canned	998	977	1,921	1,967
Belgium	31	30	68	68
U.S.A.	716	746	1,300	1,511
Other shellfish canned	166	341	95	205
MISCELLANEOUS .....	...	...	9,509	7,095
Meal	68,395	31,230	4,729	2,121
U.S.A.	64,059	30,423	4,444	2,068
Oil, greyfish liver	0	26	1	12
U.S.A.	-	10	-	5
Oil, other pharmaceutical	6,976	8,914	588	768
U.S.A.	6,143	7,191	504	700
Oil, cod liver, crude	181	1,048	20	119
Oil, herring, industrial	8,311	8,970	683	665
Oil, seal	44	1,044	3	95
Oil, whale	2,853	5,705	285	417
Other oils	45	273	71	87
Other products .....	...	...	3,129	2,811

... not available

- nil

PRICES

Table 17 - Index Numbers, Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

1949 to 1954

	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935 - 1939 = 100		1949 = 100		1949 = 100	1947 - 1949 = 100	Jan. 15/52 = 100
1949 Average	257.3	297.6	210.2	100.0	100.0	101.8	83.4
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1953 November	257.1	265.8	216.9	157.4	116.2	115.0	106.0
December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954 January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2

Table 18 - Prices Received by Fishermen

December 15th

(cents per pound as landed)

Reporting Point	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953
	Cod (market)				Halibut				Hake	
	inshore		offshore		medium		chicken			
North Sydney	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	1
Halifax	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	28-18	-	23-20	1	1
Yarmouth	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
Souris	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's, Nfld.	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	15	15	15	15	-	-
Ramea	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	-	15	-	-	-
	Haddock (large)		Herring		Rosefish		Lobster			
North Sydney	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Halifax	5	6	-	-	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	35		
Yarmouth	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	40	35		
Souris	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Caraquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Grand River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
St. John's, Nfld.	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Ramea	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	-	-	2	2	-	-		

PRICES

Page 17
December 1954

Table 19 - Wholesale Prices at December 1, 1954

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.271	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	.257	.248	.277	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.318	.339	-	-
Halibut, 10-40 lb., fresh or frozen	"	.400	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.377	.392	.473	-
Herring, kippered	"	.208	.254	.253	.253	-
Mackerel, frozen round	"	.138	.153	.183	-	-
Smelts, frozen No.1	"	-	.329	.285	.433	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	48- 1 ² ss	36.98	33.15	34.96	38.01	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	100-3 2 ³ ss	(a) 8.70	(a) 8.54	(a) 8.58	(a) 8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.368	.341	.313	.252
Silverbright, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.352	.308	.313	.238
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.532	.482	.470	.382
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, grade A	48- 1 ² ss	19.11	18.18	17.71	18.19	17.17
Pink, grade A	"	11.74	11.17	11.10	11.21	10.20
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.389	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.262	.203	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Based on a new price sample, therefore not comparable with prices published prior to February, 1953

Table 20 - Retail Prices, December 1, 1954

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh or frozen, not packaged	lb.	.322	.388	.458	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.378	.462	.524	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	-	.490	.531	.505
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.443	.528	.588	-
Herring, kippered	"	.283	.387	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	-	.314	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.497	-	-
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen	"	-	.720	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobsters, Fancy Grade, net wt. 6 oz.	tin	.840	.844	.812	.926
Sardines, smoked, in vegetable oil, 3 1 ² oz. flat	"	.094	.089	.087	.099
PACIFIC					
Salmon steaks, fresh or frozen:-					
(a) Coho	lb.	-	.716	.775	-
(b) Spring	"	-	-	-	.612
(c) Silverbright	"	-	-	.510	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.306
Halibut steaks, fresh	"	Atl. .650	.727	.775	-
Halibut steaks, frozen	"	-	.660	.644	.460
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, grade A, 8 oz. flat	tin	.458	.423	.403	.396
Fancy Pink, 8 oz. flat	"	.268	.253	.248	.239
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.576	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.780	-

CANADA

En décembre 1954, les débarquements de poissons de mer au Canada ont atteint 119,050,000 livres et ont été évalués à \$4,321,000, soit un volume supérieur de 1 p. 100 et une valeur plus élevée de 6 p. 100, par rapport aux chiffres correspondants (117,489,000 et \$4,081,000) de 1953.

Au cours de l'année 1954, la prise et sa valeur (1,900,512,000 livres et \$82,762,000) ont été respectivement supérieures de 10 et de 8 p. 100 à celles (1,733,743,000 livres et \$76,347,000) de l'année précédente.

ATLANTIQUE

Les débarquements sur la côte de l'Atlantique, en décembre, se sont chiffrés par 43,520,000 livres et ont été estimés à \$3,273,000; le volume et la valeur l'emportaient donc de 18 et de 10 p. 100 sur les 36,728,000 livres et \$2,980,000 de décembre 1953.

Durant l'année, la prise dans la même région a atteint un total de 1,307,872,000 livres, d'une valeur de \$49,164,000, soit 10 et 8 p. 100 de plus que celles (1,191,222,000 et \$45,395,000) de l'année précédente.

A Terre-Neuve, les débarquements de morue, églefin et homard se sont accrus par rapport à 1953, mais ceux de chèvre ont décru sensiblement.

Le homard et les autres mollusques, qui comptent au nombre des principales espèces pêchées au Nouveau-Brunswick, ont été prises en plus petite quantité qu'en 1953. Toutefois, la pêche des autres espèces a suffisamment augmenté pour porter le volume total à 198,907,000 livres et la valeur globale à \$6,904,000, soit 7 et 4 p. 100 de plus que l'année précédente.

La Nouvelle-Ecosse a vu la situation de la pêche s'améliorer légèrement en 1954 par rapport à 1953. Les débarquements y ayant été de 383,646,000 livres et leur valeur, de \$22,193,000, les pêcheurs ont ainsi enregistré un gain de 4 p. 100 aux deux points de vue. Cependant, la pêche du homard a subi une perte.

La pêche en Ile-du-Prince-Edouard (32,834,000 livres) s'est élevée de 4 p. 100 en 1954 et sa valeur (\$2,781,000) a quelque peu baissé, par suite, surtout, de la prise réduite du homard.

Au Québec, les débarquements et leur valeur ont toutes deux diminué durant l'année. Les débarquements ont été réduits de 22 p. 100, soit 79,407,000 livres contre 102,147,000, et la valeur, de 5 p. 100, soit \$2,374,000 contre \$2,496,000. Néanmoins, la prise de homard s'est accrue de 5 p. 100 et sa valeur a également monté.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, les débarquements de décembre 1954 se sont établis à 75,530,000 livres et ont été évalués à \$1,048,000, augmentation respective de 6 et de 5 p. 100 sur les 80,761,000 livres et les \$1,101,000 de décembre 1953.

L'analyse des chiffres annuels, cependant, donne une meilleure perspective. La prise totale, - 592,640,000 livres estimées à \$33,598,000, - a surpassé, relativement au volume et à la valeur, celle (542,521,000 livres et \$30,952,000) de 1953. La valeur totale des débarquements de saumon s'est élevée de 7 p. 100 l'an dernier.

STOCKS

Les stocks de poisson gelé, à la fin de décembre, se chiffraient par 51,939,000 livres, dont 49,419,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,521,000 livres de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Au cours de l'année qui vient de se terminer, le Canada a exporté du poisson et des produits pour la somme de \$132,740,000. Les ventes accrues de saumon en conserve de la Colombie-Britannique, ainsi que l'exportation accrue de blocs et filets gelés au Royaume-Uni, de farine de poisson aux Etats-Unis et de morue salée aux marchés traditionnels des Caraïbes et de l'Amérique du Sud, ont contribué à élever de 16 p. 100 les chiffres des exportations.

24-002
Gov. Doc
Can
S

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of

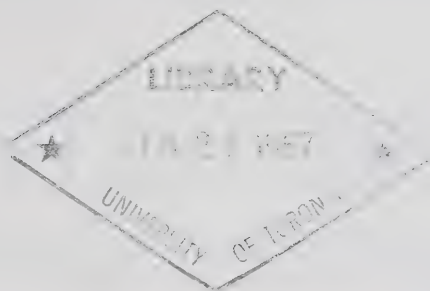


CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

JANUARY - 1955 - JANVIER



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

65-1-2
2-3-55

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 9, No. 1

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
- ... figures not applicable
- nil or zero
- - moins de 500

SIGNES CONVENTIONNELS

- .. chiffres non disponibles
- ... chiffres qui ne s'appliquent pas
- neant ou zero
- - moins de 500

FISHERIES OF CANADA - JANUARY 1955

CANADA

In January the sea-fishermen of Canada landed 132,058,000 lb. of fish valued at \$3,226,000, these figures being 44 and 26% greater respectively than the 91,698,000 lb. worth \$2,554,000 taken in January, 1954.

ATLANTIC

Landings on the Atlantic Coast in January -- 33,042,000 lb. of fish worth \$1,882,000 -- exceeded the previous year's comparable totals of 31,163,000 lb. and \$1,740,000 by 6 and 8% respectively.

Newfoundland fishermen landed 14,712,000 lb. of fish valued at \$254,000 -- 28 and 20% higher respectively than the 11,463,000 lb. worth \$211,000 reported in January of last year. Substantial increases were recorded in the herring and haddock fisheries.

The January landings in Nova Scotia were down to 15,367,000 lb. worth \$1,341,000 from the comparable 1954 figures of 17,881,000 lb. and \$1,356,000. Of the major fisheries only haddock, lobster and plaice registered increases this year.

In New Brunswick the catch of 2,729,000 lb. was valued at \$259,000 and thus was 75% greater both in volume and value than the 1,562,000 lb. worth \$148,000 taken in January, 1954. The major part of this big increase may be attributed to the smelt fishery, which was some 72% higher in value to the fisherman this year.

PACIFIC

During January the fishermen of British Columbia landed 99,016,000 lb. of fish valued at \$1,344,000. These figures were 64 and 65% greater respectively than the comparable figures of 60,535,000 lb. and \$814,000 for 1954.

The main factor contributing to this rise was to be found in the herring fishery, where landings of 96,367,000 lb. were reported as against 59,095,000 lb. in January, 1954.

Landings of spring salmon and of shellfish were higher than a year ago, but the catch of other species was approximately the same.

STOCKS

At the end of January, 1955, stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 46,289,000 lb., of which 44,061,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,228,000 lb. frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

During January exports of fish and fish products amounted to \$10,336,000, and were 23% higher than the \$8,472,000 reported in the same month of 1954.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JANUARY				JANUARY			
	1955	1954			1955	1954		
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	132,058	91,698			3,226	2,554		
Atlantic Total	33,042	31,163			1,882	1,740		
Cod	10,926	14,070			338	457		
Haddock	7,510	4,440			260	182		
Pollock	446	606			4	7		
Hake	306	275			4	4		
Cusk	115	44			2	1		
Rosefish	770	1,837			16	40		
Catfish	66	19			2	1		
Mixed fish	18	4			-	-		
Halibut	73	82			14	20		
Plaice	943	586			29	18		
Other Flatfish	583	1,070			41	29		
Herring	7,287	4,694			79	45		
Sardines	387	102			10	3		
Mackerel	1	4			-	-		
Capelin	-	-			-	-		
Alewife	1	2			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelt	1,379	1,243			195	133		
Swordfish	-	-			-	-		
Other Estuarial Fish	399	168			11	5		
Lobster	1,642	1,718			839	769		
Clams and Quahaugs	107	162			7	8		
Oyster	13	1			1	-		
Scallop	37	34			18	10		
Squid	-	-			-	-		
Other Shellfish	33	2			1	-		
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-			11	8		
Livers, Cod	186	160			3	3		
" , Halibut	-	-			-	-		
" , Swordfish	-	-			-	-		
" , Other	13	37			-	1		
Irish Moss	644	324			8	4		
Other Seaweed	-	-			-	-		
Hair Seal	5,804	1,798			-	-		
Bait Worm	-	-			-	-		
Pacific Total	99,016	60,535			1,344	814		
Salmon Total	27	18			7	4		
Sockeye	-	-			-	-		
Spring, Red	18	13			5	3		
Spring, White	9	5			2	1		
Steelhead	-	-			-	-		
Coho	-	-			-	-		
Pink	-	-			-	-		
Chum	-	-			-	-		
Other	-	-			-	-		
Grey Cod	340	365			17	18		
Lingcod	47	39			5	4		
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	-	-			-	-		
Halibut	-	-			-	-		
Soles	153	159			11	11		
Other Flatfish	24	47			1	1		
Herring	96,367	59,095			1,205	739		
Other Estuarial Fish	368	169			11	4		
Crab	94	29			10	3		
Clams	638	221			14	6		
Oyster	839	337			41	16		
Other Shellfish	63	27			10	3		
Supplementary Landings ..	56	29			12	5		
Livers	56	29			12	5		
Viscera	-	-			-	-		
Other	-	-			-	-		

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JANUARY				JANUARY			
	1955	1954			1955	1954		
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	14,712	11,463			254	211		
Cod	3,461	3,390			84	76		
Haddock	3,437	1,784			78	55		
Pollock	-	23			-	-		
Rosefish	464	917			9	17		
Other Groundfish	5	4			-	-		
Halibut	9	10			1	1		
Flounder and Greysole ...	435	618			12	15		
Turbot	13	23			1	2		
Other Flatfish	-	-			-	-		
Herring	6,888	4,694			69	45		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Capelin	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelt	-	-			-	-		
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-			-	-		
Lobster	-	-			-	-		
Clams	-	-			-	-		
Scallops	-	-			-	-		
Squid	-	-			-	-		
Other Shellfish	-	-			-	-		
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-			-	-		
NOVA SCOTIA Total	15,367	17,881			1,341	1,356		
Cod	7,403	10,624			251	378		
Haddock	3,977	2,565			175	121		
Pollock	412	552			4	6		
Hake	306	275			4	4		
Cusk	115	44			2	1		
Rosefish	306	920			7	23		
Catfish	66	19			2	1		
Other Groundfish	13	-			-	-		
Halibut	64	72			13	19		
Plaice	943	586			29	18		
Other Flatfish	82	416			25	12		
Herring	-	-			-	-		
Sardines	-	-			-	-		
Mackerel	1	4			-	-		
Alewive	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelt	48	87			9	15		
Swordfish	-	-			-	-		
Other Estuarial Fish	11	11			2	2		
Lobster	1,560	1,660			799	746		
Clams and Quahaugs	28	26			2	1		
Oyster	3	1			-	-		
Scallop	29	19			14	5		
Squid	-	-			-	-		
Other Shellfish	-	-			-	-		
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..			3	4		

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JANUARY				JANUARY			
	1955	1954			1955	1954		
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	2,729	1,562			259	148		
Cod	62	56			3	3		
Haddock	96	91			7	6		
Pollock	34	31			-	1		
Hake	-	-			-	-		
Cusk	-	-			-	-		
Rosefish	-	-			-	-		
Catfish	-	-			-	-		
Halibut	-	-			-	-		
Plaice	-	-			-	-		
Other Flatfish	53	5			3	-		
Herring	399	-			10	-		
Sardines	387	102			10	3		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Alewife	1	2			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelt	1,154	931			169	98		
Other Estuarial Fish	341	133			7	2		
Lobster	82	58			40	23		
Clams and Quahaugs	79	136			5	7		
Oyster	-	-			-	-		
Scallop	8	15			4	5		
Other Shellfish	33	2			1	-		
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..			-	-
P. E. I. Total	229	133			27	10		
Cod	-	-			-	-		
Haddock	-	-			-	-		
Hake	-	-			-	-		
Plaice	-	-			-	-		
Other Flatfish	-	8			-	-		
Herring	-	-			-	-		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Alewife	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelt	172	101			16	5		
Other Estuarial Fish	47	24			2	1		
Lobster	-	-			-	-		
Clams and Quahaugs	-	-			-	-		
Oyster	10	-			1	-		
Scallop	-	-			-	-		
Other Shellfish	-	-			-	-		
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..			8	4		
QUEBEC Total	5	124			1	15		
Cod	-	-			-	-		
Haddock	-	-			-	-		
Hake	-	-			-	-		
Rosefish	-	-			-	-		
Halibut	-	-			-	-		
Plaice	-	-			-	-		
Other Flatfish	-	-			-	-		
Herring	-	-			-	-		
Sardines	-	-			-	-		
Mackerel	-	-			-	-		
Salmon	-	-			-	-		
Smelt	5	124			1	15		
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-			-	-		
Lobster	-	-			-	-		
Clams	-	-			-	-		
Scallop	-	-			-	-		
Squid	-	-			-	-		
Other Shellfish	-	-			-	-		
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-			-	-		

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

JANUARY				SPECIES				
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954					
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
1,526	1,056	189	152	..... Total				
1,094	717	142	115	Whitefish				
287	197	37	27	Trout				
60	58	4	2	Inconnu				
85	84	6	8	Other				

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

DECEMBER				SPECIES				
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1954	1953	1954	1953		1954	1953	1954	1953
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
3,131	3,035	466	437	..... Total	34,417	32,699	5,306	6,014
323	448	119	148	Whitefish	4,446	6,793	1,503	2,095
12	10	1	1	Tullibee	671	711	92	124
400	423	34	37	Lake Herring	1,352	1,111	125	325
214	208	46	40	Pickarel (Y. Pike) .	3,693	3,423	816	824
784	668	122	87	Blue Pickarel	6,181	7,626	902	916
9	20	1	3	Sauger	159	167	100	18
584	573	65	57	Perch	5,352	2,942	467	285
14	13	5	5	Lake Trout	1,219	1,455	375	540
46	31	5	3	Pike (Jackfish)	776	724	77	78
2	1	1	1	Sturgeon	136	118	132	126
72	48	1	1	Suckers	1,240	1,353	31	52
8	4	2	1	Catfish	239	414	42	97
311	333	39	33	White Bass	5,049	1,696	361	212
352	255	25	20	Other	3,904	4,166	283	322

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

JANUARY				SPECIES				
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954					
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
4,509	3,191	413	345	..... Total				
533	58	63	14	Whitefish				
1,122	927	184	179	Pickarel (Y. Pike) .				
112	110	13	14	Perch				
362	711	65	88	Sauger				
937	638	49	33	Pike (Jackfish)				
1,443	747	39	17	Other				

Table 3 - Output of Main Products and By-products of Sea Fisheries

(In thousands of pounds, unless otherwise specified)

Product and Species	JANUARY		Product and Species	JANUARY	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED:		
cod, fresh	842	1,054	herring, split	6,165	6,321
" , frozen	1	7	" , fillets	2,526	1,664
haddock, fresh	396	460	mackerel, split	-	-
" , frozen	16	10	" , fillets	-	-
pollock, fresh	50	129	alewife, split	-	-
" , frozen	167	212	" , fillets	-	-
hake, fresh	81	50	turbot, split	34	69
" , frozen	-	1			
cusk, fresh	20	2			
" , frozen	-	-			
halibut, fresh and frozen	68	74			
herring, fresh	635	7			
" , frozen	-	-			
mackerel, fresh	1	3			
" , frozen	-	1			
sardines, fresh	-	-			
alewife, fresh	1	2			
salmon, fresh and frozen	-	-			
shad, fresh and frozen	1	1			
smelt, fresh and frozen	1,379	1,243			
swordfish, fresh and frozen	-	-			
tomcod, fresh and frozen	251	118			
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			CANNED (48 lb. case):		
cod, fresh	1,115	1,224	cod and related species	-	2,631
" , frozen	1,408	2,153	herring	-	-
haddock, fresh	613	489	" , kippered snacks	-	-
" , frozen	708	832	mackerel	-	-
pollock, fresh	22	10	salmon	-	-
" , frozen	9	3	sardines (20 lb. case)	-	2,150
hake, fresh	24	21			
" , frozen	-	1			
cusk, fresh	21	9			
" , frozen	-	1			
rosefish, fresh	4	6			
" , frozen	193	291			
catfish, fresh	7	1			
" , frozen	13	6			
halibut, fresh and frozen	2	4			
plaice & flounders, fresh	190	137			
" " " , frozen	361	243			
FRESH & FROZEN, blocks:			SHELLFISH		
cod	781	562	lobster, in shell	1,532	1,708
haddock	1,073	3	" , meat	4	4
pollock	-	-	clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	3	8
rosefish	1	49	" " " , meat	4	5
catfish	-	-	oyster, in shell	12	1
			scallop, meat	38	34
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .		
cod, fillets	214	455	clams & quahaugs, canned	-	-
haddock, dressed	126	39	(30 lb. cs.) .	-	665
" , fillets	49	32			
herring, kippered	64	12			
" , bloaters	-	-			
" , boneless	-	-			
WET-SALTED:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cod	323	307	a.Meal (tons);		
haddock	2	1	cod and related species	989 ^{1/}	978
pollock	84	104	rosefish	-	91
hake	42	45	herring	257	118
cusk	16	4			
			b.Oil (gals.);		
			cod	10,179	10,462
			rosefish	208	863
			herring	30,600	14,000
			seal	-	9,972
			c.Other;		
			herring scales	16	-
			lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	-	-
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	-	-
			cod skins	34	15
			" roe	-	-
			" glue (gal.)	1,138	2,618
			^{1/} Including rosefish meal		

Product and Species	JANUARY		Product and Species	JANUARY	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	31	20	oyster, shucked (gal.)	11,037	4,977
halibut, frozen	-	-	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..		-
salmon, frozen	-	-	crabs, " " " ..		-
soles, frozen	1	3	oyster, " " " ..		49
herring, fresh	34	-			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	37	3	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	80	33	herring, body	9,382	5,271
salmon	51	22	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	14	9	herring, body	848,074	182,150
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,546	1,144
herring	-	218	Herring, dry-salted	398	262
salmon	-	-			
tuna		5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	January 31, 1954	JANUARY 31, 1955	December 31, 1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	16,867	19,971	23,848
pollock	2,733	2,019	2,683
hake	459	241	362
other	54	15	55
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	35,543	32,774	38,722
pollock	931	785	567
hake	298	77	94
other	40	32	19
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	407	283	490
other	173	118	123
PICKLED:	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
herring	8,449 ^{4/}	5,425	7,453
mackerel	14,951 ^{4/}	5,181	7,888
alewife	12,922	17,838	19,596
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	292,915	75,564	108,162

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.^{4/} Excluding Newfoundland

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	FEBRUARY 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	January 1, 1955 Revised	February 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	46,289	53,312	43,588
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	40,264	46,441	39,093
Cod, Atlantic dressed	128	216	133
fillets	3,841	5,695	2,739
blocks	1,564	..	..
breaded, uncooked ..	70	..	..
breaded, cooked ...	63	..	..
Cod Pacific dressed	741	910	394
fillets	225	223	231
steaks	-	-	1
Haddock dressed	222	656	129
fillets	2,983	6,055	1,396
blocks	2,011	..	..
breaded, uncooked ..	113	..	..
breaded, cooked ...	33	..	..
Catfish dressed .....	-	..	..
fillets	37	..	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	660	1,015	726
Other Groundfish blocks	(X)	..	..
breaded, uncooked ..	-	..	..
breaded, cooked ...	13	..	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	161	218	122
fillets	62	58	10
Halibut, Pacific dressed	7,777	9,067	6,441
fillets	920	1,047	1,086
steaks	42	32	37
Soles dressed	20	62	85
fillets	470	614	1,694
Other Flatfish dressed	3	2	110
fillets	80	57	641
Capelin round	176	..	..
Herring, Atlantic round	1,296	2,098	4,298
Herring, Pacific round	1,575	351	2,701
Mackerel round or dressed ..	1,754	2,053	713
fillets	26	42	1
Shad round or dressed ..	33	134	105
Smelt dressed	163	157	486
fillets	3	2	4
Salmon, Atlantic	80	107	122
Salmon, Pacific, total	7,482	9,662	9,932
Chum dressed	3,127	3,881	3,685
fillets	379	473	545
steaks	71	69	3
Coho dressed	2,653	3,578	3,231
fillets	149	224	553
steaks	50	49	34
Pink dressed	102	130	330
fillets	-	2	-
Sockeye dressed	(X)	(X)	1
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	348	474	334
fillets	2	2	-
Spring, White dressed	467	614	753
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	2	42	287
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	51	61	93
Unclassified all forms	81	63	83
Clams	28	..	..
Lobster	29	..	..
Oyster	40	..	..
Scallop	83	..	..
Shrimp	229	..	..
Squid	4,001	..	..
Other Shellfish	102	4,235	3,478
Other Sea Fish all forms	925	1,673	1,278

Species and Product	FEBRUARY 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	January 1, 1955 Revised	February 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Frozen fresh inland fish, total	3,797	4,286	2,919
Bass round or dressed ..	43	91	182
fillets	21	47	-
Cisco (Lake Herring) round or dressed ..	163	40	38
Lake Trout round or dressed ..	121	125	41
fillets	37	41	1
Perch round or dressed ..	63	109	57
fillets	104	137	68
Pickeral, Blue round or dressed ..	7	6	5
fillets	13	32	28
Pickeral (Yellow Pike) .. round or dressed ..	246	182	94
fillets	593	721	812
Pike (Jackfish) round or dressed ..	75	113	39
fillets	106	77	44
Sauger round or dressed ..	124	245	70
fillets	56	83	33
Sucker (incl. Mullet) ... round or dressed ..	22	9	22
fillets	16	12	8
Tullibee round or dressed ..	479	484	379
Whitefish round or dressed ..	695	838	386
fillets	120	128	62
Other inland fish all forms	693	766	550
Smoked fish, total	2,228	2,585	1,576
Cod, Atlantic fillets	1,189	1,397	583
Cod, Pacific dressed	26	38	20
fillets	141	167	68
Haddock dressed	259	166	86
fillets	79	79	27
Salmon fillets	13	28	171
Sea Herring dressed (kippers) .	274	427	562
Goldeye dressed	141	118	3
Other smoked fish all forms	106	165	56

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Eleven months to end of November

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			9,653,239	7,789,537
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	13,747	8,737	1,734,750	1,000,184
Cod and related species	403	303	53,395	32,750
U.S.A.	333	303	42,534	32,264
Halibut	1,299	772	249,323	166,544
U.S.A.	1,231	769	237,052	166,007
Salmon	1,258	371	331,887	126,776
Alaska	757	40	150,902	9,395
U.S.A.	501	332	180,985	117,381
Other	10,787	7,291	1,100,145	674,114
U.S.A.	7,051	5,387	375,607	393,824
CURED FISH	3,134	3,008	453,761	409,382
Cod etc., wet-salted	37	17	6,277	2,887
U.S.A.	29	11	4,417	818
Herring, pickled	2,379	2,261	277,194	248,814
Netherlands	965	992	141,393	138,834
Norway	821	917	70,452	73,881
Other	718	730	170,290	157,681
U.S.A.	83	159	18,697	28,762
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	2,410,332	1,748,499
Anchovies, sardines	1,763	1,818	1,017,990	1,046,542
Norway	1,243	1,241	779,452	764,613
Portugal	209	237	113,606	133,495
Pilchards	287	24	41,832	3,374
U.S.A.	-	24	-	3,281
Other .....	..	..	1,350,510	698,583
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	2,064,129	2,253,013
Lobsters, fresh	551	489	217,407	189,381
U.S.A.	550	487	217,283	188,282
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	385,796	391,525
U.S.A. ....	..	..	385,796	391,525
Other, fresh .....	..	..	21,242	22,897
Canned .....	..	..	1,439,684	1,649,210
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	2,990,267	2,378,459
Meal	1	1,389	88	81,371
Whale and sperm oil	314	733	42,907	104,313
U.S.A.	153	165	21,451	18,639
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	284,314	277,028
U.S.A. ....	..	..	139,310	158,985
Other oils .....	..	..	1,437,839	678,563
Other products .....	..	..	1,225,119	1,237,184
U.S.A. ....	..	..	1,090,086	1,099,437

January

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	¢'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	10,336	8,472
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	8,149	8,369	1,772	1,738
Sea fish, total	3,255	3,798	631	743
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	314	508	32	51
frozen, dressed	3	106	- -	22
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	- -	48	- -	2
frozen, dressed	24	6	3	1
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	200	277	18	24
frozen, dressed	3	14	- -	3
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	5	10	3	5
frozen, dressed	413	920	113	217
Herring, sea	313	248	14	11
Mackerel	327	79	30	10
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	4	6	1	2
frozen, whole or dressed	8	5	3	2
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	56	73	5	9
frozen, whole or dressed	1,026	758	290	234
Smelt	512	680	114	136
Other sea fish	47	60	5	4
Freshwater fish, total	4,894	4,571	1,141	995
Eel	11	1	2	- -
Lake Herring	59	123	7	20
Perch	204	201	35	31
Pickrel	1,370	1,395	314	341
Pike	431	624	49	68
Sauger	383	355	86	76
Sturgeon	16	8	20	11
Trout	190	123	57	40
Tullibee	30	17	4	3
Whitefish	1,817	1,294	523	355
Other freshwater fish	383	430	44	50
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	6,991	6,842	1,646	1,594
Sea fish, total	6,244	6,142	1,330	1,339
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	2,241	2,522	433	490
blocks	818	..	174	..
Haddock:				
fillets	1,331	1,203	265	265
blocks	527	..	105	..
Catfish, fillets	24	29	5	8
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	76	59	12	11
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	464	1,153	91	226
Other groundfish blocks	-	..	-	..
Flatfish, fillets	655	1,047	208	300
Other sea fish fillets	108	129	37	39
Freshwater fillets, total	747	700	316	255
Pickrel	375	330	192	147
Pike	219	179	72	51
Whitefish	50	21	17	4
Other freshwater fillets	103	170	35	53

January

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	429	1,455	73	160
Haddock, dressed	13	15	4	5
U.S.A.	13	15	4	5
Herring, sea	301	1,277	39	115
Dominican Republic	110	605	10	51
Haiti	46	561	5	48
U.S.A.	115	86	21	13
Cod fillets	110	128	28	32
U.S.A.	107	127	27	32
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	1	28	- -	6
Other smoked fish	4	7	2	2
SALTED FISH, total	10,582	11,887	1,540	1,790
Cod, salted and dried	7,147	9,641	1,064	1,462
Barbados	242	278	30	33
Jamaica	1,683	195	272	30
Trinidad	269	236	45	35
Leeward Windward Islands	75	271	10	36
Brazil	140	1,419	22	236
Cuba	817	950	124	146
Dominican Republic	- -	46	- -	5
Italy	888	1,261	140	180
Portugal	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	2,493	1,174	326	165
U.S.A.	225	186	44	35
Cod, salted, boneless	717	422	202	109
U.S.A.	626	376	177	96
Cod, wet-salted	522	197	100	24
U.S.A.	522	197	100	24
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	665	1,227	96	173
British Guiana	93	-	13	-
Cuba	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	401	996	60	140
Puerto Rico	68	114	10	16
U.S.A.	2	22	- -	3
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	16	27	3	4
U.S.A.	14	26	2	4
Herring, dry-salted	1,514	370	75	18
Other salted fish	1	3	- -	- -
PICKLED FISH, total	2,721	2,099	295	206
Alewive	406	624	29	39
Herring, sea	1,562	967	149	95
Jamaica	139	92	10	6
Mackerel	598	425	80	54
Jamaica	356	282	42	35
U.S.A.	199	109	33	15
Other pickled fish	155	83	37	18

January

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
CANNED FISH, total	5,302	3,897	1,637	1,021
Herring, sea	152	61	25	11
Jamaica	20	-	2	-
U.S.A.	84	35	17	7
Sardines	1,058	181	202	36
Union of South Africa	287	41	62	9
British Guiana	68	7	13	1
Jamaica	51	46	10	9
Trinidad	155	-	29	-
Belgian Congo	-	-	-	-
Salmon	4,079	3,654	1,406	973
United Kingdom	258	9	129	5
Australia	45	-	18	-
New Zealand	663	39	273	8
Belgium	7,111	532	198	141
Italy	436	343	105	79
Netherlands	164	298	44	70
U.S.A.	55	1,760	16	492
Other canned fish	13	1	4	1
SHELLFISH, total	3,270	2,531	1,762	1,187
Clams, in shell and shucked	161	117	17	12
In shell	150	79	8	6
Shucked	11	38	9	6
Lobster, fresh or frozen	2,978	2,338	1,612	1,136
U.S.A.	2,978	2,338	1,612	1,136
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	80	70	34	23
Lobster, canned	46	6	95	16
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	2	-	5
U.S.A.	-	4	-	11
Other shellfish, canned	5	-	4	-
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	1,611	776
Meal, total	11,078	5,954	821	415
Herring and other sea fish	10,598	5,740	794	405
Whale (incl. guano)	480	214	27	10
Oils, total	519,002	344,117	398	257
Pharmaceutical	2,754	9	4	-
Cod liver, crude	8,514	4,500	9	5
Cod liver, sun rotted	189,014	94,624	132	63
Herring, industrial	290,466	231,255	223	177
Seal	-	-	-	-
Whale	27,305	13,333	30	12
Other oil	949	396	-	-
Seaweeds .....	..	..	37	20
Solubles	2,412	1,310	116	69
Seal skins	1,157	622	4	2
Other products .....	..	..	235	13

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1953 December	256.6	269.7	216.9	154.9	115.8	114.9	105.6
1954 January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.3	116.6	114.3	109.8

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending January 15th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3½	3½	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	-	-	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3½	3½	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	-	-	Yarmouth, N.S.	50	45
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	-	-	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2½	2½	Grand Manan, N.B.	-	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	5	5½	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	4½	5	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2½	2½	Digby, N.S.	-	28
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	2-2½	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3	3	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	3	3			
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Caraquet, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, B.C., for canning ..	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2½	2 2/3	Salmon, Coho:		
Herring:			Prince Rupert, B.C., canning ..	-	-
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Salmon, Pink:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert, B.C., canning ..	-	-
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Chum:		
Sardines:			Prince Rupert, B.C., canning ..	-	-
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2½	-	Halibut, medium dressed:		
Mackerel:			Prince Rupert, B.C.	-	-
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Soles:		
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	-	Prince Rupert, B.C.	3-4	3-4
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Lingcod:		
Smelt:			Vancouver, B.C.	-	10
Summerside, P.E.I.	10	5			
Chatham, N.B.	15-16	-			

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.275	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	.257	.246	.277	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.326	.339	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.400	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.378	.392	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.208	.255	.251	.253	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	.138	.152	.182	-	.230
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.319	.275	.433	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	35.95	33.94	35.20	37.36	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	8.70	8.54	8.58	8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.364	.338	.310	.245
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	-	.355	.308	.310	.239
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.525	.482	.470	.382
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.145
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.11	18.18	17.76	18.19	17.17
Pink, Grade A	"	11.74	11.17	11.10	11.21	10.20
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.334	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.256	.190	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.453	.388	.397	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at January 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.388	.458	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.378	.450	.524	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	-	.490	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.450	.528	.588	-
Herring, kippered	"	.288	.318	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.314	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.480	.490	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	.720	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	.825	.847	.808	.926
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	.094	.089	.088	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.696	.775	-
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	.608
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.318
Halibut steak, fresh	"	.643	.693	-	-
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.647	.644	.450
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.458	.423	.402	.396
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.267	.253	.248	.239
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.556	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.780	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PECHE AU CANADA - JANVIER 1955

CANADA

En janvier, les pêcheurs du Canada ont débarqué 132,058,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$3,226,000; ces chiffres surpassent respectivement de 44 et de 26 p. 100 les chiffres correspondants de janvier l'an dernier, 91,698,000 livres et \$2,554,000.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique en janvier, les chiffres des débarquements et de leur valeur, - 33,042,000 livres et \$1,882,000, - surpassent respectivement de 6 et de 8 p. 100 ceux de l'an dernier, - 31,163,000 livres et \$1,740,000.

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 14,712,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$254,000, - augmentations respectives de 28 et de 20 p. 100 sur les 11,463,000 livres d'une valeur de \$211,000 déclarées en janvier l'an dernier. Des avances sensibles des prises de hareng et d'aiglefin ont été enregistrées.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, les débarquements de janvier sont tombés à 15,367,000 livres d'une valeur de \$1,341,000 contre 17,881,000 livres et \$1,356,000 un an plus tôt. Des principales pêches, seules les prises d'aiglefin, de homard et de carrelet ont enregistré des avances cette année.

Au Nouveau-Brunswick, la prise de 2,729,000 livres a été évaluée à \$259,000, augmentation de 75 p. 100 et de la prise et de la valeur sur les 1,562,000 livres d'une valeur de \$148,000 prises en janvier 1954. La plus grande partie de cette forte augmentation est attribuable aux prises d'éperlan, lesquelles ont rapporté 72 p. 100 de plus aux pêcheurs durant l'année.

PACIFIQUE

En janvier, les pêcheurs de la Colombie-Britannique ont débarqué 99,016,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$1,344,000. Ces chiffres représentent des augmentations respectives de 64 et de 65 p. 100 sur les chiffres correspondants de l'an dernier, 60,535,000 livres et \$814,000.

Le principal facteur contribuant à cette avance devait être la prise de hareng; 96,367,000 livres ont été déclarées contre 59,095,000 en janvier 1954.

Les débarquements de saumon de printemps et de crustacés ont dépassé ceux d'un an plus tôt, mais la prise de toutes les autres espèces est demeurée à peu près la même.

STOCKS

A la fin de janvier 1955, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada se chiffraient par 46,289,000 livres dont 44,061,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,228,000 livres de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

En janvier, les exportations de poisson et produits ont atteint une valeur de \$10,336,000, surpassant ainsi de 22 p. 100 celles du même mois de l'an dernier, \$8,472,000.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

FEBRUARY - 1955 - FEVRIER



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502
4-4-55

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 9, No. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS		Page
Table 1.	Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2.	Inland fisheries by province and species	5
PROCESSING		
Table 3.	Output of main products and by-products	6
STOCKS		
Table 4.	Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5.	Frozen fish, Canada	8
EXTERNAL TRADE		
Table 6.	Imports	10
Table 7.	Exports	11
PRICES		
Table 8.	Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9.	Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10.	Wholesale prices	15
Table 11.	Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - - less than 500
-

EXPLANATION

	ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH	- flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL	- eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH	- crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - FEBRUARY 1955

CANADA

In February the sea-fishermen of Canada landed 56,709,000 lb. of fish valued at \$1,889,000. The catch reported in the same month of last year amounted to 58,584,000 lb. and was worth \$1,722,000. Therefore, while current landings were 3% lower, their value was 10% higher.

ATLANTIC

Landings on the Atlantic Coast during February -- 33,106,000 lb. of fish worth \$1,439,000 -- exceeded the previous year's comparable totals of 29,643,000 lb. and \$1,265,000 by 12% and 14% respectively.

The fishermen of Newfoundland landed 10,749,000 lb. of fish valued at \$299,000 -- 1% lower in volume, but 12% higher in value than the catch of 10,851,000 lb. worth \$266,000 reported in February, 1954. The most substantial increase occurred in the haddock fishery.

Compared with February, 1954, landings in Nova Scotia increased by 13% to 18,327,000 lb. from 16,234,000 lb., and by 3% to \$861,000 from \$837,000. Of the major species haddock alone registered an increase this year.

In New Brunswick the catch of 3,160,000 lb. was valued at \$215,000, as against a catch of 2,337,000 lb. worth \$143,000 taken in February, 1954. Again the greater portion of this increase is to be found in the smelt fishery.

PACIFIC

During February British Columbia's fishermen landed 23,603,000 lb. of fish worth \$450,000, lower by 18% in volume and 2% in value than the 28,941,000 lb. worth \$457,000 recorded in the same month of last year.

Sole landings of 487,000 lb. were substantially higher than the 237,000 lb. taken in February, 1954.

The herring season was closed on February 9th, several weeks earlier than usual, in order to conserve stocks for spawning purposes.

STOCKS

At the end of February, 1955, stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 33,822,000 lb., of which 31,474,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,348,000 lb. frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

In the first two months of the year fish and fish products to the value of \$19,043,000 were exported -- 7% more than the \$17,757,000 reported in the same period of 1954.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	FEBRUARY		JANUARY - FEBRUARY		FEBRUARY		JANUARY - FEBRUARY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	56,709	58,584	189,999	150,800	1,889	1,722	5,141	4,279
Atlantic Total	33,106	29,643	67,280	61,324	1,439	1,265	3,347	3,008
Cod	11,688	14,284	22,683	28,354	382	453	721	911
Haddock	12,365	6,736	20,072	11,176	439	265	722	447
Pollock	745	905	1,192	1,511	9	10	13	18
Hake	267	192	573	467	3	4	7	8
Cusk	152	128	267	172	2	2	4	3
Rosefish	852	1,534	1,622	3,371	19	34	35	74
Catfish	110	93	176	112	4	2	6	3
Mixed fish	30	11	48	15	--	--	--	--
Halibut	347	354	420	436	68	79	82	99
Plaice	280	398	1,223	984	9	12	38	30
Other Flatfish	1,416	1,088	2,014	2,158	48	30	90	59
Herring	603	948	7,897	5,641	12	33	91	79
Sardines	417	889	804	991	10	22	20	25
Mackerel	9	2	10	6	--	--	--	--
Capelin	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Alewife	2	112	3	114	--	3	--	3
Salmon	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Smelt	2,748	1,011	4,127	2,254	245	118	440	251
Swordfish	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other Estuarial Fish	192	158	591	326	6	3	17	8
Lobster	235	290	1,877	2,008	144	160	983	929
Clams and Quahaugs	139	264	246	426	8	13	15	21
Oyster	9	--	22	1	--	--	1	--
Scallop	50	58	87	92	24	18	42	28
Squid	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other Shellfish	36	12	69	14	1	--	2	--
Supplementary Landings ..	414	176	1,257	695	6	4	18	12
Livers, Cod	190	128	376	288	3	2	6	5
" , Halibut	2	2	2	--	--	--	--	--
" , Swordfish	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
" , Other	32	46	45	83	1	1	1	2
Irish Moss	190	--	834	324	2	--	10	4
Other Seaweed	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hair Seal	--	--	5,804	1,798	--	--	--	--
Bait Worm	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pacific Total	23,603	28,941	122,719	89,476	450	457	1,794	1,271
Salmon Total	42	22	69	40	10	5	17	9
Sockeye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spring, Red	30	11	48	24	8	3	13	6
Spring, White	11	6	20	11	2	1	4	2
Steelhead	--	4	--	4	--	1	--	1
Coho	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pink	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chum	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	--
Grey Cod	461	488	801	853	23	23	40	41
Lingcod	51	60	98	99	5	5	10	9
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	--	19	--	19	--	3	--	3
Halibut	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Soles	487	237	640	396	24	12	35	23
Other Flatfish	60	86	84	133	2	2	3	3
Herring	20,166	26,514	116,533	85,609	252	331	1,457	1,070
Other Estuarial Fish	196	105	564	274	8	3	19	7
Crab	66	79	160	108	7	8	17	11
Clams	1,113	513	1,851	734	33	13	47	19
Oyster	680	652	1,519	989	34	30	75	46
Other Shellfish	186	103	249	130	30	12	40	15
Supplementary Landings ..	95	63	151	92	22	10	34	15
Livers	95	62	151	91	22	10	34	15
Viscera	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
Other	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	FEBRUARY		JANUARY - FEBRUARY		FEBRUARY		JANUARY - FEBRUARY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	10,749	10,851	25,801	22,338	299	266	579	480
Cod	3,751	4,778	7,281	8,168	90	108	175	185
Haddock	5,174	3,034	8,808	4,818	155	93	256	148
Pollock	-	52	1	75	-	-	-	1
Rosefish	526	1,197	990	2,114	11	25	20	42
Other Groundfish	7	11	12	15	-	-	-	-
Halibut	49	37	58	47	7	6	8	7
Flounder and Greysole ...	589	732	1,040	1,350	19	18	32	33
Turbot	31	29	43	52	3	2	4	4
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	483	941	7,378	5,634	9	13	78	59
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capelin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	15	-	15	-	3	-	3	-
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	124	40	175	65	2	1	3	1
NOVA SCOTIA Total	18,327	16,234	33,694	34,115	861	837	2,202	2,193
Cod	7,887	9,442	15,290	20,066	290	342	541	720
Haddock	7,124	3,686	11,101	6,251	281	171	456	292
Pollock	691	790	1,103	1,342	8	9	12	15
Hake	267	192	573	467	3	4	7	8
Cusk	152	128	267	172	2	2	4	3
Rosefish	326	337	632	1,257	8	9	15	32
Catfish	109	92	175	111	4	2	6	3
Other Groundfish	23	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut	298	317	362	389	61	73	74	92
Plaice	280	398	1,223	984	9	12	38	30
Other Flatfish	698	292	780	708	21	8	46	20
Herring	-	7	-	7	-	20	-	20
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	9	2	10	6	-	-	-	-
Alewife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	42	38	90	125	8	7	17	22
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial Fish	12	8	23	19	2	1	4	3
Lobster	235	290	1,795	1,950	144	160	943	906
Clams and Quahaugs	35	39	63	65	2	2	4	3
Oyster	5	-	8	1	-	-	-	-
Scallop	34	40	63	59	16	12	30	17
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	100	136	100	136	2	3	5	7

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	FEBRUARY		JANUARY - FEBRUARY		FEBRUARY		JANUARY - FEBRUARY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	3,160	2,337	5,889	3,899	215	143	474	291
Cod	50	64	112	120	2	3	5	6
Haddock	67	16	163	107	3	1	10	7
Pollock	54	63	88	94	1	1	1	2
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	98	30	151	35	5	2	8	2
Herring	120	-	519	-	3	-	13	-
Sardines	417	889	804	991	10	22	20	25
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	2	112	3	114	-	3	-	3
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	2,069	764	3,223	1,695	174	92	343	190
Other Estuarial Fish	126	143	467	276	2	2	9	4
Lobster	-	-	82	58	-	-	40	23
Clams and Quahaugs	104	225	183	361	6	11	11	18
Oyster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallop	16	18	24	33	8	6	12	11
Other Shellfish	36	12	69	14	1	-	2	-
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P. E. I. Total	335	116	564	249	10	6	37	16
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	5	-	13	-	-	-	-
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	87	104	259	205	6	6	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	54	7	101	31	2	-	4	1
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams and Quahaugs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oyster	4	-	14	-	-	-	1	-
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	190	-	190	-	2	-	10	4
QUEBEC Total	535	105	540	229	54	13	55	28
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	535	105	540	229	54	13	55	28
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

FEBRUARY				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF FEBRUARY			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
604	698	77	105	..... Total	2,130	1,754	267	258
491	523	64	84	Whitefish	1,584	1,240	206	198
94	136	12	19	Trout	382	333	50	47
17	24	1	1	Inconnu	77	82	5	2
2	15	--	1	Other	87	99	6	11

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

JANUARY				SPECIES	TOTALS TO END OF FEBRUARY			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
302	244	44	38	..... Total				
67	36	20	14	Whitefish				
14	9	1	1	Tullibee				
2	1	--	--	Lake Herring				
35	34	7	9	Pickrel (Y. Pike) .				
-	6	-	1	Blue Pickrel				
8	2	1	--	Sauger				
3	6	1	1	Perch				
5	3	2	1	Lake Trout				
65	52	7	5	Pike (Jackfish)				
--	-	--	-	Sturgeon				
23	24	--	1	Suckers				
-	-	-	-	Catfish				
-	-	-	-	White Bass				
80	71	5	5	Other				

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

FEBRUARY				SPECIES	TOTALS TO END OF FEBRUARY			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
2,860	2,863	258	288	..... Total	7,369	6,054	671	633
1,070	1,447	97	129	Whitefish	1,603	1,505	160	143
577	539	87	101	Pickrel (Y. Pike) .	1,699	1,466	271	280
106	121	6	12	Perch	218	231	19	26
129	52	21	9	Sauger	491	763	86	97
464	403	25	22	Pike (Jackfish)	1,401	1,041	74	55
514	301	22	15	Other	1,957	1,048	61	32

Product and Species	January - February		Product and Species	January - February	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED (bbbs.):		
cod, fresh	1,654	1,791	herring, split	1,009	1,231
" , frozen	212	29	" , fillets	422	351
haddock, fresh	838	784	mackerel, split	-	-
" , frozen	261	41	" , fillets	-	-
pollock, fresh	146	332	alewife, split	-	-
" , frozen	307	293	" , fillets	-	-
hake, fresh	126	137	turbot, split	25	32
" , frozen	15	1			
cusk, fresh	25	7	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
" , frozen	-	-	cod and related species	-	2,631
halibut, fresh and frozen	370	391	herring	-	-
herring, fresh	766	43	" , kippered snacks	-	-
" , frozen	30	-	mackerel	-	-
mackerel, fresh	10	5	salmon	-	-
" , frozen	-	1	sardines (20 lb. case) .....	..	..
sardines, fresh	-	-			
alewife, fresh	2	93	SHELLFISH		
salmon, fresh and frozen	-	-	lobster, in shell	1,767	1,998
shad, fresh and frozen	2	3	" , meat	14	8
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,131	2,255	clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	11	13
swordfish, fresh and frozen ...	-	-	" " " , meat	8	16
tomcod, fresh and frozen	375	234	oyster, in shell	20	2
			scallop, meat	87	92
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	-	-
cod, fresh	2,218	2,258	clams & quahaugs, canned		
" , frozen	2,807	4,379	(30 lb. cs.) .	-	2,017
haddock, fresh	1,843	1,126			
" , frozen	1,842	2,360	BY-PRODUCTS:		
pollock, fresh	66	42	a.Meal (tons);		
" , frozen	13	46	cod and related species	2,229	2,912
hake, fresh	41	28	rosefish	1/	1/
" , frozen	2	1	herring	257	118
cusk, fresh	55	19	b.Oil (gals.);		
" , frozen	-	10	cod	16,316	14,678
rosefish, fresh	5	6	rosefish	385	1,783
" , frozen	419	898	herring	30,600	14,146
catfish, fresh	24	3	seal	-	9,972
" , frozen	69	40	c.Other;		
halibut, fresh and frozen	33	24	herring scales	23	-
plaice & flounders, fresh	340	220	lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	-	-
" " " , frozen	582	478	" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	-	-
			cod skins	84	61
FRESH & FROZEN, blocks:			" roe	-	10
cod	1,415	1,460	" glue (gal.).....	1,138	2,618
haddock	2,968	79			
pollock	-	9			
rosefish	1	54			
catfish	-	-			
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:					
cod, fillets	652	980			
haddock, dressed	538	118			
" , fillets	58	33			
herring, kippered	68	12			
" , bloaters	-	-			
" , boneless	-	-			
WET-SALTED:					
cod	686	588			
haddock	5	2			
pollock	265	306			
hake	83	62			
cusk	36	22			

Product and Species	January - February		Product and Species	January - February	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	48	46	oyster, shucked (gal.)	19,409	13,027
halibut, frozen	-	-	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	2,163	..
salmon, frozen	3	-	crabs, " " ..	21	..
soles, frozen	1	4	oyster, " " ..	473	..
herring, fresh	40	-			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	93	35	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	153	104	herring, body	11,587	6,224
salmon	79	82			
soles	131	26	b.Oil (gal.)		
			herring, body	1,040,708	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):					
herring	-	218	Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
salmon	-	-	Herring, dry-salted	400	262
tuna	-	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	February 28, 1954	February 28, 1955	January 31, 1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	12,856	17,057	19,971
pollock	2,369	1,496	2,019
hake	286	143	241
other	46	26	15
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	27,479	25,231	32,774
pollock	959	761	785
hake	321	59	77
other	35	36	32
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	311	248	283
other	177	117	118
	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
PICKLED:			
herring	5,931 ^{4/}	3,053	5,425
mackerel	9,118 ^{4/}	4,232	5,181
alewife	9,334	16,308	17,838
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	252,330	63,018	75,564

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.^{4/} Excluding Newfoundland.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	MARCH 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	February 1, 1955 Revised	March 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	33,822	42,131	33,401
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	28,275	36,087	29,047
Cod, Atlantic dressed	155	129	159
fillets	2,228	3,940	2,926
blocks	869	1,564	..
breaded, uncooked .	(x)	2	..
breaded, cooked ...	40	28	..
Cod Pacific dressed	450	743	305
fillets	197	225	183
steaks	-	-	3
Haddock dressed	271	222	92
fillets	2,292	3,090	1,157
blocks	1,933	2,011	..
breaded, uncooked .	(x)	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	28	15	..
Catfish dressed	-	-	..
fillets	17	37	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	432	660	587
Other Groundfish blocks	-	-	..
breaded, uncooked .	(x)	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	9	13	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	175	164	118
fillets	41	62	26
Halibut, Pacific dressed	6,335	7,777	4,799
fillets	788	920	863
steaks	35	42	76
Soles dressed	24	20	41
fillets	284	479	1,316
Other Flatfish dressed	1	2	4
fillets	65	81	428
Capelin round	-	-	..
Herring, Atlantic round	1,202	1,299	3,464
Herring, Pacific round	1,830	1,577	3,018
Mackerel round or dressed ..	1,540	1,756	345
fillets	-	26	7
Shad round or dressed ..	40	50	62
Smelt dressed	243	195	371
fillets	(x)	3	4
Salmon, Atlantic	67	93	89
Salmon, Pacific, total	5,794	7,483	7,427
Chum dressed	2,131	3,127	3,853
fillets	317	379	289
steaks	43	71	5
Coho dressed	2,239	2,654	1,503
fillets	148	149	488
steaks	29	50	37
Pink dressed	59	102	264
fillets	-	-	-
Sockeye dressed	(x)	(x)	-
fillets	(x)	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	280	348	188
fillets	(x)	2	-
Spring, White dressed	444	467	550
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	(x)	2	141
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	38	51	49
Unclassified all forms	66	81	60
Clams	18	28	..
Lobster	21	29	..
Oyster	36	41	..
Scallop	49	83	..
Shrimp	189	229	..
Squid	3	-	..
Other Shellfish	80	104	529
Other Sea Fish all forms	494	865	648

Table 5 (cont'd.) - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and Product	MARCH 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	February 1, 1955 Revised	March 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Frozen fresh inland fish, total	3,199	3,797	2,769
Bass round or dressed ..	18	43	114
fillets	17	21	9
Cisco (Lake Herring) round or dressed ..	285	163	188
Lake Trout round or dressed ..	108	121	29
fillets	26	37	7
Perch round or dressed ..	61	63	73
fillets	48	104	89
Pickereel, Blue round or dressed ..	22	7	3
fillets	9	13	15
Pickereel (Yellow Pike) .. round or dressed ..	156	246	126
fillets	370	593	624
Pike (Jackfish) round or dressed ..	117	75	42
fillets	123	106	52
Sauger round or dressed ..	51	124	27
fillets	39	56	17
Sucker (incl. Mullet) ... round or dressed ..	10	22	17
fillets	9	16	7
Tullibee round or dressed ..	397	479	338
Whitefish round or dressed ..	706	695	409
fillets	101	120	87
Other inland fish all forms	526	693	496
Smoked fish, total	2,348	2,247	1,585
Cod, Atlantic fillets	1,283	1,201	809
Cod, Pacific dressed	29	26	19
fillets	28	142	33
Haddock dressed	429	259	98
fillets	65	80	25
Salmon fillets	17	15	37
Sea Herring dressed (kippers) .	226	277	509
Goldeye dressed	143	141	6
Other smoked fish all forms	128	106	49

EXTERNAL TRADETable 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Twelve months to end of December

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1954	1953	1954	1953
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			10,324,129	8,621,059
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	14,167	9,564	1,792,918	1,126,874
Cod and related species	538	406	75,809	37,506
U.S.A.	333	403	42,534	37,020
Halibut	1,331	837	256,378	180,637
U.S.A.	1,263	824	244,107	178,076
Salmon	1,258	404	331,887	136,257
Alaska	757	40	150,902	9,395
U.S.A.	501	364	180,985	126,862
Other	11,040	7,917	1,128,844	772,474
U.S.A.	7,266	5,556	397,467	413,460
CURED FISH	3,539	3,372	491,042	470,824
Cod etc., wet-salted	37	17	6,277	2,887
U.S.A.	29	11	4,417	818
Herring, pickled	2,724	2,509	323,048	283,507
Netherlands	1,148	1,158	168,735	163,767
Norway	834	947	71,775	75,697
Other	778	846	161,717	184,430
U.S.A.	131	168	23,896	31,168
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	2,568,134	1,887,580
Anchovies, sardines	1,856	1,911	1,071,276	1,100,791
Norway	1,286	1,276	810,717	786,332
Portugal	236	257	127,464	145,398
Pilchards	294	24	42,588	3,374
U.S.A.	6	24	756	3,281
Other .....	..	..	1,454,270	783,415
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	2,295,478	2,567,724
Lobsters, fresh	566	508	222,901	196,267
U.S.A.	566	506	222,777	195,168
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	477,976	488,519
U.S.A. ....	..	..	477,976	488,519
Other, fresh .....	..	..	26,171	25,970
Canned .....	..	..	1,568,430	1,856,968
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	3,176,557	2,568,057
Meal	1	1,389	88	81,371
Whale and sperm oil	317	733	43,796	104,313
U.S.A.	156	165	22,340	18,639
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	312,875	319,517
U.S.A. ....	..	..	158,707	306,610
Other oils .....	..	..	1,476,450	699,268
Other products .....	..	..	1,343,348	1,363,588
U.S.A. ....	..	..	1,196,020	1,206,795

Two months to end of February

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	19,043	17,757
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	16,038	16,998	3,571	3,713
Sea fish, total	7,310	8,293	1,504	1,687
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	486	778	49	76
frozen, dressed	37	266	5	60
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	27	231	1	10
frozen, dressed	38	35	5	6
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	248	467	23	38
frozen, dressed	21	40	4	8
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	175	111	55	55
frozen, dressed	1,228	2,292	300	552
Herring, sea	319	321	14	16
Mackerel	491	198	47	24
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	6	10	2	3
frozen, whole or dressed	13	10	6	6
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	96	92	17	14
frozen, whole or dressed	1,907	1,646	532	467
Smelt	2,113	1,622	428	327
Other sea fish	105	174	16	25
Freshwater fish, total	8,739	8,705	2,067	2,026
Eel	13	2	3	--
Lake Herring	91	154	11	23
Perch	461	340	81	55
Pickering	2,120	2,289	503	587
Pike	728	925	83	106
Sauger	736	728	165	156
Sturgeon	23	14	27	15
Trout	310	293	93	92
Tullibee	57	63	8	8
Whitefish	3,541	3,071	1,008	875
Other freshwater fish	659	826	85	109
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	15,688	14,147	3,628	3,241
Sea fish, total	14,151	12,908	3,002	2,778
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	4,645	5,707	900	1,093
blocks	2,332	..	488	..
Haddock:				
fillets	3,503	2,719	722	593
blocks	1,292	..	264	..
Catfish, fillets	49	36	10	9
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	173	99	25	16
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	786	2,011	150	388
Other groundfish blocks	15	..	3	..
Flatfish, fillets	1,112	2,091	360	601
Other sea fish fillets	244	245	80	78
Freshwater fillets, total	1,537	1,239	626	463
Pickering	664	561	345	262
Pike	430	337	137	100
Whitefish	233	103	76	26
Other freshwater fillets	210	238	68	75

Two months to end of February

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	1,510	2,860	211	306
Haddock, dressed	33	42	9	11
U.S.A.	32	42	9	11
Herring, sea	1,198	2,584	124	236
Dominican Republic	534	869	46	74
Haiti	428	1,486	41	125
U.S.A.	180	176	32	33
Cod fillets	253	187	65	48
U.S.A.	246	182	62	47
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	7	38	2	8
Other smoked fish	19	9	11	3
SALTED FISH, total	21,742	23,948	3,186	3,767
Cod, salted and dried	15,845	20,864	2,343	3,149
Barbados	396	464	49	56
Jamaica	2,477	2,242	398	353
Trinidad	573	390	90	63
Leeward Windward Islands	459	528	61	71
Brazil	140	3,878	22	635
Cuba	1,533	1,869	233	292
Dominican Republic	54	46	7	5
Italy	2,406	2,721	353	375
Portugal	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	5,483	4,058	712	541
U.S.A.	369	440	67	82
Cod, salted, boneless	1,146	796	325	208
U.S.A.	1,023	706	291	184
Cod, wet-salted	1,233	514	180	50
U.S.A.	894	514	144	50
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	1,537	2,241	220	330
British Guiana	122	35	17	3
Cuba	56	4	8	--
Dominican Republic	980	1,777	141	243
Puerto Rico	83	159	12	23
U.S.A.	1	56	--	8
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	214	44	31	6
U.S.A.	41	33	6	5
Herring, dry-salted	1,765	481	87	23
Other salted fish	2	8	--	1
PICKLED FISH, total	4,828	5,277	509	531
Alewife	1,048	1,821	75	116
Herring, sea	2,637	2,095	253	204
Jamaica	286	244	20	16
Mackerel	923	1,154	121	152
Jamaica	575	489	67	60
U.S.A.	262	510	44	73
Other pickled fish	220	207	60	59

Two months to end of February

Product and Country of Destination	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
CANNED FISH, total	9,901	8,806	2,925	2,392
Herring, sea	375	66	51	12
Jamaica	177	-	19	-
U.S.A.	117	36	23	7
Sardines	1,837	242	334	48
Union of South Africa	347	41	74	9
British Guiana	200	35	37	6
Jamaica	255	46	40	9
Trinidad	230	3	43	1
Belgian Congo	-	3	-	1
Salmon	7,668	8,426	2,534	2,315
United Kingdom	629	9	327	5
Australia	51	-	20	-
New Zealand	758	39	309	8
Belgium	1,435	1,265	407	331
Italy	826	702	225	158
Netherlands	452	484	124	121
U.S.A.	55	4,376	16	1,307
Other canned fish	21	72	6	17
SHELLFISH, total	4,652	4,476	2,484	2,175
Clams, in shell and shucked	460	196	37	25
In shell	438	137	22	9
Shucked	22	59	15	16
Lobster, fresh or frozen	3,914	4,002	2,238	1,982
U.S.A.	3,914	4,002	2,238	1,982
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	184	192	52	58
Lobster, canned	67	49	139	88
United Kingdom	4	4	8	11
Belgium	-	2	1	6
U.S.A.	15	42	33	72
Other shellfish, canned	27	37	18	22
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	2,529	1,632
Meal, total	20,149	14,485	1,510	1,029
Herring and other sea fish	19,369	14,138	1,468	1,010
Whale (incl. guano)	780	347	42	19
Oils, total	842,963	571,914	649	431
Pharmaceutical	2,754	9	4	-
Cod liver, crude	8,514	4,500	9	5
Cod liver, sun rotted	205,637	139,404	144	92
Herring, industrial	577,350	406,921	440	300
Seal	-	-	-	-
Whale	47,759	20,000	52	19
Other oil	949	1,080	-	15
Seaweeds .....	..	..	72	35
Solubles	3,757	1,610	179	85
Seal skins	1,157	5,882	4	9
Other products .....	..	..	115	43

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 January	261.1	287.6	210.8	145.3	115.7	115.2	105.8
February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.5	149.3	116.4	114.3	110.2

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending January 15th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 3/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	-	-	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/2-3 3/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Lobster, market:		
Caraguet, N.B., ungraded	-	-	Yarmouth, N.S.	60	55
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	-	-	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	-	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	5	5 1/4	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	4 3/4	5 1/4	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2	Digby, N.S.	-	32
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	2 1/4-2 1/2	2 1/4-3	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3	3	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	3	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Vancouver, B.C., round	-	-
Caraguet, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Herring:			Salmon, Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Prince Rupert, B.C., round	-	-
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, round	-	-
Sardines:			Salmon, Red Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2 1/2	2 1/2	Vancouver, dressed	35	27
Mackerel:			Salmon, White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	25	27
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	-	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Prince Rupert, dressed	-	-
Smelt:			Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Summerside, P.E.I.	10	6	Soles:		
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
			Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	-	-

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.273	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	.242	.243	.277	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.312	.335	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.400	-	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.330	.360	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.208	.254	.251	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	.138	.158	.182	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.301	.269	.417	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	35.95	33.94	35.20	37.36	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	8.70	8.54	8.50	8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.350	.320	.307	.222
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	.337	.352	.303	.313	.239
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.522	.482	.470	.382
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.144
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.11	18.18	17.76	18.14	17.17
Pink, Grade A	"	11.74	11.17	11.10	11.21	10.20
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.337	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.252	.190	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.453	.384	.367	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at February 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.388	.458	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.378	.455	.521	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.433	.490	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.450	.516	.588	-
Herring, kippered	"	.288	.318	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.314	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.480	.482	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	.710	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	.838	.844	.808	.926
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	.095	.089	.088	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.696	.775	-
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	.617
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.305
Halibut steak, fresh	"	-	.693	-	-
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.647	.632	.450
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	.458	.423	.402	.396
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.273	.253	.248	.240
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.552	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.756	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PECHE AU CANADA - FEVRIER 1955

CANADA

En février, les pêcheurs du Canada ont débarqué 56,709,000 livres de poisson de mer, d'une valeur de \$1,889,000. La prise déclarée au même mois, l'an dernier, s'établissait à 58,584,000 livres, évaluées à \$1,722,000. Les débarquements ont donc été réduits de 3 p. 100, pendant que leur valeur s'accroissait de 10 p. 100.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, en février, les débarquements et leur valeur, - 33,106,000 livres et \$1,439,000, - surpassaient respectivement de 12 et de 14 p. 100 les chiffres correspondants de l'an dernier, 29,643,000 livres et \$1,265,000.

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 10,749,000 livres de poissons d'une valeur de \$299,000, réduction de 1 p. 100 quant au volume et accroissement de 12 p. 100 quant à la valeur, par rapport à la prise (10,851,000) de février 1954 et à sa valeur (\$266,000). La pêche de l'églefin a enregistré la plus forte augmentation.

Comparativement à février 1954, les débarquements de la Nouvelle-Ecosse se sont accrus de 13 p. 100, soit 18,327,000 livres contre 16,234,000, et leur valeur, de 3 p. 100, soit \$861,000 contre \$837,000. Parmi les principales espèces, l'églefin était seul comptable d'une augmentation, cette année.

Au Nouveau-Brunswick, la prise (3,160,000 livres) a été évaluée à \$215,000, en comparaison de 2,337,000 livres et de \$143,000 en février 1954. La plus grande partie de l'augmentation est survenue de nouveau dans la pêche de l'éperlan.

PACIFIQUE

En février, les pêcheurs de la Colombie-Britannique ont débarqué 23,603,000 livres de poisson, d'une valeur de \$450,000, réduction de 18 p. 100 du volume et de 2 p. 100 de la valeur sur les 28,941,000 livres et les \$457,000 enregistrés le mois correspondant de l'an dernier.

Les débarquements de sole (487,000 livres) ont été fortement supérieurs à ceux (237,000) de février 1954.

La saison du hareng s'est terminée le 9 février, plusieurs semaines plus tôt que d'habitude, afin de conserver les approvisionnements pour le frai.

STOCKS

A la fin de février 1955, les stocks de poisson gelé au Canada se chiffraient par 33,822,000 livres, dont 31,474,000 de poisson frais et 2,348,000 de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Au cours des deux premiers mois de la présente année, le Canada a exporté du poisson et des produits du poisson pour la valeur de \$19,043,000, hausse de 7 p. 100 sur les \$17,757,000 de la période correspondante de 1954.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

MARCH - 1955 - MARS



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502-35

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 9, No. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS		Page
Table 1.	Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2.	Inland fisheries by province and species	5
PROCESSING		
Table 3.	Output of main products and by-products	6
STOCKS		
Table 4.	Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5.	Frozen fish, Canada	8
EXTERNAL TRADE		
Table 6.	Imports	10
Table 7.	Exports	11
PRICES		
Table 8.	Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9.	Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10.	Wholesale prices	15
Table 11.	Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - - less than 500
-

EXPLANATION

	ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH	- flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL	- eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH	- crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - MARCH 1955

CANADA

In March the sea-fisheries of Canada yielded 46,622,000 lb. of fish worth \$1,882,000 compared to landings of 96,485,000 lb. valued at \$2,636,000 reported in the same month of 1954.

During the first quarter of 1955 landings totalled 236,626,000 lb. and were worth \$7,027,000. In the same period of last year the comparable totals were 240,369,000 lb. and \$6,895,000.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast landings during March were 40,906,000 lb. and were valued at \$1,626,000 as against the totals of 34,687,000 lb. and \$1,637,000 reported in March 1954.

Newfoundland fishermen landed 14,265,000 lb., an increase of 20% over the 11,901,000 lb. taken in the same month of last year. The total landed value, \$394,000, was 33% higher than the value of \$297,000, placed upon the March 1954 catch. The haddock fishery continues on the same high level that was noted in previous months.

In Nova Scotia landings of 24,410,000 lb. were 17% higher than the 20,837,000 lb. reported in March 1954. However, the total landed value, \$1,172,000 was 8% lower than the \$1,281,000 shown for last year, the increase in haddock not being enough to counteract the decrease in the lobster fishery.

New Brunswick landings were lower this month, 1,318,000 lb. worth \$48,000 compared to 1,780,000 lb. worth \$56,000 in March 1954. The sardine fishery seems to have got off to a slower start this year.

PACIFIC

Landings of fish in British Columbia amounted to only 5,716,000 lb. in March as against 61,798,000 lb. in 1954, and were worth only \$256,000 compared to returns of almost a million dollars in the same month of last year. Herring seining operations were stopped early in February, and the only herring landed in March were those taken for bait.

Shellfish landings are greater this year, the total value for the first quarter being \$315,000 as against \$214,000 in the same period of 1954.

STOCKS

At the end of March stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 23,037,000 lb., of which 20,879,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,158,000 lb. frozen smoked.

EXPORTS

During the first three months of 1955 Canada exported \$29,221,000 worth of fish and fish products -- \$473,000 or approximately 2% more than the \$28,748,000 reported in the same quarter of 1954.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	MARCH		JANUARY - MARCH		MARCH		JANUARY - MARCH	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	46,622	96,485	236,620	240,369	1,882	2,636	7,027	6,895
Atlantic Total	40,906	34,687	108,191	96,040	1,626	1,637	4,977	4,625
Cod	13,290	15,294	35,892	43,648	418	489	1,138	1,400
Haddock	17,935	10,819	38,179	21,995	628	454	1,354	901
Pollock	634	625	1,826	2,136	8	6	21	24
Hake	189	233	762	700	2	3	10	11
Gusk	165	179	432	351	3	3	7	6
Rosefish	1,106	1,221	2,740	4,592	26	27	62	101
Catfish	517	373	793	485	11	9	17	12
Mixed fish	41	36	92	51	1	1	1	2
Halibut	454	496	875	932	96	110	179	209
Plaice	204	503	1,427	1,487	7	14	45	44
Other Flatfish	2,481	1,286	5,231	3,444	81	37	170	95
Herring	1,197	794	9,115	6,436	22	11	113	70
Sardines	758	1,193	1,562	2,184	19	30	39	55
Mackerel	16	42	26	48	1	2	1	2
Capelin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	16	76	18	190	--	1	--	4
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	3	-	4,130	2,254	1	-	440	251
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial Fish	135	5	720	331	3	1	18	9
Lobster	356	642	1,232	2,650	243	399	1,226	1,328
Clams and Quahaugs	264	335	510	761	14	17	29	38
Oyster	5	--	25	1	--	--	1	--
Scallop	52	46	139	138	26	15	70	43
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	14	29	83	43	--	1	2	1
Supplementary Landings ..	1,074	460	2,382	1,183	16	7	34	19
Livers, Cod	205	289	677	577	4	4	10	10
" , Halibut	6	5	8	5	1	1	1	1
" , Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" , Other	79	-	79	83	1	-	3	2
Irish Moss	784	166	1,618	2	10	2	20	6
Other Seaweed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hair Seal	7,110	7,241	12,914	9,039	..	..	..	..
Bait Worm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Total	5,716	61,798	128,435	144,329	256	999	2,050	2,270
Salmon Total	34	106	103	145	10	29	27	38
Sockeye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring, Red	28	80	76	104	8	24	21	30
Spring, White	4	18	24	28	1	4	5	6
Steelhead	2	6	2	10	1	1	1	2
Coho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	--	2	1	3	--	--	--	--
Grey Cod	591	733	1,392	1,586	21	29	61	70
Lingcod	582	796	680	895	45	64	55	73
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	-	17	-	35	-	2	-	5
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soles	505	343	1,145	739	22	19	57	42
Other Flatfish	78	54	162	187	2	2	5	5
Herring	517	57,006	117,050	135,672	5	713	1,462	1,783
Other Estuarial Fish	153	195	717	470	5	6	24	13
Crab	84	183	244	291	9	20	26	31
Clams	2,184	1,441	4,035	2,174	62	40	109	59
Oyster	761	658	2,280	1,647	37	36	112	82
Other Shellfish	165	199	414	329	28	27	68	42
Supplementary Landings ..	62	67	213	159	10	12	44	27
Livers	62	66	213	157	10	12	44	27
Viscera	--	1	--	2	--	--	--	--
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1 (cont'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	MARCH		JANUARY - MARCH		MARCH		JANUARY - MARCH	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	14,265	11,901	40,187	34,240	394	297	976	777
Cod	4,525	5,823	11,723	13,991	108	132	283	317
Haddock	5,790	3,189	14,770	8,007	177	98	437	246
Pollock	3	-	5	75	--	-	--	1
Rosefish	890	928	1,892	3,042	21	19	42	61
Other Groundfish	20	36	32	51	1	1	1	2
Halibut	72	71	131	118	11	10	19	17
Flounder and Greysole ...	1,695	909	2,732	2,259	52	22	83	54
Turbot	26	28	69	80	2	2	6	6
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	1,115	793	8,514	6,428	20	11	98	70
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capelin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	15	-	-	-	2	-
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	129	124	304	189	2	2	5	3
NOVA SCOTIA Total	24,410	20,837	58,142	54,952	1,172	1,281	3,377	3,454
Cod	8,703	9,391	23,994	29,457	308	354	848	1,074
Haddock	12,036	7,629	23,237	13,880	451	355	907	647
Pollock	527	528	1,629	1,870	6	5	18	20
Hake	189	233	762	700	2	3	10	11
Cusk	165	179	432	351	3	3	7	6
Rosefish	216	293	848	1,550	5	8	20	40
Catfish	514	369	789	480	11	9	17	12
Other Groundfish	21	-	60	-	--	-	--	-
Halibut	380	424	742	813	84	100	159	192
Plaice	204	503	1,427	1,487	7	14	45	44
Other Flatfish	726	318	2,245	1,026	25	10	71	30
Herring	--	1	-	8	--	--	-	--
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	16	42	26	48	1	2	1	2
Alewife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	3	-	93	125	1	-	18	22
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial Fish	7	2	30	21	1	--	5	3
Lobster	356	642	1,150	2,592	243	399	1,186	1,305
Clams and Quahaugs	50	76	112	141	3	4	8	7
Oyster	2	--	9	1	--	--	--	--
Scallop	34	37	97	96	17	12	48	29
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	161	170	460	306	4	3	9	10

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	MARCH		JANUARY - MARCH		MARCH		JANUARY - MARCH	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	1,318	1,780	7,203	5,680	48	56	520	347
Cod	62	80	175	200	2	3	7	9
Haddock	9	1	172	108	--	1	10	8
Pollock	104	97	192	191	2	1	3	3
Hake	-	--	--	--	-	--	--	--
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish	3	4	4	5	--	--	--	--
Halibut	2	1	2	1	1	--	1	--
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	34	31	185	66	2	3	10	5
Herring	82	-	601	-	2	-	15	-
Sardines	758	1,193	1,562	2,184	19	30	39	55
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	16	76	18	190	--	1	--	4
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	3,223	1,695	-	-	343	190
Other Estuarial Fish	2	-	464	276	--	-	7	4
Lobster	-	-	82	58	-	-	40	23
Clams and Quahaugs	214	259	398	620	11	13	21	31
Oyster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallop	18	9	42	42	9	3	22	14
Other Shellfish	14	29	83	43	--	1	2	1
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	-	1	-	--	-	--
P. E. I. Total	913	169	2,119	418	12	3	49	19
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	13	-	--	-	--
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	259	205	-	-	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	126	3	226	34	2	1	6	2
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams and Quahaugs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oyster	3	--	16	--	--	--	1	--
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	784	166	1,618	166	10	2	20	6
QUEBEC Total	-	-	540	229	-	-	55	28
Cod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	540	229	-	-	55	28
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

MARCH				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
541	523	69	79	..... Total	2,670	2,277	335	336
399	351	52	56	Whitefish	1,983	1,591	258	255
120	133	16	19	Trout	502	466	65	65
20	12	1	--	Inconnu	97	95	6	3
2	27	--	4	Other	88	125	6	13

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

FEBRUARY				SPECIES	JANUARY-FEBRUARY			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
232	257	33	51	..... Total	534	501	77	89
30	38	8	11	Whitefish	97	74	28	25
7	7	--	1	Tullibee	21	16	1	2
1	1	--	--	Lake Herring	3	2	--	--
33	45	8	14	Pickarel (Y. Pike) .	68	79	15	23
-	--	-	--	Blue Pickarel	-	6	-	1
5	16	1	9	Sauger	13	18	2	9
4	5	1	1	Perch	7	11	2	2
7	3	3	3	Lake Trout	12	6	5	4
54	64	5	6	Pike (Jackfish)	119	116	12	11
1	--	1	--	Sturgeon	1	--	1	--
20	23	--	1	Suckers	43	47	--	2
--	--	--	--	Catfish	--	--	--	--
-	--	-	--	White Bass	-	--	-	--
70	55	6	5	Other	150	126	11	10

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

MARCH				SPECIES	JANUARY-MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
1,979	1,893	205	219	..... Total	9,348	7,947	876	852
779	599	61	55	Whitefish	2,382	2,104	221	198
467	464	94	96	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	2,166	1,930	365	376
131	127	14	12	Perch	349	358	33	38
79	227	15	37	Sauger	570	990	101	134
252	209	13	11	Pike (Jackfish)	1,653	1,250	87	66
271	267	8	8	Other	2,228	1,315	69	40

Product and Species	JANUARY-MARCH		Product and Species	JANUARY-MARCH	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED (bbls.):		
cod, fresh	2,275	2,452	herring, split	1,154	1,464
" , frozen	234	81	" , fillets	606	411
haddock, fresh	1,080	1,138	mackerel, split	-	-
" , frozen	266	74	" , fillets	-	-
pollock, fresh	350	542	alewife, split	-	-
" , frozen	321	298	" , fillets	-	-
hake, fresh	144	144	turbot, split	40	50
" , frozen	15	1			
cusk, fresh	30	17	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
" , frozen	-	--	cod and related species	<u>1/</u>	<u>1/</u>
halibut, fresh and frozen	770	837	herring	-	-
herring, fresh	848	55	" , kippered snacks	-	-
" , frozen	205	10	mackerel	-	-
mackerel, fresh	24	42	salmon	-	-
" , frozen	1	5	sardines (20 lb. case)	35,287	43,243
sardines, fresh	-	-			
alewife, fresh	18	138	SHELLFISH		
salmon, fresh and frozen	-	-	lobster, in shell	2,123	2,640
shad, fresh and frozen	3	4	" , meat	<u>1/</u>	<u>1/</u>
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,152	2,256	clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	17	24
swordfish, fresh and frozen ...	-	-	" " " , meat	<u>1/</u>	<u>1/</u>
tomcod, fresh and frozen	375	234	oyster, in shell	26	2
			scallop, meat	140	138
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	-	-
cod, fresh	3,210	3,394	clams & quahaugs, canned		
" , frozen	3,643	6,532	(30 lb. cs.) .	<u>1/</u>	<u>1/</u>
haddock, fresh	3,123	2,119			
" , frozen	3,344	4,787	BY-PRODUCTS:		
pollock, fresh	98	73	a.Meal (tons);		
" , frozen	22	47	cod and related species	4,330	4,360
hake, fresh	52	34	rosefish	<u>2/</u>	<u>2/</u>
" , frozen	4	2	herring	257	118
cusk, fresh	85	38	b.Oil (gals.);		
" , frozen	-	11	cod	35,383	21,607
rosefish, fresh	5	18	rosefish	411	2,065
" , frozen	519	1,211	herring	30,600	14,146
catfish, fresh	66	20	seal	5,584	21,472
" , frozen	190	159			
halibut, fresh and frozen	57	49	c.Other;		
plaice & flounders, fresh	442	302	herring scales	31	10
" " " , frozen	1,087	783	lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	-	-
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	-	-
FRESH & FROZEN, blocks:			cod skins	134	120
cod	2,493	2,281	" roe	37 <u>3/</u>	32 <u>3/</u>
haddock	6,102	415	" glue	2,274	4,904
pollock	-	9			
rosefish	1	54	<u>1/</u> Less than three firms		
catfish	-	-	<u>2/</u> Included with cod		
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:			<u>3/</u> Includes mixed roe		
cod, fillets	1,322	1,825			
haddock, dressed	460	282			
" , fillets	90	42			
herring, kippered	73	20			
" , bloaters	-	-			
" , boneless	-	-			
WET-SALTED:					
cod	1,161	998			
haddock	8	7			
pollock	418	457			
hake	199	122			
cusk	62	47			

Product and Species	JANUARY-MARCH		Product and Species	JANUARY-MARCH	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	50	167	oyster, shucked (gal.)	29,556	23,343
halibut, frozen	-	-	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	7,415	..
salmon, frozen	3	281	crabs, " " ..	46	..
soles, frozen	8	4	oyster, " " ..	503	..
herring, fresh	40	-			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	187	133	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	265	230	herring, body	11,587	6,224
salmon	114	152	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	190	56	herring, body	1,040,708	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
herring	-	218	Herring, dry-salted	400	262
salmon	-	-			
tuna	-	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	March 31, 1954	MARCH 31, 1955	February 28, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	12,517	13,354	17,057
pollock	2,125	894	1,496
hake	136	124	143
other	30	54	26
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	19,776	20,334	25,231
pollock	680	521	761
hake	202	55	59
other	37	21	36
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	95	173	248
other	189	58	117
PICKLED:	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
herring	4,357 ^{4/}	1,651	3,053
mackerel	6,677 ^{4/}	3,094	4,232
alewife	6,009	14,819	16,308
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	211,817	45,393	63,018

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.^{4/} Excluding Newfoundland.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	APRIL 1, 1955	March 1, 1955	April 1, 1954
	PRELIMINARY	Revised	Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	23,037	33,505	24,880
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	18,357	27,924	20,645
Cod, Atlantic dressed	73	170	122
fillets	1,867	2,214	2,074
blocks	261	869	..
breaded, uncooked ..	12	(x)	..
breaded, cooked ...	29	40	..
Cod Pacific dressed	332	450	325
fillets	224	196	187
steaks	1	-	1
Haddock dressed	79	271	61
fillets	2,654	2,292	1,662
blocks	1,701	1,933	..
breaded, uncooked ..	(x)	(x)	..
breaded, cooked ...	57	28	..
Catfish dressed	-	-	..
fillets	49	17	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	334	432	352
Other Groundfish blocks	-	-	..
breaded, uncooked ..	-	(x)	..
breaded, cooked ...	33	9	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	147	180	110
fillets	36	41	32
Halibut, Pacific dressed	4,185	6,334	2,581
fillets	625	788	813
steaks	40	35	68
Soles dressed	19	24	49
fillets	151	278	973
Other Flatfish dressed	3	1	4
fillets	40	73	107
Capelin round	18	103	-
Herring, Atlantic round	80	951	2,538
Herring, Pacific round	202	1,828	2,424
Mackerel round or dressed ..	501	1,397	223
fillets	(x)	1	1
Shad round or dressed ..	4	32	24
Smelt dressed	156	215	149
fillets	-	(x)	3
Salmon, Atlantic	74	70	70
Salmon, Pacific, total	3,576	5,794	4,557
Chum dressed	1,178	2,131	2,368
fillets	208	317	249
steaks	27	43	5
Coho dressed	1,470	2,238	726
fillets	100	148	423
steaks	28	29	48
Pink dressed	5	59	150
fillets	2	-	2
Sockeye dressed	(x)	(x)	-
fillets	-	(x)	-
Spring, Red dressed	211	281	69
fillets	-	(x)	2
Spring, White dressed	295	444	358
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	2	(x)	89
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	27	38	45
Unclassified all forms	23	66	23
Clams	22	18	..
Lobster	17	21	..
Oyster	43	36	..
Scallop	22	49	..
Shrimp	139	189	..
Squid	7	3	-
Other Shellfish	69	78	432
Other Sea Fish all forms	475	464	703

Species and Product	APRIL 1, 1955	March 1, 1955	April 1, 1954
	PRELIMINARY	Revised	Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Frozen fresh inland fish, total	2,522	3,196	2,058
Bass round or dressed ..	12	18	90
fillets	5	17	9
Cisco (Lake Herring) round or dressed ..	250	285	151
Lake Trout round or dressed ..	228	108	42
fillets	6	26	6
Perch round or dressed ..	45	61	44
fillets	26	48	70
Pickereel, Blue round or dressed ..	2	22	1
fillets	9	9	1
Pickereel (Yellow Pike) .. round or dressed ..	58	156	43
fillets	160	370	360
Pike (Jackfish) round or dressed ..	81	117	19
fillets	167	123	45
Sauger round or dressed ..	8	51	-
fillets	12	39	5
Sucker (incl. Mullet) ... round or dressed ..	5	10	17
fillets	10	9	6
Tullibee round or dressed ..	302	397	347
Whitefish round or dressed ..	662	705	268
fillets	98	101	39
Other inland fish all forms	376	524	495
Smoked fish, total	2,158	2,385	2,177
Cod, Atlantic fillets	1,207	1,324	1,090
Cod, Pacific dressed	26	29	19
fillets	41	27	79
Haddock dressed	444	429	208
fillets	53	65	50
Salmon fillets	18	15	34
Sea Herring dressed (kippers) .	174	225	651
Goldeye dressed	125	143	5
Other smoked fish all forms	70	128	41

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

January

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			795,688	629,256
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	325	488	78,537	93,317
Cod and related species	48	16	9,123	3,452
U.S.A.	34	16	5,905	3,452
Halibut	106	59	23,848	13,032
U.S.A.	101	57	22,690	12,799
Salmon	79	66	29,344	16,738
Alaska	12	27	3,637	4,397
U.S.A.	67	39	25,707	12,341
Other	92	347	16,222	60,095
U.S.A.	87	74	15,115	10,277
CURED FISH	222	281	33,317	44,370
Cod etc., wet-salted	-	5	-	1,092
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-
Herring, pickled	157	220	17,427	29,168
Netherlands	45	184	5,845	25,419
Norway	28	5	2,063	783
Other	65	56	15,890	14,110
U.S.A.	2	7	671	1,367
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	220,994	188,935
Anchovies, sardines	258	214	125,168	114,352
Norway	221	176	108,424	94,756
Portugal	18	18	6,480	9,534
Pilchards	1	59	153	8,799
U.S.A.	-	58	-	8,707
Other .....	..	..	95,673	65,874
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	202,044	161,623
Lobsters, fresh	-	1	-	492
U.S.A.	-	1	-	492
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	62,684	80,061
U.S.A. ....	..	..	62,684	80,061
Other, fresh .....	..	..	3,210	2,290
Canned .....	..	..	136,150	78,780
MISCELLANEOUS .....		..	260,796	141,011
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	2	54	534	6,350
U.S.A.	2	6	534	1,130
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	34,290	33,790
U.S.A. ....	..	..	4,887	23,726
Other oils .....	..	..	114,936	13,644
Other products .....	..	..	111,036	87,139
U.S.A. ....	..	..	102,820	74,756

Three months to end of March

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	¢'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	29,221	28,748
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	25,317	27,809	5,851	6,224
Sea fish, total	12,094	13,775	2,550	2,855
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	687	996	65	97
frozen, dressed	52	268	8	61
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	76	410	9	22
frozen, dressed	51	47	6	8
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	510	617	35	43
frozen, dressed	65	40	15	8
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	379	311	125	136
frozen, dressed	2,891	4,004	662	973
Herring, sea	960	391	33	21
Mackerel	795	336	76	40
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	7	12	3	4
frozen, whole or dressed	29	20	13	10
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	97	96	18	16
frozen, whole or dressed	1,920	3,801	821	939
Smelt	3,273	2,176	629	444
Other sea fish	302	250	32	33
Freshwater fish, total	13,223	14,034	3,301	3,369
Eel	14	4	3	1
Lake Herring	171	254	24	32
Perch	680	716	123	121
Pickrel	2,943	3,313	780	897
Pike	977	1,219	126	151
Sauger	969	895	220	194
Sturgeon	37	57	44	64
Trout	519	473	158	149
Tullibee	81	81	11	11
Whitefish	5,557	5,245	1,616	1,510
Other freshwater fish	1,275	1,777	196	239
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	26,624	22,274	6,136	5,223
Sea fish, total	24,184	20,148	5,149	4,399
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	7,451	9,048	1,398	1,733
blocks	3,692	..	774	..
Haddock:				
fillets	5,614	4,556	1,189	1,043
blocks	3,687	..	786	..
Catfish, fillets	119	116	27	27
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	267	180	40	27
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	1,225	2,524	234	487
Other groundfish blocks	108	..	31	..
Flatfish, fillets	1,556	3,125	525	912
Other sea fish fillets	465	599	145	170
Freshwater fillets, total	2,440	2,126	987	824
Pickrel	1,024	1,022	534	497
Pike	672	568	216	166
Whitefish	351	130	114	33
Other freshwater fillets	393	406	123	128

Table 7 (cont'd.) - Exports of Fishery Products

Three months to end of March

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	2,826	3,933	397	455
Haddock, dressed	58	53	16	14
U.S.A.	58	52	16	14
Herring, sea	2,246	3,421	241	321
Dominican Republic	730	1,045	64	87
Haiti	1,140	2,046	113	185
U.S.A.	277	208	55	39
Cod fillets	482	393	122	103
U.S.A.	472	385	118	102
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	13	53	3	12
Other smoked fish	27	13	15	5
SALTED FISH, total	33,434	36,656	4,973	5,617
Cod, salted and dried	24,908	31,191	3,704	4,797
Barbados	642	706	81	85
Jamaica	3,988	3,735	636	590
Trinidad	1,038	1,069	167	176
Leeward Windward Islands	702	693	93	93
Brazil	164	6,872	26	1,122
Cuba	2,896	3,951	437	668
Dominican Republic	89	60	12	7
Italy	2,433	2,721	359	375
Portugal	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	8,683	4,347	1,130	580
U.S.A.	655	745	122	134
Cod, salted, boneless	1,774	1,166	486	305
U.S.A.	1,509	1,021	414	267
Cod, wet-salted	1,458	557	206	55
U.S.A.	1,119	557	169	55
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	3,024	2,938	427	400
British Guiana	347	146	48	18
Cuba	82	4	12	1
Dominican Republic	1,713	2,160	241	292
Puerto Rico	264	162	37	23
U.S.A.	5	106	1	14
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	386	95	56	14
U.S.A.	56	59	9	9
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	701	93	45
Other salted fish	11	8	1	1
PICKLED FISH, total	7,049	8,850	727	862
Alewife	1,715	2,940	121	190
Herring, sea	3,577	3,720	341	344
Jamaica	309	558	23	38
Mackerel	1,523	1,888	199	247
Jamaica	921	932	109	113
U.S.A.	351	676	59	99
Other pickled fish	234	302	66	81

Three months to end of March

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
CANNED FISH, total	14,495	17,059	4,188	4,634
Herring, sea	457	203	60	34
Jamaica	240	17	25	2
U.S.A.	122	140	24	25
Sardines	2,928	404	521	81
Union of South Africa	554	76	118	17
British Guiana	288	67	52	12
Jamaica	303	87	46	15
Trinidad	241	10	46	4
Belgian Congo	314	3	45	1
Salmon	11,052	16,312	3,591	4,487
United Kingdom	744	1,963	403	804
Australia	64	--	26	--
New Zealand	1,288	47	541	10
Belgium	1,960	2,531	559	664
Italy	1,359	702	349	158
Netherlands	502	844	124	207
U.S.A.	817	7,876	219	2,066
Other canned fish	58	140	16	32
SHELLFISH, total	5,943	5,939	3,394	3,022
Clams, in shell and shucked	643	564	59	55
In shell	602	486	29	26
Shucked	41	78	30	29
Lobster, fresh or frozen	4,897	4,884	2,945	2,690
U.S.A.	4,897	4,884	2,945	2,690
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	235	383	86	124
Lobster, canned	137	64	284	127
United Kingdom	5	4	12	11
Belgium	2	6	3	16
U.S.A.	115	49	243	90
Other shellfish, canned	31	44	20	26
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	3,555	2,711
Meal, total	29,085	26,745	2,204	1,853
Herring and other sea fish	28,065	26,253	2,150	1,827
Whale (incl. guano)	1,020	492	54	26
Oils, total	1,104,932	685,496	857	541
Pharmaceutical	8,247	6,154	13	32
Cod liver, crude	13,337	9,000	13	9
Cod liver, sun rotted	315,720	184,919	233	122
Herring, industrial	671,982	458,010	514	338
Seal	15,392	-	10	-
Whale	78,128	26,333	73	25
Other oil	1,126	1,080	1	15
Seaweeds .....	..	..	95	50
Solubles	4,654	3,030	218	158
Seal skins	1,358	19,405	6	33
Other products .....	..	..	175	76

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 February	260.6	285.0	192.8	146.2	115.7	115.0	105.6
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.7	116.3	114.3	110.2

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending March 19th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 3/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	-	-	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	3 1/2-3 3/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Lobster, market:		
Caraguet, N.B., ungraded	-	-	Yarmouth, N.S.	65	60
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	-	-	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	-	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4 1/2- 5	5 1/4	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	5 1/4	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2	Digby, N.S.	-	28 - 30
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	2 1/4-3	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/2	3	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	-	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Vancouver, B.C., round	-	-
Caraguet, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Herring:			Salmon, Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Prince Rupert, round	-	-
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, round	-	-
Sardines:			Salmon, Red Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2 1/2	2 1/2	Vancouver, dressed	35	-
Mackerel:			Salmon, White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	25	-
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	-	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Prince Rupert, dressed	-	-
Smelt:			Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Soles:		
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3 - 4	3 - 4
			Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	-	12

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.275	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	.242	.239	.277	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.310	.335	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.400	.497	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.338	.351	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	-	.252	.254	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	.140	.155	.182	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.276	.269	.417	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	35.95	33.94	35.40	37.36	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100-3 $\frac{1}{4}$ s	8.70	8.54	8.50	8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.344	.318	.303	.221
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed ..	"	-	.348	.303	.307	.239
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.525	.482	.470	.388
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.144
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.11	18.18	17.76	18.05	17.00
Pink, Grade A	"	11.74	11.17	11.16	11.13	10.18
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.451	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.246	.190	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.443	.373	.367	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at March 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.388	.447	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.378	.455	.517	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.433	.483	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.450	.506	.579	-
Herring, kippered	"	.292	.318	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.315	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	.480	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	.710	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 8 oz.	.821	.844	.810	.926
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	.095	.089	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.696	.773	-
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	.610
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.328
Halibut steak, fresh	"	-	.693	-	-
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.647	.630	.440
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.458	.423	.402	.396
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.273	.256	.248	.242
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.579	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.763	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PECHE AU CANADA - MARS 1955

CANADA

En mars, les pêches du Canada ont donné 46,622,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$1,882,000 en comparaison de débarquements de 96,485,000 livres d'une valeur de \$2,636,000 durant le même mois de 1954.

Durant le premier trimestre de 1955, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 236,626,000 livres d'une valeur de \$7,027,000. Les chiffres de la période correspondante de l'an dernier étaient 240,369,000 livres et \$6,895,000.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique en mars, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 40,906,000 livres d'une valeur de \$1,626,000 contre 34,687,000 livres d'une valeur de \$1,637,000 en mars 1954.

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 14,265,000 livres de poisson, augmentation de 20 p. 100 sur les 11,901,000 débarquées durant le même mois de l'an dernier. La valeur totale des débarquements, \$394,000, a surpassé de 33 p. 100 celle de la prise de mars 1954, (\$297,000). La pêche de l'aiglefin s'est poursuivie au même haut niveau que durant les mois précédents.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, des débarquements de 24,410,000 livres ont représenté une avance de 17 p. 100 sur les 20,837,000 livres déclarées en mars 1954. Toutefois, le total de la valeur débarquée, \$1,172,000 a été inférieur de 8 p. 100 au total correspondant de l'an dernier (\$1,281,000), la prise d'aiglefin n'ayant pu compenser la baisse des pêches de homard.

Les débarquements du Nouveau-Brunswick ont diminué durant le mois pour s'établir à 1,318,000 livres d'une valeur de \$48,000 contre 1,780,000 livres d'une valeur de \$56,000 en mars 1954. Les pêches de sardine semblent débiter plus lentement cette année.

PACIFIQUE

Les débarquements de poisson en Colombie-Britannique ne se sont chiffrés que par 5,716,000 livres en mars contre 61,798,000 en 1954 et leur valeur n'a été que de \$256,000 contre une valeur de près d'un million de dollars le même mois l'an dernier. La prise du hareng à la seine a cessé tôt en février et le seul hareng débarqué en mars a été celui pris comme appât.

Les débarquements de crustacés ont augmenté cette année; la valeur totale de la prise du premier trimestre a été de \$315,000 contre \$214,000 durant la même période l'an dernier.

STOCKS

A la fin de mars, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada s'établissaient à 23,037,000 livres, dont 20,879,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,158,000 livres de poisson fumé.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les trois premiers mois de 1955, le Canada a exporté pour \$29,221,000 de poisson et produits, soit une augmentation de \$473,000 ou d'environ 2 p. 100 sur la valeur correspondante de 1954 (\$28,748,000).



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

APRIL - 1955 - AVRIL



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS	Page
Table 1. Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2. Inland fisheries by province and species	5
 PROCESSING	
Table 3. Output of main products and by-products	6
 STOCKS	
Table 4. Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5. Frozen fish, Canada	8
 EXTERNAL TRADE	
Table 6. Imports	10
Table 7. Exports	11
 PRICES	
Table 8. Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9. Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10. Wholesale prices	15
Table 11. Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - - less than 500
-

EXPLANATION

ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL - eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH - crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - APRIL 1955

CANADA

In April the sea-fisheries of Canada yielded 83,229,000 lb. of fish worth \$3,894,000 compared to landings of 72,491,000 lb. valued at \$3,501,000 in the same month of 1954.

During the first four months of this year landings totalled 321,731,000 lb. and were worth \$10,960,000. In the same period of last year the comparable totals were 312,457,000 lb. and \$10,413,000.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the April catch amounted to 79,356,000 lb. and was valued at \$3,494,000 as against the totals of 68,510,000 lb. and \$3,126,000 reported in April, 1954.

In Newfoundland the fishermen landed 20,162,000 lb., an amount slightly below the 20,209,000 lb. taken in April, 1954. The value, \$572,000, was, however, some 8% higher than the \$530,000 reported a year ago.

Nova Scotia landings, 34,668,000 lb. worth \$2,720,000, were 19 and 13% higher respectively than the comparable 1954 figures of 29,079,000 lb. and \$2,415,000. Returns from the lobster fishery improved in April, but the biggest gain continues to be shown by the haddock catch.

PACIFIC

Landings of fish in British Columbia amounted to 3,873,000 lb. in April as against 3,981,000 lb. in 1954, but were worth \$400,000, 7% higher than the \$375,000 reported in the same month of last year. The crab catch almost doubled in value to \$55,000 from \$30,000 in April, 1954.

STOCKS

At the end of April stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 24,449,000 lb., of which 21,879,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,570,000 lb. frozen smoked. Total holdings were higher by 668,000 lb. fresh and by 402,000 lb. (19%) smoked than those at the beginning of the month.

EXPORTS

During the first four months of 1955 Canada exported \$37,102,000 worth of fish and fish products -- \$2,388,000 or approximately 6% less than the \$39,490,000 marketed abroad in the same period of last year. Sales of blocks and slabs are still on the up-grade, but exports of canned salmon are down by almost 50%.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	APRIL		JANUARY - APRIL		APRIL		JANUARY - APRIL	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	83,229	72,491	321,731	312,457	3,894	3,501	10,960	10,413
Atlantic Total	79,356	68,510	189,423	164,031	3,494	3,126	8,510	7,748
Cod	21,315	18,670	57,409	62,318	630	595	1,772	1,994
Haddock	16,540	10,836	55,243	32,832	536	426	1,905	1,327
Pollock	604	868	2,431	3,005	7	13	28	37
Hake	184	245	946	945	3	5	13	16
Cusk	241	162	673	513	4	3	11	9
Rosefish	1,462	1,132	4,223	5,724	34	27	96	128
Catfish	558	747	1,351	1,232	14	19	31	31
Mixed fish	71	54	162	105	1	2	2	3
Halibut	681	555	1,562	1,488	136	137	316	346
Plaice	507	1,263	1,934	2,750	18	39	63	83
Other Flatfish	2,606	3,010	7,850	6,454	88	78	258	173
Herring	28,903	24,154	38,103	30,589	230	182	345	251
Sardines	572	843	2,133	3,027	13	21	52	76
Mackerel	5	6	31	54	--	--	1	2
Capelin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	733	1,388	751	1,578	15	23	16	27
Salmon	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	1
Smelt	15	15	4,145	2,269	2	2	443	253
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial Fish	7	11	727	342	--	1	18	10
Lobster	2,751	2,486	4,983	5,136	1,406	1,292	2,632	2,620
Clams and Quahaugs	501	623	1,011	1,384	28	29	57	67
Oyster	9	-	34	1	--	-	1	--
Scallop	136	104	276	242	62	30	132	73
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	17	21	100	64	--	--	2	1
Supplementary Landings ..	938	1,316	3,345	1,978	267	201	316	220
Livers, Cod	292	244	969	821	5	4	15	14
" , Halibut	9	7	17	12	2	2	3	3
" , Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" , Other	101	-	205	78	2	-	5	4
Irish Moss	536	1,065	2,154	1,067	7	13	27	13
Other Seaweed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hair Seal	96,207	91,404	109,121	100,443	249	182	249	184
Bait Worm	225,045	-	225,045	-	2	-	2	2
Pacific Total	3,873	3,981	132,308	148,426	400	375	2,450	2,665
Salmon Total	285	332	388	477	84	89	111	127
Sockeye	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring, Red	254	258	330	362	77	75	98	105
Spring, White	27	66	51	94	6	13	11	19
Steelhead	4	7	6	17	1	1	2	3
Coho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	--	1	1	4	--	--	--	--
Grey Cod	278	612	1,670	2,198	11	24	72	94
Lingcod	443	510	1,123	1,405	31	41	86	114
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	10	58	10	93	1	6	1	11
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soles	515	335	1,660	1,074	24	16	81	58
Other Flatfish	54	30	216	217	2	1	7	6
Herring	-	1	117,050	135,673	-	--	1,462	1,783
Other Estuarial Fish	521	254	1,238	724	21	7	45	20
Crab	478	272	722	563	55	30	81	61
Clams	488	740	4,523	2,914	15	20	124	79
Oyster	669	728	2,949	2,491	34	33	146	115
Other Shellfish	80	70	494	399	13	10	81	52
Supplementary Landings ..	52	39	265	198	109	98	153	145
Livers	52	37	265	194	10	8	54	35
Viscera	--	2	--	4	--	--	--	--
Other	--	--	--	--	99	90	99	110

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	APRIL		JANUARY - APRIL		APRIL		JANUARY - APRIL	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	20,162	20,209	61,224	54,451	572	530	1,574	1,304
Cod	6,809	5,686	18,734	19,677	157	132	443	448
Haddock	5,665	3,922	20,959	11,930	163	121	615	367
Pollock	8	35	14	111	--	--	--	1
Rosefish	987	719	2,900	3,761	22	15	64	76
Other Groundfish	45	54	76	105	1	2	2	3
Halibut	86	55	223	174	15	9	35	26
Flounder and Greysole ...	1,011	2,086	3,743	4,345	31	48	114	102
Turbot	19	7	101	87	2	1	8	7
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	5,083	7,444	13,682	13,871	69	79	169	148
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capelin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	235	120	235	120	52	31	52	31
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	214	81	542	270	60	92	69	95
NOVA SCOTIA Total	34,668	29,079	93,811	84,031	2,720	2,415	6,109	5,869
Cod	14,376	12,847	38,370	42,304	469	458	1,318	1,532
Haddock	10,833	6,896	34,070	20,776	371	304	1,278	951
Pollock	528	604	2,157	2,474	6	8	24	28
Hake	184	245	946	945	3	5	13	16
Cusk	241	162	673	513	4	3	11	9
Rosefish	475	410	1,323	1,960	12	11	32	51
Catfish	553	741	1,342	1,221	14	19	31	31
Other Groundfish	26	-	86	-	--	-	--	-
Halibut	593	498	1,335	1,311	120	127	279	319
Plaice	507	1,263	1,934	2,750	18	39	63	83
Other Flatfish	1,415	818	3,660	1,844	49	24	120	54
Herring	1,359	1,140	1,359	1,148	17	12	17	12
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	5	6	31	54	--	--	1	2
Alewife	568	493	568	493	13	10	13	10
Salmon	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	1
Smelt	15	15	108	140	2	2	20	24
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial Fish	1	1	31	22	--	--	5	3
Lobster	2,516	2,366	4,666	4,958	1,354	1,261	2,540	2,566
Clams and Quahaugs	154	300	266	441	10	14	18	21
Oyster	2	-	11	1	--	-	--	--
Scallop	129	103	227	199	58	30	106	59
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	188	170	648	476	200	87	220	97

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	APRIL		JANUARY - APRIL		APRIL		JANUARY - APRIL	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	3,771	5,502	10,974	11,182	94	92	615	439
Cod	114	129	289	329	4	5	11	14
Haddock	42	18	214	126	2	1	12	9
Pollock	68	229	260	420	1	5	4	8
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish	5	6	9	11	-	-	-	-
Halibut	2	2	4	3	1	1	2	1
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	161	99	346	165	6	5	16	10
Herring	2,369	2,963	2,970	2,963	47	25	62	25
Sardines	572	843	2,133	3,027	13	21	52	76
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	165	895	183	1,085	2	13	3	17
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	3,223	1,695	-	-	343	190
Other Estuarial Fish	1	6	465	282	-	1	7	5
Lobster	-	-	82	58	-	-	40	23
Clams and Quahaugs	252	295	650	915	14	15	35	46
Oyster	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scallop	7	1	49	43	4	-	26	14
Other Shellfish	12	16	95	59	-	-	2	1
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
P. E. I. Total	1,100	1,902	3,219	2,320	11	21	60	40
Cod	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Herring	548	833	548	833	4	8	4	8
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	259	205	-	-	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	5	4	231	38	-	-	6	2
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams and Quahaugs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oyster	6	-	22	-	-	-	1	-
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	536	1,065	2,154	1,231	7	13	27	19
QUEBEC Total	19,655	11,818	20,195	12,047	97	68	152	96
Cod	11	8	11	8	-	-	-	-
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	19,544	11,774	19,544	11,774	93	58	93	58
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	540	229	-	-	55	28
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clams	95	28	95	28	4	-	4	-
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

APRIL				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
No	Report	No	Report	..... Total	2,670	2,277	335	336
				Whitefish	1,983	1,591	258	255
				Trout	502	466	65	65
				Inconnu	97	95	6	3
				Other	88	125	6	13

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

MARCH				SPECIES	JANUARY-MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
1,013	2,084	201	335	..... Total	1,547	2,585	278	424
51	168	24	67	Whitefish	148	242	52	92
6	7	-	1	Tullibee	27	23	1	3
7	14	2	6	Lake Herring	10	16	2	6
206	234	84	59	Pickrel (Y. Pike) .	274	313	99	82
67	330	16	66	Blue Pickrel	67	336	16	67
7	13	1	3	Sauger	20	31	3	12
96	347	14	42	Perch	103	358	16	44
8	11	3	5	Lake Trout	20	17	8	9
52	89	6	11	Pike (Jackfish)	171	205	18	22
3	2	4	3	Sturgeon	4	2	5	3
62	98	2	3	Suckers	105	145	2	5
2	9	-	2	Catfish	2	9	-	2
181	490	25	49	White Bass	181	490	25	49
265	272	20	18	Other	415	398	31	28

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

APRIL				SPECIES	JANUARY-MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
				..... Total	9,348	7,947	876	852
				Whitefish	2,382	2,104	221	198
				Pickarel (Y. Pike) .	2,166	1,930	365	376
				Perch	349	358	33	38
				Sauger	570	990	101	134
				Pike (Jackfish)	1,653	1,250	87	66
				Other	2,228	1,315	69	40

Table 3 - Output of Main Products and By-products of Sea Fisheries

(In thousands of pounds, unless otherwise specified)

Product and Species	JANUARY-APRIL		Product and Species	JANUARY-APRIL	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED(bbl.):		
cod, fresh	3,371	3,423	herring, split	8,912	11,648
" , frozen	393	97	" , fillets	6,227	8,307
haddock, fresh	1,411	1,490	mackerel, split	-	-
" , frozen	281	75	" , fillets	-	-
pollock, fresh	536	669	alewife, split	248	3,184
" , frozen	321	298	" , fillets	-	-
hake, fresh	165	173	turbot, split	305	270
" , frozen	15	1			
cuak, fresh	34	42			
" , frozen	-	-			
halibut, fresh and frozen	1,411	1,357	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
herring, fresh	2,644	7,586	cod and related species	1,444	2,631
" , frozen	1,159	808	herring	-	-
mackerel, fresh	29	43	" , kippered snacks	1/	1/
" , frozen	1	10	mackerel	-	-
sardines, fresh	-	-	salmon	-	-
alewife, fresh	416	482	sardines (20 lb. case)	46,612	66,843
salmon, fresh and frozen	-	1			
shad, fresh and frozen	3	4			
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,167	2,271	SHELLFISH		
swordfish, fresh and frozen	-	-	lobster, in shell	4,704	5,014
tomcod, fresh and frozen	375	234	" , meat	494	27
			clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	135	116
			" " , meat	102	72
			oyster, in shell	35	2
			scallop, meat	276	242
			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	56	179
			clams & quahaugs, canned		
			(30 lb. cs.) .	1,323	3,781
			BY-PRODUCTS:		
			a.Meal (tons);		
			cod and related species	7,967	6,236
			rosefish	2/	2/
			herring	403	350
			b.Oil (gals.);		
			cod	50,319	29,837
			rosefish	2,981	2,426
			herring	40,300	25,000
			seal	120,784	90,072
			c.Other;		
			herring scales	39	22
			lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	-	1/
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	-	1/
			cod skins	165.	174
			" roe	37 3/	92
			" glue	3,598	8,639
			1/ Less than three firms		
			2/ Included with cod		
			3/ Includes mixed roe		
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:					
cod, fresh	4,090	4,233			
" , frozen	7,439	9,617			
haddock, fresh	4,008	2,938			
" , frozen	6,617	6,344			
pollock, fresh	105	78			
" , frozen	37	63			
hake, fresh	57	44			
" , frozen	6	10			
cuak, fresh	127	52			
" , frozen	1	11			
rosefish, fresh	7	21			
" , frozen	1,081	1,494			
catfish, fresh	108	66			
" , frozen	346	392			
halibut, fresh and frozen	81	67			
plaice & flounders, fresh	630	475			
" " " , frozen	1,555	1,498			
FRESH & FROZEN, blocks:					
cod	4,056	3,348			
haddock	8,414	840			
pollock	-	9			
rosefish	1	54			
catfish	-	-			
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:					
cod, fillets	2,083	2,552			
haddock, dressed	499	320			
" , fillets	98	48			
herring, kippered	357	29			
" , bloaters	2,040	1,821			
" , boneless	-	18			
WET-SALTED:					
cod	3,025	1,969			
haddock	14	12			
pollock	597	796			
hake	187	188			
cuak	111	80			

Product and Species	JANUARY-APRIL		Product and Species	JANUARY-APRIL	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	64	355	oyster, shucked (gal.)	37,802	32,208
halibut, frozen	-	2	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	8,401	..
salmon, frozen	3	283	crabs, " " ..	526	..
soles, frozen	16	6	oyster, " " ..	911	..
herring, fresh	40	-	BY-PRODUCTS:		
FROZEN, fillets:			a.Meal (tons);		
cods	268	248	herring, body	11,587	6,224
halibut	277	297	b.Oil (gal.)		
salmon	155	178	herring, body	1,040,708	202,240
soles	288	88	Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, dry-salted	400	262
herring	-	218			
salmon	-	-			
tuna	-	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	April 30, 1954	MARCH 30, 1955	March 31, 1955
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	'000 lb. 6,635	'000 lb. 9,204	'000 lb. 13,354
pollock	2,007	844	894
hake	142	87	124
other	29	52	54
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{2/}	16,134	18,860	20,334
pollock	336	405	521
hake	163	118	55
other	28	20	21
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	96	117	173
other	181	54	58
PICKLED:			
herring	bbls. 3,592 ^{4/}	bbls. 4,780	bbls. 1,651
mackerel	8,015 ^{4/}	1,412	3,094
alewife	7,221	10,043	14,819
BLOATERS			
BLOATERS	boxes 174,963	boxes 13,421	boxes 45,393

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	MAY 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	April 1, 1955 Revised	May 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	24,449	23,379	24,609
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	18,764	18,688	20,370
Cod, Atlantic dressed	64	76	103
fillets	2,693	1,880	2,996
blocks	794	344	..
breaded, uncooked ..	9	47	..
breaded, cooked ...	42	61	..
Cod Pacific dressed	501	338	463
fillets	236	224	260
steaks	1	1	-
Haddock dressed	76	79	38
fillets	2,915	2,370	2,903
blocks	2,441	1,988	..
breaded, uncooked ..	24	103	..
breaded, cooked ...	172	121	..
Catfish dressed	-	-	..
fillets	63	49	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	376	335	213
Other Groundfish blocks	(X)	-	..
breaded, uncooked ..	(X)	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	59	33	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	135	147	96
fillets	54	40	67
Halibut, Pacific dressed	2,507	4,185	936
fillets	525	625	602
steaks	48	40	27
Soles dressed	18	19	37
fillets	174	151	736
Other Flatfish dressed	(X)	3	3
fillets	104	42	264
Capelin round	78	33	-
Herring, Atlantic round	16	81	3,232
Herring, Pacific round	264	203	2,277
Mackerel round or dressed ..	285	501	190
fillets	-	(X)	-
Shad round or dressed ..	3	4	11
Smelt dressed	452	156	189
fillets	83	-	1
Salmon, Atlantic	53	74	34
Salmon, Pacific, total	2,579	3,580	3,493
Chum dressed	843	1,178	1,901
fillets	178	208	97
steaks	4	27	2
Coho dressed	961	1,475	443
fillets	96	100	401
steaks	50	28	36
Pink dressed	4	5	154
fillets	(X)	2	-
Sockeye dressed	1	-	-
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	173	211	42
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, White dressed	206	295	317
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	(X)	2	24
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	31	27	45
Unclassified all forms	32	22	31
Clams	7	22	..
Lobster	16	17	..
Oyster	52	44	..
Scallop	49	22	..
Shrimp	177	140	..
Squid	15	7	-
Other Shellfish	116	69	458
Other Sea Fish all forms	488	434	741

Page 9

Species and Product	MAY 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	April 1, 1955 Revised	April 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Frozen fresh inland fish, total	3,115	2,523	1,663
Bass round or dressed ..	30	12	95
fillets	14	5	8
Cisco (Lake Herring) round or dressed ..	210	250	119
Lake Trout round or dressed ..	210	228	26
fillets	25	6	6
Perch round or dressed ..	38	45	45
fillets	33	26	75
Pickereel, Blue round or dressed ..	16	2	2
fillets	128	9	2
Pickereel (Yellow Pike) .. round or dressed ..	78	58	51
fillets	139	160	271
Pike (Jackfish) round or dressed ..	120	81	19
fillets	196	167	71
Sauger round or dressed ..	11	8	6
fillets	18	12	2
Sucker (incl. Mullet) ... round or dressed ..	7	5	10
fillets	10	10	5
Tullibee round or dressed ..	248	302	274
Whitefish round or dressed ..	539	663	101
fillets	79	98	39
Other inland fish all forms	966	376	436
Smoked fish, total	2,570	2,168	2,576
Cod, Atlantic fillets	1,594	1,211	1,640
Cod, Pacific dressed	16	29	22
fillets	35	41	125
Haddock dressed	440	445	234
fillets	64	53	31
Salmon fillets	16	18	35
Sea Herring dressed (kippers) .	184	175	401
Goldeye dressed	174	125	19
Other smoked fish all forms	47	71	69

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

January and February

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			1,593,375	1,212,016
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	867	1,543	156,429	228,462
Cod and related species	70	17	13,587	3,602
U.S.A.	47	17	8,507	3,602
Halibut	184	108	38,958	24,348
U.S.A.	143	103	31,595	23,678
Salmon	88	134	32,815	37,268
Alaska	14	48	28,751	8,099
U.S.A.	74	86	4,064	29,169
Other	525	1,284	71,069	163,244
U.S.A.	512	707	67,291	53,146
CURED FISH	467	456	72,494	72,090
Cod etc., wet-salted	-	10	-	2,461
U.S.A.	-	1	-	601
Herring, pickled	323	333	39,742	43,444
Netherlands	162	265	22,364	36,940
Norway	28	6	2,063	910
Other	144	113	32,752	26,185
U.S.A.	12	17	3,100	2,742
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	411,555	311,236
Anchovies, sardines	399	290	210,138	159,040
Norway	326	220	178,068	124,357
Portugal	40	21	16,684	11,656
Pilchards	1	59	153	8,799
U.S.A.	-	58	-	8,707
Other .....	..	..	201,264	143,397
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	383,521	305,299
Lobsters, fresh	-	1	-	840
U.S.A.	-	1	-	840
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	119,362	132,344
U.S.A. ....	..	..	119,362	132,344
Other, fresh .....	..	..	5,416	3,208
Canned .....	..	..	264,159	168,907
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	569,376	294,929
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	2	54	590	6,350
U.S.A.	2	6	590	1,130
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	188,471	69,397
U.S.A. ....	..	..	135,191	27,558
Other oils .....	..	..	178,556	40,164
Other products .....	..	..	201,759	178,930
U.S.A. ....	..	..	189,080	164,145

Four months to end of April

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	37,102	39,490
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	34,615	35,168	7,605	7,968
Sea fish, total	16,909	16,934	3,224	3,579
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	817	1,241	76	116
frozen, dressed	641	292	10	65
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	152	517	22	34
frozen, dressed	51	58	6	10
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	614	722	39	46
frozen, dressed	65	54	15	11
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	640	562	226	237
frozen, dressed	4,197	5,425	938	1,334
Herring, sea	1,139	401	37	22
Mackerel	847	369	79	44
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	8	13	3	4
frozen, whole or dressed	31	21	14	10
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	118	122	28	26
frozen, whole or dressed	3,841	4,592	1,049	1,129
Smelt	3,366	2,194	646	448
Other sea fish	382	351	36	43
Freshwater fish, total	17,706	18,234	4,381	4,389
Eel	17	6	4	1
Lake Herring	239	315	36	43
Perch	880	971	157	158
Pickering	4,125	4,312	1,099	1,136
Pike	1,075	1,358	141	172
Sauger	993	917	225	199
Sturgeon	58	67	69	75
Trout	645	579	204	189
Tullibee	83	109	11	14
Whitefish	6,441	5,967	2,007	1,920
Other freshwater fish	3,150	3,633	428	482
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	35,744	28,615	8,222	6,778
Sea fish, total	32,343	25,571	6,856	5,610
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	9,256	11,699	1,711	2,233
blocks	5,112	..	1,083	..
Haddock:				
fillets	7,575	5,962	1,593	1,378
blocks	5,577	..	1,179	..
Catfish, fillets	224	215	51	50
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	318	208	47	32
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	1,531	2,947	288	570
Other groundfish blocks	116	..	33	..
Flatfish, fillets	2,100	3,814	705	1,136
Other sea fish fillets	534	726	166	211
Freshwater fillets, total	3,401	3,044	1,366	1,168
Pickering	1,568	1,398	778	685
Pike	790	680	248	196
Whitefish	394	144	128	37
Other freshwater fillets	649	822	212	250

Four months to end of April

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	3,112	4,729	446	539
Haddock, dressed	69	62	19	16
U.S.A.	63	60	17	16
Herring, sea	2,437	4,148	261	386
Dominican Republic	832	1,186	73	99
Haiti	1,191	2,531	119	228
U.S.A.	285	243	56	45
Cod fillets	551	441	139	116
U.S.A.	537	430	135	113
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	17	56	4	12
Other smoked fish	38	22	23	9
SALTED FISH, total	40,656	45,769	6,093	6,983
Cod, salted and dried	30,810	38,778	4,596	5,924
Barbados	670	1,041	84	125
Jamaica	5,362	5,340	855	837
Trinidad	1,604	1,641	259	259
Leeward Windward Islands	1,024	1,071	136	143
Brazil	187	7,450	29	1,224
Cuba	3,877	5,102	584	801
Dominican Republic	89	74	12	10
Italy	3,299	2,721	502	375
Portugal	-	2,786	-	424
Puerto Rico	10,076	8,424	1,310	740
U.S.A.	782	903	142	162
Cod, salted, boneless	2,109	1,602	574	414
U.S.A.	1,743	1,380	475	356
Cod, wet-salted	1,559	608	216	62
U.S.A.	1,220	597	180	61
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	3,882	3,772	552	506
British Guiana	522	282	73	35
Cuba	163	18	24	2
Dominican Republic	1,949	2,663	278	355
Puerto Rico	409	192	56	27
U.S.A.	7	108	1	14
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	412	145	61	22
U.S.A.	59	84	10	14
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	851	93	54
Other salted fish	11	13	1	1
PICKLED FISH, total	7,869	10,275	810	992
Alewive	1,996	3,314	140	210
Herring, sea	3,837	4,329	367	394
Jamaica	342	726	25	50
Mackerel	1,785	2,261	233	289
Jamaica	1,077	1,180	128	139
U.S.A.	390	678	64	99
Other pickled fish	251	371	70	99

Four months to end of April

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
CANNED FISH, total	18,289	29,531	5,258	8,923
Herring, sea	595	320	82	51
Jamaica	332	22	39	3
U.S.A.	159	205	31	36
Sardines	3,731	467	664	93
Union of South Africa	593	101	127	23
British Guiana	315	67	57	12
Jamaica	469	96	77	17
Trinidad	253	12	48	4
Belgian Congo	346	3	51	1
Salmon	13,892	28,585	4,492	8,741
United Kingdom	931	9,370	498	3,681
Australia	66	12	27	3
New Zealand	1,634	57	691	12
Belgium	2,496	3,946	718	1,033
Italy	1,451	928	372	209
Netherlands	635	965	174	237
U.S.A.	1,079	10,269	280	2,803
Other canned fish	71	159	20	38
SHELLFISH, total	7,552	7,952	4,433	4,116
Clams, in shell and shucked	863	951	87	107
In shell	796	815	38	44
Shucked	67	136	49	63
Lobster, fresh or frozen	6,112	6,362	3,837	3,669
U.S.A.	6,112	6,362	3,837	3,669
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	341	480	123	148
Lobster, canned	169	70	353	145
United Kingdom	11	4	26	11
Belgium	3	6	5	16
U.S.A.	136	54	287	103
Other shellfish, canned	67	89	33	47
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	4,235	3,191
Meal, total	35,420	31,882	2,666	2,212
Herring and other sea fish	34,199	31,113	2,603	2,170
Whale (incl. guano)	1,221	769	63	42
Oils, total	1,242,758	729,077	978	575
Pharmaceutical	8,254	6,157	13	33
Cod liver, crude	18,390	12,300	18	12
Cod liver, sun rotted	353,703	214,174	262	142
Herring, industrial	762,091	461,843	585	343
Seal	15,392	-	10	-
Whale	83,128	32,666	79	30
Other oil	1,699	1,937	11	15
Seaweeds .....	..	..	121	76
Solubles	5,030	3,366	234	176
Seal skins	3,475	24,791	12	49
Other products .....	..	..	224	103

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
March	260.4	283.1	192.8	147.6	115.5	114.8	106.6
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.5	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending April 16th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4-3 1/2	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	-	-	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	-	-	Yarmouth, N.S.	60-75	60
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	-	-	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	50	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4 1/2-5	5	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	4 1/2	5	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2-2 3/4	Digby, N.S.	48	26-28
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	2 1/4	2-3	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/2	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/2	3-3 3/4	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	3 1/2	3 1/2	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	-	-	Vancouver, B.C., round	-	-
Caraquet, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Herring:			Salmon, Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Prince Rupert, round	-	-
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, round	-	-
Sardines:			Salmon, Red Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2 1/2	2 1/2	Vancouver, dressed	35	-
Mackerel:			Salmon, White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	25	-
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	-	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Prince Rupert, dressed	-	-
Smelt:			Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Soles:		
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3 1/2	3 1/2
			Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	8-9	12-13

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.222	.251	.278	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.221	.235	.239	.277	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.310	.331	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.400	.483	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.315	.333	.346	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	-	.254	.254	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	140	.150	.182	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.260	.249	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- 1 ₂ s	36.25	33.94	34.30	37.36	39.15
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100- 3 ₄ s	8.74	8.54	8.50	8.99	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.344	.304	.303	.221
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	-	.345	.303	.307	.238
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.525	.482	.470	.388
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.142
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- 1 ₂ s	19.11	18.18	17.76	18.19	17.00
Pink, Grade A	" "	11.65	11.17	11.20	11.21	10.18
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.458	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.240	.190	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.437	.371	.367	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at April 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.378	.451	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.307	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.365	.455	.517	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.433	.483	.529	.532
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.450	.494	.577	-
Herring, kippered	"	.298	.318	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.310	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	.475	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	.693	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.819	.841	.808	.926
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 1/4 oz.	.095	.089	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.696	.765	-
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	.610
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.328
Halibut steak, fresh	"	.620	.693	.800	-
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.627	.622	.440
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.462	.420	.402	.396
Pink, Fancy Grade	" "	.270	.259	.248	.242
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.615	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.780	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PECHE AU CANADA, AVRIL 1955

CANADA

En avril, les pêches maritimes du Canada ont donné 83,229,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$3,894,000 contre 72,491,000 livres d'une valeur de \$3,501,000 durant le même mois de 1954.

Durant les quatre premiers mois de l'année, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 321,731,000 livres d'une valeur de \$10,960,000. Durant la même période de l'an dernier, les chiffres comparatifs étaient 312,457,000 livres et \$10,413,000.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique en avril, la prise a été de 79,356,000 livres d'une valeur de \$3,494,000 contre 68,510,000 livres et \$3,126,000 en avril 1954.

A Terre-Neuve, les pêcheurs ont débarqué 20,162,000 livres, quantité légèrement inférieure aux 20,209,000 livres prises en avril 1954. Leur valeur, \$572,000, a cependant surpassé de 8 p. 100 celle d'un an auparavant, \$530,000.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse, des débarquements de 34,668,000 livres d'une valeur de \$2,720,000 ont représenté des avances respectives de 19 et de 13 p. 100 sur les chiffres comparatifs de l'an dernier, 29,079,000 livres et \$2,415,000. La prise de homard a augmenté en avril, mais le gain le plus fort demeure la prise d'églefin.

PACIFIQUE

Les débarquements de poisson en Colombie-Britannique se sont chiffrés par 3,873,000 livres en avril contre 3,981,000 livres en 1954, mais leur valeur, \$400,000, a surpassé de 7 p. 100 celle du même mois l'an dernier, \$375,000. La valeur de la prise de crabe a presque doublé, passant de \$30,000 en avril 1954 à \$55,000 cette année.

STOCKS

A la fin d'avril, les stocks de poisson congelé du pays se chiffraient par 24,449,000 livres, dont 21,879,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,570,000 livres de poisson fumé. L'ensemble des stocks représentait une augmentation de 668,000 livres pour le poisson frais et de 402,000 livres (19 p. 100) pour le poisson fumé, au regard des stocks du début du mois.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les quatre premiers mois de 1955, le Canada a exporté pour \$37,102,000 de poisson et produits - diminution de \$2,388,000 ou d'environ 6 p. 100 sur le total correspondant de l'an dernier, \$39,490,000. Les ventes de blocs et de bains de poisson sont encore très hautes, mais les exportations de saumon en conserve ont diminué de près de 50 p. 100.

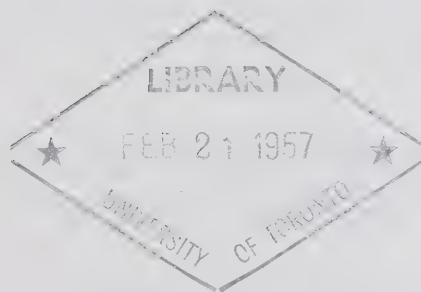


CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN
FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE
DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

MAY - 1955 - MAI



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS

	Table 1. Sea fisheries by province and species	2
	Table 2. Inland fisheries by province and species	5

PROCESSING

	Table 3. Output of main products and by-products	6
--	--	---

STOCKS

	Table 4. Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
	Table 5. Frozen fish, Canada	8

EXTERNAL TRADE

	Table 6. Imports	10
	Table 7. Exports	11

PRICES

	Table 8. Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
	Table 9. Prices received by fishermen	14
	Table 10. Wholesale prices	15
	Table 11. Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
- ... figures not applicable
- nil or zero
- - less than 500

EXPLANATION

	ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH	- flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL	- eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH	- crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - MAY 1955

CANADA

In May the sea-fishermen of Canada landed 163,816,000 lb. of fish worth \$9,113,000, compared to a catch of 151,674,000 lb. worth \$9,052,000 taken in May, 1954.

Landings in the first five months of this year totalled 482,017,000 lb. and were valued at \$20,068,000. In the same period of last year the comparable totals were 461,713,000 lb. and \$19,456,000.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the May catch amounted to 150,716,000 lb. -- 11% greater than the 136,314,000 lb. recorded in May, 1954 -- and was valued at \$7,512,000 -- 6% higher than the \$7,044,000 shown for the same month of last year.

In Newfoundland fishermen landed 17,885,000 lb., an amount slightly greater than the 17,787,000 lb. taken in May, 1954. The value, \$816,000, was also fractionally higher than the \$713,000 recorded a year ago.

Nova Scotia landings, 48,705,000 lb. worth \$3,956,000, were just under the comparable 1954 figures of 49,328,000 lb. and \$3,983,000.

The aggregate lobster catch to the end of May in our Eastern Provinces was some 7% bigger and 5% more valuable than in the same period of 1954.

PACIFIC

Landings in British Columbia amounted to 13,100,000 lb. as against 15,360,000 lb. in May, 1954, and were worth \$1,601,000, 20% lower than the \$2,008,000 reported last year.

Of the major Pacific species only those in the shellfish category are on a higher level this year.

STOCKS

At the end of May stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 27,369,000 lb., and of this total 24,768,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,601,000 lb. frozen smoked. Compared to the 1954 figures, current stocks were lower by 4,719,000 lb. (16%) fresh, but higher by 79,000 lb. (3%) smoked.

EXPORTS

During the first five months of 1955 Canada exported \$46,994,000 worth of fish and fish products -- \$3,008,000 (6%) less than the \$50,002,000 worth marketed abroad in the same period of last year.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	MAY		JANUARY - MAY		MAY		JANUARY - MAY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	163,816	151,674	482,017	461,713	9,113	9,052	20,068	19,456
Atlantic Total	150,716	136,314	336,874	298,125	7,512	7,044	16,017	14,783
Cod	23,183	20,389	80,810	82,744	659	595	2,434	2,590
Haddock	9,456	12,645	64,934	45,145	276	467	2,185	1,784
Pollock	3,429	5,290	5,866	8,294	61	84	88	121
Hake	293	853	1,239	1,798	3	16	16	32
Cusk	90	109	763	622	1	2	12	11
Rosefish	1,500	2,415	5,732	8,143	34	57	131	185
Catfish	1,467	1,557	2,816	2,789	41	44	72	75
Other Groundfish	52	62	213	148	1	2	3	4
Halibut	662	583	2,220	2,070	124	125	437	471
Plaice	5,400	2,691	7,334	5,441	181	79	243	162
Other Flatfish	8,206	3,605	16,071	10,128	260	96	518	270
Herring	70,280	54,514	108,607	85,104	388	389	733	640
Sardines	230	2,717	2,363	5,744	14	68	66	144
Mackerel	2,591	986	2,622	1,040	89	43	91	45
Capelin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	3,566	9,557	4,317	11,135	49	88	65	115
Salmon	35	82	33	83	14	32	14	33
Smelt	3	5	4,148	2,274	--	--	443	253
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial Fish	954	874	1,059	1,216	31	33	50	43
Lobster	17,871	16,230	22,855	21,366	4,935	4,610	7,567	7,230
Clams and Quahaugs	1,135	922	2,147	2,306	49	41	106	108
Oyster	10	20	46	21	1	1	2	1
Scallop	248	186	524	428	99	56	230	129
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	55	22	155	86	1	--	3	1
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	201	116	508	336
Livers, Cod	335	304	1,304	1,125	6	6	21	20
" , Halibut	8	12	25	24	2	3	5	6
" , Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" , Other	49	-	254	78	1	-	6	4
Irish Moss	1,693	1,154	3,847	2,221	19	15	46	28
Other Seaweed	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Hair Seal	55,583	28,071	164,704	128,514	164	84	419	268
Bait Worm	778,485	721,100	1,003,530	721,100	8	7	10	9
Pacific Total	13,100	15,360	145,143	163,588	1,601	2,008	4,051	4,673
Salmon Total	968	1,346	1,356	1,823	276	333	387	460
Sockeye	4	36	4	36	1	8	1	8
Spring, Red	830	1,024	1,160	1,386	249	274	347	379
Spring, White	125	270	176	364	25	49	36	68
Steelhead	4	7	10	24	1	1	3	4
Coho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chum	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
Other	5	8	6	12	--	1	--	1
Grey Cod	585	732	2,255	2,930	23	29	95	123
Lingcod	437	534	1,560	1,939	31	37	117	151
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	35	14	45	107	4	2	5	13
Halibut	6,722	8,392	6,722	8,392	790	1,175	790	1,175
Soles	691	479	2,351	1,553	36	25	117	83
Other Flatfish	16	11	232	228	--	--	7	6
Herring	974	1,677	118,024	137,350	37	63	1,499	1,846
Other Estuarial Fish	1,167	605	2,405	1,329	26	20	71	40
Crab	611	568	1,333	1,131	65	63	146	124
Clams	258	285	4,781	3,199	9	9	133	88
Oyster	585	622	3,534	3,113	29	29	175	144
Other Shellfish	51	95	545	494	9	15	90	67
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	266	208	419	353
Livers	128	154	393	348	31	35	85	70
Viscera	21	22	21	26	1	1	1	1
Other .....	..	..	..	..	234	172	333	282

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	MAY		JANUARY - MAY		MAY		JANUARY - MAY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	17,885	17,787	79,265	71,726	816	713	2,389	2,008
Cod	5,764	6,639	24,716	26,353	130	149	576	598
Haddock	2,410	2,965	23,604	14,563	66	82	686	439
Pollock	25	58	44	168	--	1	--	2
Rosefish	817	1,193	3,726	4,958	17	24	82	100
Other Groundfish	43	62	117	148	1	2	3	4
Halibut	70	34	289	207	11	5	45	31
Flounder and Greysole ...	4,371	1,881	8,128	6,295	129	44	244	147
Turbot	1	4	102	91	--	--	8	7
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	2,761	3,534	16,666	17,406	37	36	206	184
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capelin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	26	67	26	67	9	24	9	24
Smelt	-	3	15	3	--	--	3	--
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	1,597	1,347	1,832	1,467	414	345	466	376
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	2	1	61	96
NOVA SCOTIA Total	48,705	49,328	141,873	132,883	3,956	3,983	10,064	9,852
Cod	12,667	11,096	51,037	53,400	392	381	1,710	1,913
Haddock	6,038	8,610	40,108	29,386	173	341	1,450	1,292
Pollock	3,007	5,062	5,165	7,536	53	80	76	108
Hake	156	811	1,102	1,756	2	16	15	32
Cusk	90	109	763	622	1	2	12	11
Rosefish	674	1,214	1,997	3,174	17	33	49	84
Catfish	1,448	1,550	2,789	2,771	40	44	71	75
Other Groundfish	9	-	96	-	--	-	--	-
Halibut	552	527	1,887	1,838	104	114	382	433
Plaice	3,219	1,889	5,153	4,639	107	58	169	141
Other Flatfish	3,779	1,696	7,440	3,540	130	52	250	106
Herring	2,555	2,459	3,915	3,607	28	31	45	43
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	2,591	978	2,622	1,032	89	43	91	45
Alewife	2,736	4,629	3,304	5,122	41	60	54	70
Salmon	7	13	7	14	4	7	4	8
Smelt	-	-	108	140	-	-	20	24
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Estuarial Fish	227	136	258	158	9	8	14	11
Lobster	8,491	8,161	13,157	13,119	2,471	2,544	5,011	5,110
Clams and Quahaugs	223	202	490	643	14	9	32	30
Oyster	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	--
Scallop	236	186	463	385	94	56	200	115
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	187	104	408	201

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	MAY		JANUARY - MAY		MAY		JANUARY - MAY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	31,839	40,120	42,187	51,301	845	843	1,458	1,282
Cod	1,483	567	1,772	896	46	16	57	30
Haddock	680	534	894	660	27	23	39	32
Pollock	397	170	657	590	8	3	12	11
Hake	98	21	98	21	1	--	1	--
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	9	8	9	8	--	--	--	--
Catfish	19	7	27	18	1	--	1	--
Halibut	4	2	8	5	1	1	2	2
Plaice	1,388	400	1,388	400	48	9	48	9
Other Flatfish	47	16	393	181	1	--	16	10
Herring	23,650	27,823	26,620	30,786	139	164	201	189
Sardines	210	2,692	2,343	5,719	13	67	65	143
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alewife	830	4,928	1,013	6,013	8	28	11	45
Salmon	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	1
Smelt	-	-	3,223	1,695	-	-	343	190
Other Estuarial Fish	623	550	465	832	18	17	26	22
Lobster	1,740	1,699	1,823	1,757	504	482	544	505
Clams and Quahaugs	605	674	1,255	1,589	27	30	62	76
Oyster	3	6	4	6	--	1	--	1
Scallop	1	-	50	43	--	-	25	14
Other Shellfish	50	21	145	80	1	--	3	1
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
P. E. I. Total	9,751	8,433	10,818	9,522	1,292	1,028	1,351	1,068
Cod	668	413	673	413	20	11	20	11
Haddock	192	536	192	536	6	31	6	21
Hake	38	21	38	21	--	--	--	--
Plaice	437	401	437	401	15	12	15	12
Other Flatfish	8	8	8	21	--	--	--	--
Herring	3,599	3,251	4,147	4,084	27	55	31	63
Mackerel	-	4	-	4	-	--	-	--
Alewife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	259	205	-	-	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	232	38	-	-	6	2
Lobster	4,763	3,784	4,763	3,784	1,207	920	1,207	920
Clams and Quahaugs	28	1	28	1	1	--	1	--
Oyster	7	14	30	14	1	--	1	--
Scallop	11	-	11	-	5	-	5	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	10	9	37	28
QUEBEC Total	42,536	20,646	62,731	32,693	603	477	755	573
Cod	2,601	1,674	2,612	1,682	71	38	71	38
Haddock	136	-	136	-	4	-	4	-
Hake	1	-	1	-	--	-	--	-
Rosefish	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Halibut	36	20	36	20	8	5	8	5
Plaice	356	1	356	1	11	--	11	-
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	37,715	17,447	57,259	29,221	157	103	250	161
Sardines	20	25	20	25	1	1	1	1
Mackerel	-	4	-	4	-	--	-	--
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	3	2	543	231	--	--	55	28
Other Estuarial Fish	104	188	104	188	4	8	4	8
Lobster	1,280	1,239	1,280	1,239	339	319	339	319
Clams	279	45	374	73	7	2	11	2
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	5	1	10	6	--	--	--	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	10

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

MAY				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	..... Total	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
No	Report	No	Report	..... Total	2,670	2,277	335	336
				Whitefish	1,983	1,591	258	255
				Trout	502	466	65	65
				Inconnu	97	95	6	3
				Other	88	125	6	13

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

APRIL				SPECIES	JANUARY - APRIL			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
6,562	4,881	756	712	..... Total	8,109	7,466	1,034	1,136
279	301	112	151	Whitefish	427	543	164	243
44	24	9	4	Tullibee	71	47	10	7
16	15	4	5	Lake Herring	26	31	6	11
866	560	117	140	Pickarel (Y. Pike) .	1,140	873	216	222
1,727	678	225	102	Blue Pickarel	1,794	1,014	241	169
14	16	2	2	Sauger	34	47	5	14
665	835	54	83	Perch	768	1,193	70	127
95	135	33	54	Lake Trout	115	152	41	63
45	76	4	8	Pike (Jackfish)	216	281	22	30
8	9	9	10	Sturgeon	12	11	14	13
129	155	4	3	Suckers	234	300	6	8
39	37	6	7	Catfish	41	46	6	9
486	721	30	58	White Bass	667	1,211	55	107
2,149	1,319	147	85	Other	2,564	1,717	178	113

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

MAY				SPECIES	JANUARY - MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
				..... Total	9,348	7,947	876	852
N11	N11	N11	N11	Whitefish	2,382	2,104	221	198
				Pickereel (Y. Pike) .	2,166	1,930	365	376
				Perch	349	358	33	38
				Sauger	570	990	101	134
				Pike (Jackfish)	1,653	1,250	87	66
				Other	2,228	1,315	69	40

Table 3 - Output of Main Products and By-products of Sea Fisheries

(In thousands of pounds, unless otherwise specified)

Product and Species	JANUARY-MAY		Product and Species	JANUARY-MAY	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED:		
cod, fresh	4,228	4,662	herring, split	13,074	15,304
" , frozen	406	241	" , fillets	7,256	9,303
haddock, fresh	2,203	2,511	mackerel, split	2,962	667
" , frozen	355	260	" , fillets	-	-
pollock, fresh	840	744	alewife,	6,520	25,526
" , frozen	322	300	" , fillets	1,211	-
hake, fresh	175	199	turbot, split	313	284
" , frozen	18	1			
cusk, fresh	35	47			
" , frozen	-	1			
halibut, fresh and frozen	2,022	1,924	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
herring, fresh	19,022	20,440	cod and related species	2,624	6,742
" , frozen	2,841	2,275	herring	-	1/
mackerel, fresh	606	464	" , kippered snacks	1/	1/
" , frozen	152	87	mackerel	-	1/
sardines, fresh	20	58	salmon	-	-
alewife, fresh	2,767	5,519	sardines (20 lb. case)	72,440	133,510
salmon, fresh and frozen	32	67			
shad, fresh and frozen	693	621			
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,171	2,278	SHELLFISH		
swordfish, fresh and frozen ...	-	-			
tomcod, fresh and frozen	376	244	lobster, in shell	13,601	13,061
			" , meat	1,226	608
			clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	229	212
			" " " , meat	216	145
			oyster, in shell	44	22
			scallop, meat	524	428
			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	10,804	21,925
			clams & quahaugs, canned		
			(30 lb. cs.) .	2,405	4,540
			BY-PRODUCTS:		
			a.Meal (tons);		
			cod and related species	10,215	8,521
			rosefish	2/	2/
			herring	1,473	1,374
			b.Oil (gals.);		
			cod	64,222	34,915
			rosefish	3,033	3,740
			herring	84,200	68,090
			seal	270,784	178,872
			c.Other;		
			herring scales	44	84
			lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	453	327
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	2,701	5,748
			cod skins	234	235
			" roe	37 3/	32
			" glue (gal.).....	5,636	9,449
			1/ Less than three firms		
			2/ Included with cod		
			3/ Includes mixed roe		
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:					
cod, fresh	4,785	5,033			
" , frozen	10,910	12,364			
haddock, fresh	4,841	3,584			
" , frozen	7,943	10,234			
pollock, fresh	111	79			
" , frozen	81	128			
hake, fresh	64	54			
" , frozen	8	14			
cusk, fresh	140	65			
" , frozen	3	21			
rosefish, fresh	7	24			
" , frozen	1,455	2,036			
catfish, fresh	233	261			
" , frozen	756	789			
halibut, fresh and frozen	112	76			
plaice & flounders, fresh	1,160	655			
" " " , frozen	4,168	2,561			
FRESH & FROZEN, blocks:					
cod	5,268	4,270			
haddock	9,282	1,201			
pollock	-	9			
rosefish	4	54			
catfish	-	49			
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:					
cod, fillets	2,529	3,159			
haddock, dressed	526	369			
" , fillets	103	64			
herring, kippered	371	46			
" , bloaters	8,762	8,479			
" , boneless	95	165			
WET-SALTED:					
cod	6,502	4,328			
haddock	35	38			
pollock	1,979	3,304			
hake	304	257			
cusk	132	93			

Product and Species	JANUARY-MAY		Product and Species	JANUARY-MAY	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	164	543	oyster, shucked (gal.)	44,926	39,952
halibut, frozen	4,691	5,848	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	8,401	..
salmon, frozen	68	480	crabs, " " ..	612	..
soles, frozen	16	9	oyster, " " ..	969	..
herring, fresh	45	69			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	593	490	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	544	749	herring, body	11,587	6,224
salmon	196	184	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	419	182	herring, body	1,040,708	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
herring	-	218	Herring, dry-salted	400	262
salmon	-	-			
tuna	-	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	May 31, 1954	<u>MAY 31, 1955</u>	April 30, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	4,612	6,855	9,204
pollock	1,633	837	844
hake	177	77	87
other	40	21	52
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	11,493	13,568	18,860
pollock	475	130	405
hake	120	91	118
other	18	11	20
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	78	134	117
other	156	16	54
PICKLED:	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
herring	7,226	3,880	4,780
mackerel	5,338	2,382	1,412
alewife	8,493	10,350	10,043
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	17,052	(4)	13,421

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.^{4/} Less than three firms.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	JUNE 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	May 1, 1955 Revised	June 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	27,369	24,427	32,009
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	21,887	18,654	27,886
Cod, Atlantic dressed	30	64	68
fillets	2,881	2,719	3,304
blocks	1,204	777	..
breaded, uncooked ..	59	34	..
breaded, cooked ...	95	67	..
Cod Pacific dressed	495	475	592
fillets	326	236	420
steaks	-	1	1
Haddock dressed	44	45	35
fillets	2,612	2,947	4,203
blocks	1,081	2,147	..
breaded, uncooked ..	28	142	..
breaded, cooked ...	198	172	..
Catfish dressed	(X)	-	..
fillets	116	64	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	317	377	411
Other Groundfish blocks	-	(X)	..
breaded, uncooked ..	2	(X)	..
breaded, cooked ...	40	59	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	179	134	97
fillets	105	59	43
Halibut, Pacific dressed	6,599	2,508	5,822
fillets	582	525	938
steaks	40	48	12
Soles dressed	8	14	24
fillets	619	178	925
Other Flatfish dressed	(X)	(X)	3
fillets	456	104	404
Capelin round	62	86	-
Herring, Atlantic round	23	71	3,570
Herring, Pacific round	209	264	1,971
Mackerel round or dressed ..	227	281	203
fillets	3	(X)	(X)
Shad round or dressed ..	224	3	232
Smelt dressed	525	451	260
fillets	4	84	1
Salmon, Atlantic	59	53	49
Salmon, Pacific, total	1,481	2,581	2,336
Chum dressed	341	843	990
fillets	125	178	169
steaks	2	4	3
Coho dressed	551	962	279
fillets	71	96	370
steaks	43	50	26
Pink dressed	(X)	4	118
fillets	-	(X)	-
Sockeye dressed	(X)	3	1
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	154	173	112
fillets	-	-	(X)
Spring, White dressed	141	206	173
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	6	(X)	37
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	25	31	7
Unclassified all forms	22	31	51
Clams	4	7	..
Lobster	110	16	..
Oyster	53	51	..
Scallop	107	49	..
Shrimp	132	177	..
Squid	5	15	-
Other Shellfish	143	116	619
Other Sea Fish all forms	400	453	1,343

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 15 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Three months to end of March

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			2,634,544	2,095,898
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	1,906	2,974	303,103	461,118
Cod and related species	125	36	24,091	7,141
U.S.A.	102	36	19,011	7,141
Halibut	358	275	67,506	54,367
U.S.A.	255	270	50,777	53,697
Salmon	215	225	74,024	61,553
Alaska	91	91	26,604	15,592
U.S.A.	124	134	47,420	45,961
Other	1,208	2,438	137,482	338,057
U.S.A.	1,141	1,253	122,187	102,997
CURED FISH	752	718	109,858	110,235
Cod etc., wet-salted	-	14	-	2,616
U.S.A.	-	5	-	756
Herring, pickled	557	529	67,324	66,717
Netherlands	243	340	33,989	47,556
Norway	34	28	2,885	3,180
Other	195	175	42,534	40,902
U.S.A.	16	22	4,645	3,944
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	601,768	561,780
Anchovies, sardines	519	440	277,751	241,357
Norway	400	313	226,568	181,183
Portugal	66	41	27,244	23,849
Pilchards	4	107	518	16,199
U.S.A.	1	106	107	16,107
Other .....	..	..	323,499	304,224
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	648,600	486,397
Lobsters, fresh	13	2	9,782	1,113
U.S.A.	4	2	3,122	1,113
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	178,986	177,535
U.S.A. ....	..	..	178,986	177,535
Other, fresh .....	..	..	10,387	4,237
Canned .....	..	..	449,445	303,512
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	971,215	476,368
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	88	73	13,054	9,551
U.S.A.	63	11	9,609	2,184
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	194,276	116,782
U.S.A. ....	..	..	139,818	58,682
Other oils .....	..	..	457,564	56,072
Other products .....	..	..	306,321	293,875
U.S.A. ....	..	..	283,320	271,839

Table 7 - Exports of Fishery Products

Five months to end of May

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	46,994	50,002
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	40,574	43,198	8,979	9,427
Sea fish, total	19,585	21,609	3,842	4,306
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	885	1,469	79	135
frozen, dressed	64	364	10	78
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	254	739	31	49
frozen, dressed	51	59	6	10
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	657	758	41	49
frozen, dressed	67	54	15	11
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	1,350	1,270	400	441
frozen, dressed	4,878	5,949	1,080	1,458
Herring, sea	1,638	1,404	43	33
Mackerel	921	380	86	46
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	9	24	4	6
frozen, whole or dressed	34	24	15	11
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	389	489	144	171
frozen, whole or dressed	4,300	5,249	1,181	1,287
Smelt	3,391	2,216	653	453
Other sea fish	697	1,161	54	68
Freshwater fish, total	20,989	21,589	5,137	5,121
Eel	50	21	9	3
Lake Herring	242	324	37	46
Perch	1,244	1,323	198	195
Pickereel	5,024	5,033	1,255	1,278
Pike	1,142	1,424	152	182
Sauger	995	934	226	201
Sturgeon	99	107	109	108
Trout	830	776	266	256
Tullibee	84	111	11	15
Whitefish	7,249	6,852	2,326	2,218
Other freshwater fish	4,030	4,684	548	619
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	44,478	34,802	10,268	8,331
Sea fish, total	39,670	30,907	8,426	6,853
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	11,445	14,094	2,099	2,721
blocks	6,171	..	1,282	..
Haddock:				
fillets	8,873	7,550	1,857	1,766
blocks	6,550	..	1,373	..
Catfish, fillets	475	523	114	122
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	364	229	54	35
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	1,759	3,140	327	607
Other groundfish blocks	122	..	34	..
Flatfish, fillets	3,328	4,573	1,104	1,372
Other sea fish fillets	583	798	182	230
Freshwater fillets, total	4,808	3,895	1,842	1,478
Pickereel	2,670	1,858	1,164	890
Pike	836	724	262	209
Whitefish	394	144	128	37
Other freshwater fillets	908	1,169	288	342

Five months to end of May

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	3,577	5,171	512	596
Haddock, dressed	77	70	21	18
U.S.A.	66	67	18	18
Herring, sea	2,790	4,480	298	415
Dominican Republic	1,112	1,348	102	112
Haiti	1,250	2,651	126	238
U.S.A.	285	272	56	50
Cod fillets	647	542	162	142
U.S.A.	632	531	158	139
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	17	56	4	12
Other smoked fish	46	23	27	9
SALTED FISH, total	49,864	54,555	7,463	8,207
Cod, salted and dried	38,330	46,030	5,696	6,933
Barbados	1,025	1,308	127	157
Jamaica	6,336	5,968	1,005	935
Trinidad	2,112	2,090	340	321
Leeward Windward Islands	1,185	1,290	159	172
Brazil	187	7,995	29	1,312
Cuba	5,273	5,810	791	909
Dominican Republic	164	207	22	25
Italy	3,299	3,290	502	456
Portugal	-	2,786	-	424
Puerto Rico	12,770	9,007	1,653	1,172
U.S.A.	865	1,008	156	181
Cod, salted, boneless	2,442	1,816	663	467
U.S.A.	1,983	1,514	539	388
Cod, wet-salted	1,879	620	249	63
U.S.A.	1,485	609	209	63
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	4,880	5,069	693	666
British Guiana	650	357	84	45
Cuba	213	34	31	4
Dominican Republic	2,595	3,587	376	467
Puerto Rico	454	290	62	40
U.S.A.	13	132	2	17
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	449	156	68	23
U.S.A.	64	84	11	14
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	851	93	54
Other salted fish	11	13	1	1
PICKLED FISH, total	9,344	12,013	955	1,146
Alewive	2,583	4,080	179	260
Herring, sea	4,398	4,703	421	424
Jamaica	344	948	25	64
Mackerel	2,076	2,850	268	361
Jamaica	1,290	1,652	152	195
U.S.A.	433	749	72	110
Other pickled fish	287	380	87	101

Five months to end of May

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
CANNED FISH, total	20,297	36,236	5,835	11,113
Herring, sea	761	467	112	71
Jamaica	257	118	41	14
U.S.A.	298	241	58	43
Sardines	4,050	520	724	100
Union of South Africa	620	101	133	23
British Guiana	336	74	61	13
Jamaica	472	136	78	21
Trinidad	258	12	49	4
Belgian Congo	353	3	52	1
Salmon	15,407	35,068	4,977	10,899
United Kingdom	960	13,104	514	5,111
Australia	371	17	155	5
New Zealand	1,672	57	707	12
Belgium	2,984	4,628	856	1,207
Italy	1,572	930	403	210
Netherlands	701	1,015	191	252
U.S.A.	1,092	11,881	282	3,237
Other canned fish	79	181	22	43
SHELLFISH, total	13,096	13,154	7,838	7,061
Clams, in shell and shucked	1,190	1,264	135	190
In shell	1,075	1,016	51	62
Shucked	115	248	84	128
Lobster, fresh or frozen	10,911	10,885	6,940	6,175
U.S.A.	10,911	10,885	6,940	6,175
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	676	706	245	225
Lobster, canned	229	208	475	422
United Kingdom	13	4	29	11
Belgium	3	6	5	17
U.S.A.	194	186	404	367
Other shellfish, canned	90	91	43	49
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	5,144	4,121
Meal, total	42,259	40,351	3,196	2,832
Herring and other sea fish	40,796	39,149	3,117	2,770
Whale (incl. guano)	1,463	1,202	79	62
Oils, total	1,359,664	864,951	1,072	684
Pharmaceutical	8,254	6,157	13	33
Cod liver, crude	25,683	12,300	26	12
Cod liver, sun rotted	431,247	317,507	320	214
Herring, industrial	785,721	481,621	604	364
Seal	15,392	-	10	-
Whale	91,128	45,332	88	44
Other oil	2,239	2,034	11	17
Seaweeds .....	..	..	180	100
Solubles	5,770	4,356	234	228
Seal skins	42,441	50,805	147	122
Other products .....	..	..	315	155

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
April	263.6	286.1	168.7	145.7	115.6	114.6	107.0
May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.6	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending May 14th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4-3 1/2	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	3 1/4-3 3/4	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	3	3-3 1/4	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	3 1/4	-	Yarmouth, N.S.	35	35-37
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	-	-	Petit de Grat, N.S.	40	33
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	40	45
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4	5	Souris, P.E.I.	28	25-26
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	4	5	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2-2 3/4	Digby, N.S.	38	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	2 1/4	2-3	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/2	3-3 3	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	3 1/2	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/2	3	Vancouver, round	-	-
Caraquet, N.B.	3 1/2	-	Salmon, Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Herring:			Salmon, Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Prince Rupert, round	-	-
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	1/2	1/2	Vancouver, round	-	-
Sardines:			Salmon, med Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	2 1/2	Vancouver, dressed	35	30
Mackerel:			Salmon, White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	25	25
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	-	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Prince Rupert, dressed	-	-
Smelt:			Soles:		
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	10	9-10

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.178	.249	.264	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.199	.232	.239	.280	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.308	.326	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.325	.433	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.300	.349	.352	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	-	.250	.254	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.150	.182	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.256	.236	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- 3 ¹ / ₂ s	35.08	-	34.44	36.41	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100- 3 ¹ / ₂ s	8.74	8.54	8.51	8.98	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.343	.304	.303	.221
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	-	.348	.303	.317	.238
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.525	.482	.473	.388
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.138
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- 3 ¹ / ₂ s	19.31	18.17	18.02	18.25	17.17
Pink, Grade A	"	11.89	11.17	11.23	11.29	10.27
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.422	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.240	.197	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.504	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.437	.371	.367	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at May 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.370	.440	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.307	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.362	.455	.517	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.433	.490	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.444	.500	.573	-
Herring, kippered	"	.298	.318	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.350	.315	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	.693	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.794	.841	.806	.926
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 ¹ / ₂ oz.	.095	.089	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.696	.751	.583
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	.648
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.328
Halibut steak, fresh	"	.620	.727	.800	-
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.627	.616	.440
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.467	.420	.402	.400
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.275	.259	.251	.245
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.625	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.745	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PÊCHE AU CANADA, MAI 1955

CANADA

En mai, les pêcheurs maritimes du Canada ont débarqué 163,816,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$9,113,000 au regard d'une prise de 151,674,000 livres d'une valeur de \$9,052,000 en mai 1954.

Au cours des cinq premiers mois de l'année, les débarquements ont atteint 482,017,000 livres d'une valeur de \$20,068,000. Durant la même période l'an dernier, les chiffres correspondants étaient de 461,713,000 livres et de \$19,456,000.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, la prise de mai a été de 150,716,000 livres, - augmentation de 11 p. 100 au regard de mai l'an dernier, 136,314,000 livres; sa valeur s'établissait à \$7,512,000, augmentation de 6 p. 100 sur les \$7,044,000 du même mois l'an dernier.

A Terre-Neuve, les pêcheurs ont débarqué 17,885,000 livres de poisson, quantité très légèrement supérieure à celle de mai l'an dernier, 17,787,000. La valeur de ce poisson, \$816,000 a aussi été légèrement supérieure à celle d'un an plus tôt, \$713,000.

Les débarquements de Nouvelle-Ecosse, 48,705,000 livres d'une valeur de \$3,956,000 sont à peine inférieurs à ceux de l'an dernier, 49,328,000 livres d'une valeur de \$3,983,000.

La prise globale de homard à la fin de mai dans les provinces de l'Est a surpassé de 7 p. 100 celle de mai l'an dernier quant à la quantité et de 5 p. 100 quant à la valeur.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, les débarquements se sont chiffrés par 13,100,000 livres contre 15,360,000 en mai 1954; leur valeur atteignait \$1,601,000 ou 20 p. 100 de moins que les \$2,008,000 déclarés l'an dernier.

Parmi les principales espèces de poisson du Pacifique, seuls les crustacés ont augmenté cette année.

STOCKS

A la fin de mai, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada s'établissaient à 27,369,000 livres; de ce total, 24,768,000 livres étaient formées de poisson congelé frais et 2,601,000 livres, de poisson fûmé. Au regard des chiffres de 1954, il y a eu diminution de 4,719,000 livres ou de 16 p. 100 du poisson congelé frais, mais augmentation de 79,000 livres ou de 3 p. 100 du poisson fûmé.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les cinq premiers mois de 1955, le Canada a exporté pour \$46,994,000 de poisson et produits, diminution de \$3,008,000 ou de 6 p. 100 sur la valeur mise en marché durant la même période de l'an dernier, \$50,002,000.

Gov Doc
Can
S

Canada, Statistics, Bureau of

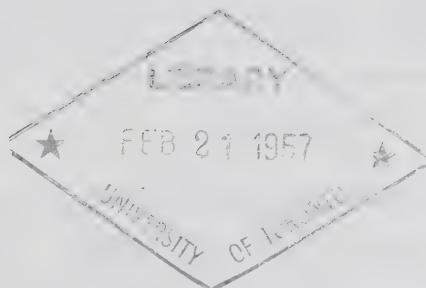


CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE MENSUELLE DE LA STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES CANADIENNES

JUNE - 1955 - JUIN



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502-65

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 9, No. 6

EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., O.A., D.S.P.
QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY—IMPRIMEUR DE LA REINE ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE
Ottawa, 1955.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS		Page
Table 1.	Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2.	Inland fisheries by province and species	5
PROCESSING		
Table 3.	Output of main products and by-products	6
STOCKS		
Table 4.	Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5.	Frozen fish, Canada	8
EXTERNAL TRADE		
Table 6.	Imports	10
Table 7.	Exports	11
PRICES		
Table 8.	Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9.	Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10.	Wholesale prices	15
Table 11.	Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - - less than 500
-

EXPLANATION

ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL - eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH - crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - JUNE 1955

CANADA

During June the sea-fisheries of Canada yielded 185,246,000 lb. of fish worth \$9,396,000 -- a catch that was 3% lower in volume and 8% in value than the 190,514,000 lb. worth \$10,195,000 taken in June, 1954.

Landings in the first six months of this year -- 665,752,000 lb. valued at \$29,392,000 -- were only fractionally different from the 652,226,000 lb. worth \$29,652,000 reported in the same period of last year.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the June catch totalled 172,641,000 lb. -- 2% under the 176,929,000 lb. recorded in June, 1954 -- and was valued at \$7,474,000 -- 5% lower than the \$7,894,000 reported for the same month last year.

In Newfoundland fishermen landed 69,907,000 lb. of fish -- 11% lower than the 78,653,000 lb. taken in June, 1954. The value, \$2,123,000, was 7% under the \$2,272,000 shown a year ago.

The Nova Scotia catch -- 57,747,000 lb. worth \$2,958,000 -- was higher by 18 and 4% respectively than the comparable 1954 figures of 48,737,000 lb. and \$2,845,000.

Figures for the first six months of this year would indicate that the value of the lobster and haddock catches in our Eastern Provinces is slightly above the 1954 level.

PACIFIC

In British Columbia the total value of the June catch was \$1,922,000 -- some 16% lower than the June, 1954, landings.

Halibut landings amounted to 5,884,000 lb. and were valued at \$735,000. The salmon catch of 3,203,000 lb. worth \$769,000 was approximately 30% higher in value than in June, 1954.

STOCKS

At the end of June stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 36,869,000 lb., and consisted of 34,196,000 lb. frozen fresh and 2,673,000 lb. frozen smoked. Compared to the end of June, 1954, inventories, current stocks were lower by 2,761,000 lb. (7%) frozen fresh, but higher by 85,000 lb. (3%) smoked.

EXPORTS

During the first six months of 1955 Canada exported \$61,042,000 worth of fish and fish products -- \$67,000 more than the \$60,975,000 worth marketed abroad in the same period of last year.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JUNE		JANUARY - JUNE		JUNE		JANUARY - JUNE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	185,246	190,514	665,752	652,226	9,396	10,195	29,392	29,652
Atlantic Total	172,641	176,929	508,004	475,053	7,474	7,894	23,518	22,678
Cod	71,355	76,591	152,284	159,335	1,796	1,813	4,232	4,403
Haddock	11,559	11,528	76,484	56,672	364	385	2,545	2,169
Pollock	10,788	8,099	16,656	16,393	163	125	253	246
Hake	1,628	2,953	2,867	4,751	29	52	45	84
Cusk	103	170	865	792	2	3	15	14
Rosefish	4,390	8,889	10,010	17,032	103	209	235	393
Catfish	1,019	1,346	3,837	4,135	29	39	101	114
Other Groundfish	66	51	279	199	2	2	5	6
Halibut	369	524	2,590	2,594	72	101	528	572
Plaice and Greysole	14,645	5,027	30,157	16,763	474	137	961	447
Other Flatfish	964	1,234	8,905	5,066	32	44	307	167
Herring	8,641	7,001	115,047	92,105	100	104	832	744
Sardines	753	5,326	3,116	11,070	19	111	85	255
Mackerel	6,911	9,714	9,532	10,754	232	315	323	360
Capelin	11,272	12,112	11,272	12,112	56	61	56	61
Alewife	13,238	10,098	17,574	21,233	90	58	155	173
Salmon	843	1,402	879	1,486	331	518	345	552
Smelt	8	14	4,157	2,288	1	2	444	255
Swordfish	23	15	23	15	9	6	9	6
Other Estuarial Fish	1,284	1,218	2,958	2,434	37	51	87	94
Lobster	10,819	11,651	33,671	33,016	3,233	3,486	10,801	10,716
Clams and Quahaugs	1,680	1,659	3,828	3,965	64	72	170	180
Oyster	-	-	46	21	-	-	3	1
Scallop	250	202	779	630	90	70	324	199
Squid	27	88	27	88	1	1	1	1
Other Shellfish	6	18	161	104	--	--	3	1
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	145	129	653	465
Livers, Cod	3,705	4,309	5,249	5,434	50	59	77	79
" , Halibut	6	14	29	38	1	3	5	9
" , Swordfish	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
" , Other	84	16	96	94	2	1	3	5
Irish Moss	6,699	4,059	10,546	6,280	80	51	126	79
Other Seaweed	11	13	13	15	3	3	4	4
Hair Seal	426	749	165,130	129,263	..	4	419	272
Bait Worm	899,500	835,775	1,903,030	1,556,875	9	8	19	17
Pacific Total	12,605	13,585	157,748	177,173	1,922	2,301	5,874	6,974
Salmon Total	3,203	2,593	4,559	4,416	769	572	1,156	1,032
Sockeye	518	105	522	141	124	23	125	31
Spring, Red	1,641	1,570	2,801	2,956	474	402	821	781
Spring, White	338	395	514	759	64	69	100	137
Steelhead	7	4	17	28	1	1	4	5
Coho	534	505	534	505	93	76	93	76
Pink	105	--	105	--	9	--	9	--
Chum	20	3	20	4	1	--	1	--
Other	40	11	46	23	3	1	3	2
Grey Cod	157	528	2,412	3,458	7	21	102	144
Lingcod	344	352	1,904	2,291	24	25	141	176
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	111	49	156	156	12	6	17	19
Halibut	5,884	7,693	12,606	16,085	735	1,231	1,525	2,406
Soles	905	532	3,256	2,085	46	27	163	110
Other Flatfish	22	7	254	235	1	--	8	6
Herring	128	312	118,152	137,662	6	8	1,505	1,854
Other Estuarial Fish	422	416	2,827	1,745	11	12	82	52
Crab	902	499	2,235	1,630	90	55	236	179
Clams	16	25	4,797	3,224	1	1	134	89
Oyster	451	512	3,985	3,625	21	23	196	167
Other Shellfish	60	67	605	561	10	11	100	78
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	189	309	509	662
Livers	146	174	539	522	37	42	122	112
Viscera	29	39	50	65	2	3	3	4
Other .....	..	..	..	..	150	264	384	546

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JUNE		JANUARY - JUNE		JUNE		JANUARY - JUNE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	69,907	78,653	149,569	150,378	2,123	2,272	4,524	4,282
Cod	46,478	53,563	71,290	79,916	1,024	1,164	1,601	1,762
Haddock	2,431	2,774	26,027	17,336	62	79	744	518
Pollock	21	33	67	201	--	--	1	2
Rosefish	1,757	4,236	5,433	9,194	38	86	119	186
Other Groundfish	61	51	178	199	2	2	5	6
Halibut	49	70	336	277	9	12	53	43
Plaice and Greysole ...	4,544	858	12,722	7,153	147	19	391	167
Turbot	43	188	143	279	3	15	12	22
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	434	1,748	17,409	19,154	7	26	217	210
Mackerel	2	15	2	15	--	1	--	1
Capelin	11,272	12,112	11,272	12,112	56	61	56	51
Salmon	359	640	386	708	106	176	115	201
Smelt	-	-	15	3	-	-	3	--
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	2,451	2,241	4,279	3,707	624	561	1,089	937
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	5	47	10	47	2	23	5	23
Squid	-	77	-	77	-	1	-	1
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	43	46	113	142
NOVA SCOTIA Total	57,747	48,737	199,615	181,620	2,958	2,845	13,044	12,697
Cod	13,545	10,849	64,581	64,249	447	374	2,157	2,287
Haddock	7,878	6,289	47,985	35,675	258	215	1,708	1,507
Pollock	10,031	7,436	15,196	14,972	149	115	225	223
Hake	1,301	2,130	2,403	3,886	24	40	39	72
Cusk	103	170	865	792	2	3	15	14
Rosefish	2,567	4,426	4,564	7,600	64	118	113	202
Catfish	1,009	1,342	3,799	4,113	29	39	100	114
Other Groundfish	5	-	101	-	--	-	--	-
Halibut	279	435	2,165	2,273	54	85	455	518
Plaice	4,564	2,190	9,717	6,829	156	67	325	208
Other Flatfish	900	1,028	8,340	4,568	29	29	279	135
Herring	4,675	2,652	8,589	6,259	66	40	111	83
Sardines	-	48	-	48	-	1	-	1
Mackerel	2,656	4,347	5,277	5,379	94	137	185	182
Alewive	3,401	636	6,704	5,758	36	9	90	79
Salmon	37	96	44	110	16	43	20	51
Smelt	-	-	108	140	-	-	20	24
Swordfish	23	15	23	15	9	6	9	6
Other Estuarial Fish	122	25	380	183	5	2	19	13
Lobster	4,156	4,214	17,314	17,333	1,334	1,404	6,347	6,514
Clams and Quahaugs	245	252	735	895	15	12	47	42
Oyster	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	--
Scallop	223	146	686	531	82	45	282	160
Squid	27	11	27	11	1	--	1	--
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	88	61	496	262

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JUNE		JANUARY - JUNE		JUNE		JANUARY - JUNE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	27,158	30,152	69,927	81,453	953	1,174	2,413	2,456
Cod	4,646	2,878	6,418	3,774	180	78	237	108
Haddock	749	1,688	1,643	2,348	29	60	68	92
Pollock	736	630	1,393	1,220	14	10	27	21
Hake	160	587	258	608	3	9	4	9
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	5	212	13	220	--	5	2	5
Catfish	10	4	38	22	--	--	1	--
Halibut	6	1	14	6	1	--	3	2
Plaice	4,259	1,478	5,647	1,878	130	36	178	45
Other Flatfish	11	9	404	190	--	--	16	10
Herring	507	1,231	27,126	32,017	7	19	208	208
Sardines	614	5,220	2,957	10,939	14	106	79	249
Mackerel	2,988	3,359	2,988	3,359	96	119	96	119
Alewife	9,789	9,392	10,822	15,405	54	48	65	93
Salmon	189	342	191	347	93	150	94	151
Smelt	-	-	3,223	1,695	-	-	343	190
Other Estuarial Fish	791	641	1,817	1,473	20	35	44	57
Lobster	798	1,352	2,621	3,109	274	442	818	947
Clams and Quahaugs	900	1,119	2,155	2,708	35	50	97	126
Oyster	-	-	4	6	-	-	--	1
Scallop	-	9	50	52	-	2	26	16
Other Shellfish	-	-	145	80	-	-	3	1
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	3	5	4	6
P. E. I. Total	4,810	5,508	15,628	15,030	739	728	2,082	1,796
Cod	420	575	1,093	988	11	15	31	26
Haddock	496	755	688	1,291	15	30	21	51
Hake	159	207	197	228	2	3	2	3
Plaice	349	361	786	762	14	11	29	23
Other Flatfish	10	8	18	29	--	--	--	--
Herring	280	67	4,427	4,151	3	1	34	64
Mackerel	530	798	530	802	19	21	19	21
Alewife	48	70	48	70	--	1	--	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	259	205	-	-	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	-	29	232	67	-	--	6	2
Lobster	2,169	2,359	6,932	6,143	651	627	1,858	1,547
Clams and Quahaugs	327	264	355	265	9	9	10	9
Oyster	-	-	30	14	-	-	2	--
Scallop	22	-	33	-	6	-	11	-
Other Shellfish	-	15	-	15	-	--	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	.	..	9	10	37	38
QUEBEC Total	13,019	13,879	73,265	46,572	701	875	1,455	1,447
Cod	6,266	8,726	8,902	10,408	134	182	206	220
Haddock	5	22	141	22	--	1	4	1
Hake	8	29	9	29	--	--	--	--
Rosefish	61	15	-	18	1	--	1	--
Halibut	35	18	75	38	8	4	17	9
Plaice	929	140	1,285	141	27	4	38	4
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	2,745	1,303	57,496	30,524	17	18	262	179
Sardines	139	58	159	83	5	4	6	5
Mackerel	735	1,195	735	1,199	23	37	23	37
Salmon	258	324	258	324	116	149	116	149
Smelt	8	14	552	245	1	2	56	30
Other Estuarial Fish	371	523	529	711	12	14	18	22
Lobster	1,245	1,485	2,525	2,724	350	452	689	771
Clams	208	24	583	97	5	1	16	3
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	6	3	16	9	--	--	--	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	2	7	3	17

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

JUNE				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
				..... Total	2,670	2,277	335	336
No	Report	No	Report	Whitefish	1,983	1,591	258	255
				Trout	502	466	65	65
				Inconnu	97	95	6	3
				Other	88	125	6	13

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

MAY				SPECIES	JANUARY - MAY			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
3,842	3,371	554	568	..... Total	11,951	10,684	1,588	1,704
380	440	148	176	Whitefish	807	983	312	419
115	78	17	16	Tullibee	186	125	27	22
9	9	1	3	Lake Herring	35	40	7	14
325	367	62	73	Pickrel (Y. Pike) .	1,465	1,240	278	294
1,420	481	146	72	Blue Pickrel	3,214	1,495	387	241
8	21	1	2	Sauger	42	68	6	16
385	496	36	50	Perch	1,153	1,689	106	177
200	241	67	72	Lake Trout	315	393	108	135
59	48	6	5	Pike (Jackfish)	275	329	28	35
29	34	25	37	Sturgeon	41	45	39	50
125	102	2	3	Suckers	359	402	8	11
26	27	4	3	Catfish	67	73	10	12
349	590	15	30	White Bass	1,016	1,801	70	137
412	437	24	26	Other	2,976	2,001	202	141

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

JUNE				SPECIES	JANUARY - MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
				..... Total	9,348	7,947	876	852
N11	N11	N11	N11	Whitefish	2,382	2,104	221	198
				Pickereel (Y. Pike) .	2,166	1,930	365	376
				Perch	349	358	33	38
				Sauger	570	990	101	134
				Pike (Jackfish)	1,653	1,250	87	66
				Other	2,228	1,315	69	40

Table 3 - Output of Main Products and By-products of Sea Fisheries

(In thousands of pounds, unless otherwise specified)

Product and Species	JANUARY-JUNE		Product and Species	JANUARY-JUNE	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED:		
cod, fresh	5,218	6,262	herring, split	15,030	17,356
" , frozen	622	400	" , fillets	9,925	11,462
haddock, fresh	3,107	3,282	mackerel, split	9,994	4,962
" , frozen	371	260	" , fillets	773	12
pollock, fresh	1,345	1,136	alewife,	27,470	36,010
" , frozen	323	317	" , fillets	7,962	6,327
hake, fresh	237	327	turbot, split	445	911
" , frozen	18	1			
cusk, fresh	36	49			
" , frozen	-	1			
halibut, fresh and frozen	2,363	2,420	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
herring, fresh	20,188	23,439	cod and related species	6,615	17,874
" , frozen	3,151	2,467	herring	1/	1/
mackerel, fresh	2,393	2,584	" , kippered snacks	1/	12,580
" , frozen	1,192	3,705	mackerel	1,180	6,535
sardines, fresh	161	308	salmon	430	1/
alewife, fresh	11,313	13,557	sardines (20 lb. case)	212,564	310,115
salmon, fresh and frozen	739	1,408			
shad, fresh and frozen	831	1,274			
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,181	2,292	SHELLFISH		
swordfish, fresh and frozen	23	15	lobster, in shell	19,840	18,716
tomcod, fresh and frozen	383	244	" , meat	1,869	1,054
			clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	465	515
			" " " , meat	279	272
			oyster, in shell	44	22
			scallop, meat	780	628
			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	21,786	37,080
			clams & quahaugs, canned		
			(30 lb. cs.) .	3,553	6,269
			BY-PRODUCTS:		
			a.Meal (tons);		
			cod and related species	12,510	11,328
			rosefish	2/	2/
			herring	1,505	1,528
			b.Oil (gals.);		
			cod	164,366	143,025
			rosefish	9,084	12,888
			herring	84,200	68,315
			seal	270,784	178,872
			c.Other;		
			herring scales	100	222
			lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	889	498
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	6,046	10,223
			cod skins	234	265
			" roe	2/ 37	2/ 32
			" glue (gal.)	7,876	9,899
			1/ Less than three firms.		
			2/ Included with cod and related species.		
			3/ Includes mixed roe.		
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:					
cod, fresh	5,314	5,739			
" , frozen	14,868	16,074			
haddock, fresh	5,572	4,058			
" , frozen	9,997	12,947			
pollock, fresh	138	90			
" , frozen	322	139			
hake, fresh	65	55			
" , frozen	19	68			
cusk, fresh	159	80			
" , frozen	5	29			
rosefish, fresh	8	29			
" , frozen	2,585	4,098			
catfish, fresh	259	387			
" , frozen	1,077	1,173			
halibut, fresh and frozen	125	89			
plaice & flounders, fresh	1,374	878			
" " " , frozen	7,721	3,863			
FRESH & FROZEN, blocks:					
cod	7,700	6,560			
haddock	10,561	1,677			
pollock	131	9			
rosefish	4	275			
other	-	19			
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:					
cod, fillets	2,793	3,455			
haddock, dressed	586	374			
" , fillets	104	127			
herring, kippered	396	50			
" , bloaters	9,032	8,567			
" , boneless	309	220			
WET-SALTED:					
cod	33,475	35,273			
haddock	63	55			
pollock	6,543	6,999			
hake	849	807			
cusk	154	139			

Product and Species	JANUARY-JUNE		Product and Species	JANUARY-JUNE	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	229	618	oyster, shucked (gal.)	50,469	46,783
halibut, frozen	8,494	14,215	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	..	..
salmon, frozen	857	1,139	crabs, " " ..	..	..
soles, frozen	18	12	oyster, " " ..	..	..
herring, fresh	45	175			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	701	600	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	1,277	1,491	herring, body	11,587	6,224
salmon	238	201	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	672	302	herring, body	1,040,708	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
herring	-	218	Herring, dry-salted	400	262
salmon	-	-			
tuna .....	..	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	June 30, 1954	JUNE 30, 1955	May 31, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	5,159	7,282	6,855
pollock	2,250	2,258	837
hake	264	272	77
other	93	32	21
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	8,325	5,103	13,568
pollock	272	301	130
hake	46	30	91
other	39	12	11
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	71	187	134
other	106	12	16
PICKLED:	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
herring	3,639	801	3,880
mackerel	5,664	1,697	2,382
alewife	13,252	16,426	10,350
BLOATERS	boxes	boxes	boxes
	113,007	18,573	(4)

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.^{4/} Less than three firms.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	JULY 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	JUNE 1, 1955 Revised	JULY 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	36,869	27,953	39,545
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	30,190	22,407	35,075
Cod, Atlantic dressed	218	36	141
fillets	3,358	2,895	4,291
blocks	2,241	1,234	..
breaded, uncooked ..	17	59	..
breaded, cooked ...	69	96	..
Cod Pacific dressed	633	526	612
fillets	482	317	503
steaks	1	-	1
Haddock dressed	88	44	58
fillets	2,903	2,624	4,258
blocks	1,492	1,081	..
breaded, uncooked ..	33	28	..
breaded, cooked ...	234	198	..
Catfish dressed	(X)	(X)	..
fillets	93	116	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	692	317	1,172
Other Groundfish blocks	(X)	-	..
breaded, uncooked ..	-	2	..
breaded, cooked ...	22	40	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	247	200	224
fillets	49	105	58
Halibut, Pacific dressed	8,462	6,761	9,638
fillets	1,373	574	1,394
steaks	42	42	39
Soles dressed	43	8	20
fillets	1,588	618	820
Other Flatfish dressed	11	(X)	1
fillets	428	462	270
Capelin round	24	62	-
Herring, Atlantic round	213	23	2,736
Herring, Pacific round	126	209	1,249
Mackerel round or dressed ..	868	227	2,183
fillets	30	3	210
Shad round or dressed ..	229	224	452
Smelt dressed	470	525	207
fillets	5	5	5
Salmon, Atlantic	99	59	113
Salmon, Pacific, total	1,696	1,695	2,030
Chum dressed	344	507	530
fillets	72	126	101
steaks	2	4	4
Coho dressed	414	584	233
fillets	88	74	309
steaks	29	44	15
Pink dressed	2	(X)	39
fillets	-	-	(X)
Sockeye dressed	13	(X)	(X)
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	465	162	402
fillets	-	-	(X)
Spring, White dressed	176	142	272
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	59	6	73
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	9	25	11
Unclassified all forms	23	21	41
Clams	7	7	..
Lobster	75	41	..
Oyster	61	54	..
Scallop	133	108	..
Shrimp	151	133	..
Squid	7	5	-
Other Shellfish	180	212	766
Other Sea Fish all forms	997	432	1,624

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Four months to end of April

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
- '000 lb. -				
TOTAL IMPORTS			3,398,495	2,848,975
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	3,182	3,641	527,492	587,506
Cod and related species	263	106	47,657	20,932
U.S.A.	165	86	29,627	17,890
Halibut	831	326	155,266	68,316
U.S.A.	341	321	68,537	67,646
Salmon	267	261	92,559	71,255
Alaska	99	108	28,824	18,346
U.S.A.	168	153	63,735	52,909
Other	1,821	2,948	232,010	427,003
U.S.A.	1,513	1,469	179,756	132,002
CURED FISH	1,103	1,039	155,582	155,640
Cod etc., wet-salted	-	25	-	4,258
U.S.A.	-	16	-	2,389
Herring, pickled	868	707	101,618	85,220
Netherlands	274	365	38,208	51,288
Norway	115	155	8,793	13,408
Other	235	307	53,964	66,162
U.S.A.	48	33	12,610	6,524
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	811,439	704,162
Anchovies, sardines	669	516	366,056	282,576
Norway	465	364	266,772	211,339
Portugal	111	56	53,931	31,531
Pilchards	4	107	518	16,199
U.S.A.	1	106	107	16,107
Other .....	..	..	444,865	405,387
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	785,283	630,299
Lobsters, fresh	19	9	14,425	6,002
U.S.A.	10	9	7,765	6,002
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	209,808	195,634
U.S.A. ....	..	..	209,808	195,634
Other, fresh .....	..	..	13,283	7,890
Canned .....	..	..	547,767	420,773
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	1,118,699	771,368
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	111	79	16,291	10,838
U.S.A.	63	17	9,724	3,471
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	197,645	117,209
U.S.A. ....	..	..	143,187	58,682
Other oils .....	..	..	486,713	250,012
Other products .....	..	..	418,050	393,221
U.S.A. ....	..	..	383,428	361,816

Table 7 - Exports of Fishery Products

Six months to end of June

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	61,042	60,975
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	52,902	55,195	11,211	11,878
Sea fish, total	28,413	30,142	5,106	5,886
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	951	1,582	85	141
frozen, dressed	70	407	11	88
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	405	1,056	45	67
frozen, dressed	51	110	6	17
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	752	985	46	64
frozen, dressed	71	54	15	11
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	2,360	2,671	578	715
frozen, dressed	6,116	7,190	1,339	1,837
Herring, sea	3,960	2,156	77	42
Mackerel	2,116	1,466	211	162
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	117	189	70	102
frozen, whole or dressed	63	41	32	19
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	1,271	1,512	500	581
frozen, whole or dressed	4,862	6,065	1,355	1,495
Smelt	3,416	2,249	660	460
Other sea fish	1,832	2,409	76	85
Freshwater fish, total	24,489	25,053	6,101	5,992
Eel	77	47	14	8
Lake Herring	247	358	38	50
Perch	1,399	1,494	222	220
Pickrel	5,852	5,825	1,454	1,468
Pike	1,266	1,576	172	204
Sauger	1,068	1,014	241	217
Sturgeon	178	176	184	171
Trout	1,080	934	345	306
Tullibee	84	121	11	16
Whitefish	8,642	8,103	2,796	2,615
Other freshwater fish	4,596	5,405	624	717
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	54,497	44,862	12,706	10,702
Sea fish, total	48,654	40,161	10,420	8,893
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	14,164	17,608	2,593	3,380
blocks	6,781	"	1,402	"
Haddock:				
fillets	10,406	9,999	2,173	2,304
blocks	7,378	"	1,527	"
Catfish, fillets	986	1,085	242	256
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	526	328	79	48
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	2,192	3,787	418	740
Other groundfish blocks	210	"	47	"
Flatfish, fillets	5,237	6,368	1,703	1,887
Other sea fish fillets	774	986	236	278
Freshwater fillets, total	5,843	4,701	2,286	1,809
Pickrel	3,330	2,288	1,483	1,108
Pike	944	793	297	229
Whitefish	423	153	139	42
Other freshwater fillets	1,146	1,467	367	430

Six months to end of June

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	4,001	6,088	585	689
Haddock, dressed	90	78	24	20
U.S.A.	72	74	19	20
Herring, sea	3,046	5,321	324	480
Dominican Republic	1,305	1,483	121	122
Haiti	1,297	3,343	131	290
U.S.A.	287	275	56	50
Cod fillets	789	618	197	160
U.S.A.	770	605	191	157
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	18	69	4	16
Other smoked fish	58	32	36	13
SALTED FISH, total	59,518	60,535	8,778	9,121
Cod, salted and dried	46,490	50,662	6,827	7,649
Barbados	1,150	1,464	143	175
Jamaica	7,516	7,433	1,174	1,170
Trinidad	2,805	2,165	442	337
Leeward Windward Islands	1,265	1,349	169	180
Brazil	207	8,505	33	1,392
Cuba	6,589	6,839	984	1,075
Dominican Republic	201	212	27	25
Italy	3,299	3,291	502	455
Portugal	733	2,786	100	424
Puerto Rico	16,364	9,914	2,117	1,283
U.S.A.	1,067	1,201	190	214
Cod, salted, boneless	2,637	2,046	663	525
U.S.A.	2,087	1,705	565	436
Cod, wet-salted	1,993	963	262	103
U.S.A.	1,599	952	221	102
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	6,045	5,826	861	763
British Guiana	719	432	93	54
Cuba	281	36	40	4
Dominican Republic	3,407	4,035	494	524
Puerto Rico	532	390	73	52
U.S.A.	13	147	2	19
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	469	174	71	26
U.S.A.	67	99	11	16
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	851	93	54
Other salted fish	11	13	1	1
PICKLED FISH, total	12,173	15,576	1,206	1,504
Alewife	3,754	4,602	255	295
Herring, sea	5,862	7,370	565	677
Jamaica	437	1,220	31	83
Mackerel	2,244	3,146	285	395
Jamaica	1,429	1,911	165	225
U.S.A.	438	749	73	110
Other pickled fish	313	458	101	137

Six months to end of June

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
CANNED FISH, total	22,171	40,214	6,351	12,119
Herring, sea	841	635	126	95
Jamaica	397	200	48	27
U.S.A.	334	242	64	44
Sardines	4,578	1,328	819	240
Union of South Africa	674	101	144	23
British Guiana	347	174	63	30
Jamaica	620	675	104	115
Trinidad	260	14	49	4
Belgian Congo	353	3	52	1
Salmon	16,671	38,025	5,383	11,725
United Kingdom	1,083	13,534	571	5,236
Australia	458	255	185	60
New Zealand	1,762	92	744	20
Belgium	3,219	4,933	933	1,291
Italy	1,572	1,039	403	234
Netherlands	758	1,117	207	279
U.S.A.	1,153	13,064	305	3,527
Other canned fish	81	226	23	59
SHELLFISH, total	19,824	18,823	11,958	10,198
Clams, in shell and shucked	1,455	1,551	220	298
In shell	1,228	1,158	58	68
Shucked	227	393	162	224
Lobster, fresh or frozen	16,733	15,730	10,525	8,671
U.S.A.	16,733	15,730	10,525	8,671
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	1,099	1,013	414	315
Lobster, canned	377	420	731	857
United Kingdom	35	16	73	35
Belgium	4	6	7	17
U.S.A.	299	384	572	770
Other shellfish, canned	160	109	68	63
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	5,961	4,764
Meal, total	48,071	44,224	3,618	3,108
Herring and other sea fish	46,206	42,874	3,516	3,037
Whale (incl. guano)	1,865	1,350	102	71
Oils, total	1,415,889	935,343	1,137	750
Pharmaceutical	8,254	6,163	13	33
Cod liver, crude	29,183	12,300	30	12
Cod liver, sun rotted	443,864	355,436	329	241
Herring, industrial	795,208	496,287	612	377
Seal	15,627	-	18	-
Whale	121,514	62,667	124	60
Other oil	2,239	2,490	11	27
Seaweeds .....	..	..	224	139
Solubles	6,600	5,846	303	302
Seal skins	93,925	79,031	301	213
Other products .....	..	..	378	252

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 May	256.6	297.9	162.7	146.8	115.6	115.0	106.7
June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8
May	258.6	282.8	195.8	153.1	116.4	114.2	110.6

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending June 18th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4-3 1/2	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	3 1/4	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	2	3	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	3-3 1/4	2 1/2	Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	3	2 1/2	Petit de Grat, N.S.	35	38-39
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	45	45
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4	5	Souris, P.E.I.	30	30
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3	4 3/4	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	25	30
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2-2 3/4	Digby, N.S.	32-35	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	2 1/4	1 3/4-2 1/2	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/2	3-3 3/4	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	3 1/2	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/2	3	Vancouver, round	-	-
Caraquet, N.B.	3 1/2	2 1/2	Salmon, Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Herring:			Salmon, Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	1 1/4	1 1/4	Prince Rupert, round	-	-
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, round	-	-
Sardines:			Salmon, Red Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2 1/2	2-2 1/2	Vancouver, dressed	38	28-30
Mackerel:			Salmon, White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	26	20-25
Cheticamp, N.S.	1 1/2	-	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	5	5	Prince Rupert, dressed	16	20-2
Smelt:			Soles:		
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	9	6-8

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.192	.257	.268	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.199	.235	.243	.273	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.306	.330	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.385	.343	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.278	.341	.358	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	-	.250	.255	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.150	.184	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.256	.228	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	34.82	32.98	33.86	36.31	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100- $\frac{3}{4}$ s	8.74	8.46	8.51	8.98	-
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.335	.296	.297	.202
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	-	.345	.301	.317	.240
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.525	.480	.467	.390
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.138
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.31	18.24	18.02	18.25	17.17
Pink, Grade A	"	11.89	11.14	11.23	11.28	10.27
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.327	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	.243	.197	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.531	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	-	.353	.367	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at June 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.370	.438	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.307	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.362	.455	.515	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.433	.490	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.444	.500	.575	-
Herring, kippered	"	.298	.329	.375	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.312	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	.760	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.793	.810	.808	.926
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 1/4 oz.	.096	.089	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.693	.752	.583
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.853	.645
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.328
Halibut steak, fresh	"	.610	.645	.775	.367
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.627	.618	.440
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.467	.423	.402	.400
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.274	.259	.251	.245
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.596	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.769	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	.730	-

LA PÊCHE AU CANADA, JUIN 1955

CANADA

En juin, la pêche maritime au Canada a donné 185,246,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$9,396,000. Cette prise a diminué de 3 p. 100 quant au volume et de 8 p. 100 quant à la valeur, au regard de celle (190,514,000 livres et \$10,195,000) de juin 1954.

Au cours du premier semestre de la présente année, les débarquements (665,752,000 livres évaluées à \$29,392,000) n'ont différé que légèrement de ceux (652,226,000 livres et \$29,652,000) de la période correspondante de l'an dernier.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, la prise de juin s'est chiffrée par 172,641,000 livres, diminution de 2 p. 100 par rapport aux 176,929,000 de juin 1954, et sa valeur s'est établie à \$7,474,000, diminution de 5 p. 100 par rapport à \$7,894,000.

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 69,907,000 livres de poisson, soit 11 p. 100 de moins qu'en juin 1954 (78,653,000). La valeur de cette pêche (\$2,123,000) était inférieure de 7 p. 100 à celle (\$2,272,000) d'une année auparavant.

La prise de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et sa valeur (57,747,000 livres et \$2,958,000) étaient supérieures, respectivement, de 18 et de 4 p. 100 à celles (48,737,000 livres et \$2,845,000) du même mois en 1954.

Les chiffres relatifs au premier semestre de la présente année semblent indiquer que la valeur des prises de homard et d'églefin dans les provinces de l'Est est légèrement plus élevée que celle de 1954.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, la valeur totale de la prise de juin a été \$1,922,000, soit environ 16 p. 100 de moins qu'au cours de juin 1954.

Les débarquements de flétan se sont établis à 5,884,000 livres et ont évalués à \$735,000. La prise de saumon (3,203,000 livres) a enregistré une valeur de \$769,000, soit environ 30 p. 100 de plus qu'en juin 1954.

STOCKS

A la fin de juin, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada se sont établis à 36,869,000 livres et comptaient 34,196,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,673,000 livres de poisson fumé. Comparativement à la fin de juin 1954, les stocks de poisson frais congelé avaient diminué de 7 p. 100 ou de 2,761,000 livres, mais ceux de poisson fumé avaient augmenté de 3 p. 100 ou de 85,000 livres.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant le premier semestre de 1955, le Canada a exporté pour \$61,042,000 de poisson et de produits du poisson, soit \$67,000 de plus que les \$60,975,000 de la période correspondante, l'an dernier.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE STATISTIQUE MENSUELLE DE LA PÊCHE AU CANADA

JULY - 1955 - JUILLET



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502-75

Price - Prix: 25 cents

Vol. 9, No. 7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS		Page
Table 1.	Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2.	Inland fisheries by province and species	5
PROCESSING		
Table 3.	Output of main products and by-products	6
STOCKS		
Table 4.	Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5.	Frozen fish, Canada	8
EXTERNAL TRADE		
Table 6.	Imports	10
Table 7.	Exports	11
PRICES		
Table 8.	Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9.	Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10.	Wholesale prices	15
Table 11.	Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - - less than 500
-

EXPLANATION

	ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH	- flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL	- eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH	- crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - JULY 1955

CANADA

During July the sea-fisheries of Canada yielded 305,205,000 lb. of fish worth \$12,791,000 -- a catch that was 18% lower in volume and 16% in value than the 371,901,000 lb. worth \$15,255,000 taken in July 1954.

Landings in the first seven months of this year -- 972,902,000 lb. valued at \$42,623,000 -- were lower as compared with the 1,024,126,000 lb. worth \$44,906,000 reported in the same period of last year.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the July catch totalled 278,358,000 lb. -- 15% under the 326,513,000 lb. recorded in July 1954 -- and was valued at \$7,555,000 -- 18% lower than the \$9,230,000 reported for the same month last year.

In Newfoundland fishermen landed 189,525,000 lb. of fish -- 16% lower than the 226,714,000 lb. taken in July 1954. The value, \$4,125,000 was 26% under the \$5,594,000 shown a year ago.

The Nova Scotia catch -- 54,071,000 lb. worth \$2,317,000 -- was higher by 15 and 7% respectively than the comparable 1954 figures of 47,045,000 lb. and \$2,165,000.

PACIFIC

In British Columbia the total of the July catch was \$5,236,000 -- some 13% lower than the July 1954, landings.

Halibut landings amounted to 3,041,000 lb. and were valued at \$438,000. The salmon catch of 19,752,000 lb. worth \$4,223,000 was approximately 15% lower in value than in July 1954.

STOCKS

At the end of July stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 47,328,000 lb. and consisted of 44,542,000 lb. frozen fresh and 2,786,000 lb. frozen smoked. Compared to the end of July 1954, inventories, current stocks were higher by 27,000 lb. frozen fresh. Smoked stocks also showed an increase of 397,000 lb.

EXPORTS

During the first seven months of 1955 Canada exported \$69,065,000 worth of fish and fish products -- \$3,048,000 less than the \$72,113,000 worth marketed abroad in the same period of last year.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JULY		JANUARY-JULY		JULY		JANUARY-JULY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	305,205	371,901	972,902	1,024,126	12,791	15,255	42,623	44,906
Atlantic Total	278,358	326,513	788,307	801,565	7,555	9,230	31,513	31,907
Cod	187,722	221,221	341,591	380,555	4,109	5,084	8,523	9,487
Haddock	8,836	7,424	85,446	64,096	255	288	2,837	2,456
Pollock	6,099	5,145	22,761	21,538	101	79	355	325
Hake	4,606	4,757	7,474	9,508	81	87	127	171
Cusk	192	255	1,058	1,047	3	4	18	18
Rosefish	5,682	8,053	15,883	25,086	130	195	365	590
Catfish	442	189	4,279	4,324	12	5	113	119
Other Groundfish	24	25	279	224	-	1	5	7
Halibut	413	631	3,008	3,225	87	146	616	718
Plaice and Greysole	12,762	6,702	42,788	23,465	387	185	1,333	631
Other Flatfish	1,204	953	10,110	6,019	53	42	361	210
Herring	11,679	22,568	126,733	114,672	159	357	991	1,102
Sardines	3,461	10,904	6,579	21,974	77	215	154	469
Mackerel	4,879	5,045	14,631	15,799	178	142	507	502
Capelin	20,521	19,541	31,908	31,653	104	98	161	153
Alewife	104	3	17,677	21,236	1	-	158	171
Salmon	1,348	2,076	2,236	3,561	384	606	734	1,158
Smelt	19	20	4,178	2,308	2	3	447	258
Swordfish	1,735	1,294	1,758	1,309	433	360	442	366
Other Estuarial Fish	362	604	3,312	3,038	21	30	108	124
Lobster	1,829	2,460	36,004	35,477	534	692	11,552	11,407
Clams and Quahaugs	2,066	4,211	5,236	8,176	82	166	251	346
Oyster	-	-	46	21	-	-	3	1
Scallop	191	146	951	729	84	49	403	225
Squid	2,165	2,227	2,193	2,315	41	33	41	34
Other Shellfish	17	59	188	210	7	22	16	46
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	-	-	230	341	892	806
Livers, Cod	8,787	17,598	14,278	17,657	116	231	195	310
" , Halibut	8	15	162	18	2	4	7	13
" , Swordfish	22	25	22	25	3	4	3	4
" , Other	73	-	87	94	2	-	2	5
Irish Moss	6,678	6,297	17,224	10,364	86	78	213	157
Other Seaweed	65	27	92	42	11	7	15	11
Hair Seal	426	408	166,840	129,671	-	4	428	276
Bait Worm	1,019,690	1,353,480	2,922,720	2,910,355	10	13	29	30
Pacific Total	26,847	45,388	184,595	222,561	5,236	6,025	11,110	12,999
Salmon Total	19,752	29,750	24,311	34,166	4,223	4,955	5,379	5,987
Sockeye	9,457	13,317	9,979	13,458	2,270	2,947	2,395	2,978
Spring, Red	2,461	2,432	5,262	5,388	759	573	1,580	1,354
Spring, White	684	894	1,198	1,653	115	129	215	266
Steelhead	65	242	82	270	9	32	13	37
Coho	4,555	4,070	5,089	4,575	870	677	963	753
Pink	1,461	4,180	1,566	4,180	130	325	139	325
Chum	912	4,481	932	4,485	60	263	61	263
Other	157	134	203	157	10	9	13	11
Grey Cod	144	554	2,556	4,012	7	22	109	166
Lingcod	512	443	2,416	2,734	34	33	175	209
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	441	280	597	436	54	34	71	53
Halibut	3,041	3,809	15,647	19,894	438	689	1,963	3,095
Soles	1,078	1,051	4,334	3,136	50	47	213	157
Other Flatfish	12	11	266	246	-	-	8	6
Herring	17	8,141	118,169	145,803	1	102	1,506	1,956
Other Estuarial Fish	901	618	3,728	2,363	23	19	105	71
Crab	663	425	2,898	2,055	67	47	303	226
Clams	9	8	4,806	3,232	1	-	135	89
Oyster	176	202	4,161	3,827	9	10	205	177
Other Shellfish	101	96	706	657	17	15	117	93
Supplementary Landings ..	-	-	-	-	312	52	821	714
Livers	89	178	628	700	28	49	150	161
Viscera	23	33	73	98	2	3	5	7
Other	-	-	-	-	282	-	666	546

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JULY		JANUARY-JULY		JULY		JANUARY - JULY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	189,525	226,714	338,992	377,091	4,125	5,594	8,948	9,875
Cod	157,898	195,516	228,433	275,431	3,246	4,304	5,010	6,066
Haddock	2,305	1,853	28,457	19,189	51	50	797	567
Pollock	11	22	84	223	--	--	1	2
Rosefish	3,040	2,239	8,504	11,434	67	46	185	234
Other Groundfish	17	25	179	224	--	1	5	7
Halibut	38	27	375	304	5	4	58	47
Plaice and Greysole ...	1,230	1,472	13,810	8,625	38	35	411	201
Turbot	312	330	456	609	25	26	37	49
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	123	148	17,558	19,301	2	2	220	213
Mackerel	4	8	8	23	--	--	--	1
Capelin	20,521	19,541	31,908	31,653	104	98	161	158
Salmon	1,045	1,470	1,432	2,177	247	345	362	546
Smelt	-	-	15	3	-	-	3	--
Other Estuarial Fish	152	296	152	296	7	14	7	14
Lobster	753	1,534	5,535	5,242	194	395	1,434	1,331
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	2,062	2,190	2,062	2,267	31	33	31	34
Other Shellfish	14	43	24	90	7	22	12	45
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	101	219	214	360
NOVA SCOTIA Total	54,071	47,045	253,682	228,665	2,317	2,165	15,466	14,862
Cod	15,416	14,612	79,997	78,861	526	540	2,683	2,827
Haddock	5,836	4,122	53,821	39,797	180	181	1,923	1,688
Pollock	5,277	4,682	20,473	19,654	85	73	311	296
Hake	2,507	2,698	4,910	6,584	47	51	87	123
Cusk	192	255	1,058	1,047	3	4	18	18
Rosefish	2,083	5,316	6,647	12,916	51	138	164	340
Catfish	441	188	4,240	4,301	12	5	112	119
Other Groundfish	7	-	100	-	--	-	--	-
Halibut	344	578	2,510	2,851	74	136	529	654
Plaice	6,680	3,242	16,397	10,071	212	98	537	306
Other Flatfish	884	611	9,224	5,179	28	16	307	151
Herring	10,019	5,816	18,608	12,075	136	81	246	164
Sardines	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	1
Mackerel	1,319	2,350	6,596	7,729	56	67	241	249
Alewife	13	3	6,717	5,761	--	--	91	79
Salmon	59	84	103	194	30	38	50	89
Smelt	-	-	108	140	-	-	20	24
Swordfish	1,735	1,294	1,758	1,309	433	360	442	366
Other Estuarial Fish	58	61	438	244	6	4	25	17
Lobster	738	741	18,052	18,074	246	244	6,660	6,758
Clams and Quahaugs	220	274	956	1,169	14	13	62	55
Oyster	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	-
Scallop	181	105	867	636	80	31	362	191
Squid	62	13	90	24	10	--	11	--
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	88	85	584	347

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	JULY		JANUARY - JULY		JULY		JANUARY - JULY	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	16,796	40,023	87,788	121,476	496	1,032	2,890	3,488
Cod	4,086	4,039	12,148	7,813	108	102	345	210
Haddock	445	844	2,089	3,192	16	33	84	125
Pollock	811	441	2,204	1,661	16	6	43	27
Hake	588	1,009	847	1,617	12	17	16	26
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	360	324	472	544	8	7	11	12
Catfish	1	1	39	23	--	--	1	--
Halibut	8	4	22	10	2	1	6	3
Plaice	3,443	1,436	9,091	3,314	90	35	268	80
Other Flatfish	8	12	412	202	--	--	17	10
Herring	1,306	16,113	28,432	48,130	18	267	226	475
Sardines	3,412	10,868	6,369	21,807	75	213	147	462
Mackerel	1,054	1,528	4,042	4,887	34	41	130	160
Alewife	-	-	10,821	15,405	-	-	66	93
Salmon	114	414	304	758	55	179	149	330
Smelt	-	-	3,223	1,695	-	-	343	190
Other Estuarial Fish	24	114	1,805	1,587	2	4	43	61
Lobster	1	1	2,622	3,110	--	--	817	947
Clams and Quahaugs	1,135	2,875	2,647	5,583	49	119	145	245
Oyster	-	-	4	6	-	-	--	1
Scallop	--	-	50	52	--	-	26	16
Other Shellfish	-	-	145	80	-	-	3	1
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	11	8	4	14
P. E. I. Total	5,506	4,396	21,125	19,426	168	164	2,259	1,960
Cod	1,833	1,120	2,926	2,108	51	29	82	55
Haddock	248	598	936	1,889	8	24	29	75
Hake	1,506	1,048	1,703	1,276	22	19	24	22
Plaice	918	373	1,704	1,135	32	13	61	36
Other Flatfish	-	-	18	29	-	-	--	--
Herring	23	8	4,450	4,159	--	--	34	64
Mackerel	385	180	915	982	11	7	30	28
Alewife	91	-	139	70	1	-	1	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	259	205	-	-	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	-	13	232	80	-	--	6	2
Lobster	-	-	6,932	6,143	-	-	58	1,547
Clams and Quahaugs	492	1,002	847	1,267	13	32	23	41
Oyster	-	-	30	14	-	-	2	--
Scallop	10	41	34	41	4	18	15	18
Other Shellfish	-	13	-	28	-	--	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	26	22	72	60
QUEBEC Total	12,460	8,335	86,720	54,907	449	275	1,940	1,722
Cod	8,489	5,934	18,087	16,342	178	109	403	329
Haddock	2	7	143	29	--	--	4	1
Hake	5	2	14	31	--	--	--	--
Rosefish	199	174	260	192	4	4	5	4
Halibut	23	22	101	60	6	5	23	14
Plaice	491	179	1,786	320	15	4	56	8
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	208	483	57,685	1,007	3	7	265	186
Sardines	49	36	210	119	2	2	7	7
Mackerel	2,117	979	3,070	2,178	77	27	106	64
Salmon	130	108	397	432	52	44	173	193
Smelt	19	20	573	265	2	3	59	33
Other Estuarial Fish	128	120	685	831	6	8	27	30
Lobster	337	184	2,863	2,908	94	53	783	824
Clams	219	60	786	157	6	2	21	5
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	41	24	41	24	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	3	3	19	12	--	--	1	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	4	7	7	24

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

JULY				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF MARCH			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
NO	REPORT	NO	REPORT	..... Total	2,670	2,277	335	336
				Whitefish	1,983	1,591	258	255
				Trout	502	466	65	65
				Inconnu	97	95	6	3
				Other	88	125	6	13

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

JUNE				SPECIES	JANUARY - JUNE			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
1,992	2,287	285	476	..... Total	13,943	12,971	1,873	2,180
281	496	71	198	Whitefish	1,088	1,479	383	617
95	71	11	11	Tullibee	281	196	38	33
13	12	1	2	Lake Herring	48	52	8	16
251	305	52	61	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	1,716	1,545	330	355
243	238	37	36	Blue Pickeral	3,457	1,733	424	277
10	13	-	1	Sauger	52	81	6	17
110	143	14	14	Perch	1,263	1,832	120	191
134	141	42	56	Lake Trout	449	534	150	191
44	69	4	7	Pike (Jackfish)	319	398	32	42
13	15	14	15	Sturgeon	54	60	53	65
121	142	4	4	Suckers	480	544	12	15
9	20	1	3	Catfish	76	93	11	15
434	320	23	26	White Bass	1,450	2,121	93	163
234	302	11	42	Other	3,210	2,303	213	183

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

JUNE AND JULY				SPECIES	JANUARY - JULY			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
7,977	6,507	912	827	..... Total	17,325	14,454	1,788	1,679
2,358	1,736	506	450	Whitefish	4,740	3,840	727	648
2,242	2,191	302	275	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	4,408	4,121	667	651
27	31	1	1	Perch	376	389	34	39
227	213	22	21	Sauger	797	1,203	123	155
296	341	6	10	Pike (Jackfish)	1,949	1,591	93	76
2,827	1,995	75	70	Other	5,055	3,310	144	110

Product and Species	JANUARY-JUNE		Product and Species	JANUARY-JUNE	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED (bbbs):		
cod, fresh	6,239	7,312	herring, split	20,404	19,080
" , frozen	958	492	" , fillets	14,920	15,807
haddock, fresh	3,843	3,875	mackerel, split	17,069	8,994
" , frozen	372	528	" , fillets	1,222	352
pollock, fresh	1,733	1,382	alewife, split	27,859	36,022
" , frozen	323	320	" , fillets	7,962	6,327
hake, fresh	390	581	turbot, split	1,483	2,012
" , frozen	27	1			
cusk, fresh	43	55			
" , frozen	-	1			
halibut, fresh and frozen	2,731	2,951	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
herring, fresh	22,463	39,224	cod and related species	21,780	34,308
" , frozen	4,107	2,779	herring	5,870	5,315
mackerel, fresh	3,488	4,449	" , kippered snacks (20 lb. case)	27,596	12,580
" , frozen	1,531	4,917	mackerel	1,267	6,910
sardines, fresh	336	1,699	salmon	2,511	2,713
alewife, fresh	11,313	13,557	sardines (20 lb. case)	315,137	541,500
salmon, fresh and frozen	2,053	3,364			
shad, fresh and frozen	1,423	1,304			
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,200	2,313			
swordfish, fresh and frozen	1,758	1,309			
tomcod, fresh and frozen	392	252			
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			SHELLFISH		
cod, fresh	5,824	6,539	lobster, in shell	21,652	20,430
" , frozen	19,278	20,753	" , meat	2,202	1,277
haddock, fresh	6,090	4,620	clams & quahaugs, in shell	802	2,616
" , frozen	12,342	14,428	" " " , meat	403	409
pollock, fresh	144	108	oyster, in shell	44	22
" , frozen	390	165	scallop, meat	985	816
hake, fresh	83	63			
" , frozen	30	73	lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	23,597	39,725
cusk, fresh	180	108	clams & quahaugs, canned		
" , frozen	5	34	(30 lb. cs.) .	9,886	6,698
rosefish, fresh	8	33			
" , frozen	3,971	5,889			
catfish, fresh	340	466			
" , frozen	1,140	1,171			
halibut, fresh and frozen	150	153			
plaice & flounders, fresh	1,622	1,084			
" " " , frozen	10,992	5,456			
FROZEN, blocks:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cod	13,339	9,812	a.Meal (tons);		
haddock	10,548	1,956	cod and related species	16,532	14,146
pollock	131	9	rosefish	1/	1/
rosefish	4	673	herring	1,543	1,534
other	11	25			
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:			b.Oil (gals.);		
cod, fillets	2,934	3,663	cod	390,591	584,894
haddock, dressed	595	377	rosefish	27,564	27,345
" , fillets	104	127	herring	85,910	70,565
herring, kippered	548	163	seal	270,784	178,872
" , bloaters	9,198	8,635			
" , boneless	462	379			
WET-SALTED:			c.Other;		
cod	116,240	146,048	herring scales	198	842
haddock	78	86	lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	728	794
pollock	9,291	9,279	" paste (18 lb. cs.)	7,036	10,285
hake	2,129	1,928	cod skins	267	348
cusk	209	206	" roe	2/ 37	2/ 32
			" glue (gal.)	7,876	10,913
			1/ Included with cod and related species.		
			2/ Includes mixed roe.		

Product and Species	JANUARY-JULY		Product and Species	JANUARY-JULY	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	487	924	oyster, shucked (gal.)	52,550	49,370
halibut, frozen	15,547	16,482	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	..	..
salmon, frozen	3,959	3,611	crabs, " " ..	..	..
soles, frozen	49	31	oyster, " " ..	..	..
herring, fresh	45	175			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	776	673	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	1,839	1,840	herring, body	11,587	6,224
salmon	450	438	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	991	481	herring, body	1,040,708	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
herring	-	218	Herring, dry-salted	400	262
salmon	-	-			
tuna .....	..	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	JULY 31, 1954	JULY 31, 1955	JUNE 30, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	7,873	8,526	7,282
pollock	2,358	3,280	2,258
hake	288	291	272
other	105	59	32
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{2/}	6,508	5,366	5,103
pollock	397	585	301
hake	29	70	30
other	7	27	12
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	146	282	187
other	105	16	12
PICKLED:	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
herring	1,308	1,462	801
mackerel	7,242	8,130	1,697
alewife	15,779	19,598	16,426
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	217,081	240,172	170,941

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	AUGUST 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	July 1, 1955 Revised	August 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	47,328	37,863	46,904
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	38,872	31,040	41,276
Cod, Atlantic dressed	87	253	164
fillets	4,014	3,679	6,507
blocks	4,081	2,211	..
breaded, uncooked ..	51	20	..
breaded, cooked ...	59	69	..
Cod Pacific dressed	1,013	633	839
fillets	479	484	477
steaks	-	1	-
Haddock dressed	62	88	49
fillets	3,359	2,923	4,135
blocks	926	1,660	..
breaded, uncooked ..	32	34	..
breaded, cooked ...	226	246	..
Catfish dressed	-	(x)	..
fillets	75	93	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	1,935	734	1,529
Other Groundfish blocks	-	(x)	..
breaded, uncooked ..	-	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	55	22	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	281	275	248
fillets	54	48	78
Halibut, Pacific dressed	9,562	8,460	10,842
fillets	1,763	1,373	1,470
steaks	54	42	297
Soles dressed	147	70	63
fillets	2,505	1,693	967
Other Flatfish dressed	2	8	2
fillets	514	412	348
Capelin round	74	24	-
Herring, Atlantic round	362	213	2,567
Herring, Pacific round	88	126	1,144
Mackerel round or dressed ..	972	868	2,538
fillets	108	30	79
Shad round or dressed ..	273	229	249
Smelt dressed	437	470	179
fillets	14	5	2
Salmon, Atlantic	304	104	477
Salmon, Pacific, total	3,030	1,697	4,061
Chum dressed	205	344	726
fillets	126	72	273
steaks	12	2	3
Coho dressed	1,279	415	1,342
fillets	149	88	324
steaks	37	29	15
Pink dressed	42	2	52
fillets	-	-	-
Sockeye dressed	7	13	59
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	668	458	540
fillets	-	7	(x)
Spring, White dressed	315	176	495
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	89	59	122
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	25	9	99
Unclassified all forms	76	-	11
Clams	2	7	..
Lobster	52	133	..
Oyster	46	61	..
Scallop	152	133	..
Shrimp	172	151	..
Squid	4	7	..
Other Shellfish	182	180	541
Other Sea Fish all forms	1,264	1,071	1,424

Table 5 (cont'd.) - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and Product	AUGUST 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	July 1, 1955 Revised	August 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Frozen fresh inland fish, total	5,670	4,136	3,239
Bass round or dressed ..	177	143	257
fillets	58	44	71
Cisco (Lake Herring) round or dressed ..	191	213	110
Lake Trout round or dressed ..	189	171	14
fillets	9	21	6
Perch round or dressed ..	44	54	61
fillets	18	45	78
Pickereel, Blue round or dressed ..	32	32	17
fillets	34	76	11
Pickereel (Yellow Pike) .. round or dressed ..	65	85	105
fillets	721	473	531
Pike (Jackfish) round or dressed ..	174	345	77
fillets	306	335	104
Sauger round or dressed ..	20	25	23
fillets	15	45	4
Sucker (incl. Mullet) ... round or dressed ..	5	5	15
fillets	29	33	7
Tullibee round or dressed ..	255	250	204
Whitefish round or dressed ..	1,964	687	947
fillets	132	91	53
Other inland fish all forms	<u>1/</u> 1,232	<u>2/</u> 963	544
Smoked fish, total	2,786	2,687	2,389
Cod, Atlantic fillets	1,461	1,471	1,658
Cod, Pacific dressed	28	39	13
fillets	91	47	72
Haddock dressed	425	483	169
fillets	104	61	38
Salmon fillets	157	89	32
Sea Herring dressed (kippers) .	402	347	322
Goldeye dressed	8	5	1
Other smoked fish all forms	110	145	84

1/ Includes 181,000 lb. of Fresh Goldeyes.

2/ Includes 153,000 lb. of Fresh Goldeyes.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Five months to end of May

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			4,085,766	3,577,744
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	4,414	4,166	684,402	710,226
Cod and related species	290	157	51,770	28,765
U.S.A.	191	97	33,740	19,552
Halibut	973	395	187,695	81,516
U.S.A.	375	367	75,200	77,253
Salmon	319	270	110,888	72,792
Alaska	118	117	34,201	19,883
U.S.A.	201	153	76,687	52,909
Other	2,832	3,344	334,049	527,153
U.S.A.	2,079	1,670	221,343	158,098
CURED FISH	1,503	1,369	191,579	187,246
Cod etc., wet-salted	4	25	733	4,258
U.S.A.	4	16	733	2,389
Herring, pickled	1,212	1,001	126,726	106,315
Netherlands	274	372	38,208	51,969
Norway	387	402	26,607	30,294
Other	287	343	64,120	76,673
U.S.A.	57	34	15,234	7,168
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	1,008,208	919,679
Anchovies, sardines	898	746	483,854	413,000
Norway	627	514	357,304	306,486
Portugal	145	83	70,502	46,294
Pilchards	7	152	810	22,130
U.S.A.	4	151	399	22,038
Other .....	..	..	523,544	484,549
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	844,060	758,592
Lobsters, fresh	32	13	21,292	8,514
U.S.A.	23	13	14,632	8,390
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	211,980	223,023
U.S.A. ....	..	..	211,980	223,023
Other, fresh .....	..	..	15,731	12,131
Canned .....	..	..	595,057	514,924
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	1,357,517	1,002,001
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	116	90	17,517	13,457
U.S.A.	65	23	10,239	4,733
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	208,624	129,062
U.S.A. ....	..	..	154,166	58,682
Other oils .....	..	..	599,321	378,088
Other products .....	..	..	532,055	481,306
U.S.A. ....	..	..	481,980	433,392

Table 7 - Exports of Fishery Products

Seven months to end of July

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	.	.	69,065	72,113
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	64,893	74,131	13,743	15,415
Sea fish, total	37,041	44,857	6,753	8,251
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,054	1,657	91	148
frozen, dressed	83	457	13	98
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	483	1,251	55	79
frozen, dressed	65	124	9	20
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	1,112	1,323	65	77
frozen, dressed	133	64	24	12
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	3,558	5,089	748	1,185
frozen, dressed	7,358	8,242	1,593	2,215
Herring, sea	5,912	8,086	103	144
Mackerel	2,653	2,580	270	285
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	240	476	146	259
frozen, whole or dressed	115	228	73	136
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	2,380	2,589	927	982
frozen, whole or dressed	5,397	6,552	1,544	1,656
Smelt	3,425	2,270	662	464
Other sea fish	3,073	3,869	430	491
Freshwater fish, total	27,852	29,274	6,990	7,164
Eel	95	95	18	11
Lake Herring	249	375	39	57
Perch	1,464	1,655	233	247
Pickrel	6,434	6,751	1,616	1,718
Pike	1,341	1,673	185	219
Sauger	1,129	1,127	254	244
Sturgeon	232	256	230	242
Trout	1,605	1,300	484	422
Tullibee	84	121	11	16
Whitefish	10,129	9,861	3,226	3,197
Other freshwater fish	5,090	6,060	694	791
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	65,210	56,641	15,018	13,410
Sea fish, total	58,325	50,681	12,338	11,109
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	16,600	22,183	3,021	4,227
blocks	8,476	.	1,619	.
Haddock:				
fillets	11,831	12,288	2,456	2,791
blocks	8,380	.	1,703	.
Catfish, fillets	1,128	1,258	279	295
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	664	502	101	73
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	2,925	5,391	561	1,088
Other groundfish blocks	248	.	54	.
Flatfish, fillets	7,225	7,904	2,288	2,318
Other sea fish fillets	848	1,155	256	317
Freshwater fillets, total	6,885	5,960	2,680	2,301
Pickrel	3,854	2,817	1,714	1,369
Pike	1,035	917	326	261
Whitefish	625	326	202	96
Other freshwater fillets	1,371	1,900	438	575

Seven months to end of July

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	5,507	7,242	754	777
Haddock, dressed	99	78	25	20
U.S.A.	81	74	20	20
Herring, sea	4,486	6,418	474	561
Dominican Republic	2,245	2,262	218	179
Haiti	1,723	3,625	174	314
U.S.A.	346	274	65	50
Cod fillets	837	634	209	165
U.S.A.	818	619	203	161
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	18	78	4	17
Other smoked fish	67	34	42	14
SALTED FISH, total	69,965	65,834	10,287	9,860
Cod, salted and dried	55,344	54,358	8,083	8,182
Barbados	1,345	1,790	167	213
Jamaica	9,353	8,438	1,454	1,329
Trinidad	3,139	2,491	499	385
Leeward Windward Islands	1,470	1,717	195	126
Brazil	207	8,643	33	1,413
Cuba	7,111	7,522	1,062	1,175
Dominican Republic	231	234	31	28
Italy	3,299	3,290	502	456
Portugal	3,194	2,786	429	424
Puerto Rico	19,124	10,397	2,481	1,346
U.S.A.	1,325	1,382	233	245
Cod, salted, boneless	2,946	2,172	741	556
U.S.A.	2,306	1,814	619	462
Cod, wet-salted	2,341	1,110	295	121
U.S.A.	1,947	1,099	254	120
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	6,953	7,144	998	918
British Guiana	772	525	101	66
Cuba	309	39	44	5
Dominican Republic	3,919	5,107	574	645
Puerto Rico	714	401	98	54
U.S.A.	13	177	2	22
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	497	184	76	28
U.S.A.	69	107	11	17
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	851	93	54
Other salted fish	11	15	1	1
PICKLED FISH, total	15,713	17,945	1,548	1,714
Alewife	4,427	5,269	297	331
Herring, sea	8,278	8,908	801	816
Jamaica	795	1,552	56	106
Mackerel	2,651	3,253	326	408
Jamaica	1,786	1,974	199	232
U.S.A.	451	750	75	110
Other pickled fish	357	515	124	159

Seven months to end of July

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
CANNED FISH, total	23,883	43,660	6,809	12,927
Herring, sea	849	684	127	105
Jamaica	397	200	48	27
U.S.A.	335	289	64	53
Sardines	5,118	2,925	917	561
Union of South Africa	674	336	144	75
British Guiana	366	369	67	68
Jamaica	735	834	127	156
Trinidad	300	404	57	78
Belgian Congo	353	3	52	1
Salmon	17,831	39,797	5,741	12,195
United Kingdom	1,124	13,539	591	5,239
Australia	575	549	238	216
New Zealand	1,789	106	756	23
Belgium	3,383	5,047	985	1,326
Italy	1,572	1,078	403	243
Netherlands	795	1,288	219	324
U.S.A.	1,601	13,454	414	3,615
Other canned fish	85	254	24	66
SHELLFISH, total	23,588	23,236	14,291	12,626
Clams, in shell and shucked	1,708	2,059	323	412
In shell	1,352	1,529	68	95
Shucked	356	530	255	317
Lobster, fresh or frozen	19,646	19,075	12,219	10,371
U.S.A.	19,646	19,075	12,219	10,371
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	1,461	1,252	581	379
Lobster, canned	554	728	1,069	1,394
United Kingdom	67	121	133	279
Belgium	12	17	22	39
U.S.A.	414	562	790	1,012
Other shellfish, canned	219	122	99	70
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	. .	. .	6,615	5,384
Meal, total	52,530	46,847	3,912	3,284
Herring and other sea fish	49,795	45,419	3,761	3,210
Whale (incl. guano)	2,735	1,428	151	74
Oils, total	1,447,409	1,007,237	1,187	820
Pharmaceutical	8,254	6,163	13	33
Cod liver, crude	36,650	13,480	38	14
Cod liver, sun rotted	444,304	396,163	333	272
Herring, industrial	797,166	497,337	613	379
Seal	15,627	-	18	-
Whale	143,116	91,038	146	88
Other oil	2,292	3,056	26	34
Seaweeds .....	. .	. .	290	238
Solubles	7,118	6,798	323	344
Seal skins	148,001	108,874	453	313
Other products .....	. .	. .	450	385

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 June	248.9	313.8	162.7	148.9	116.1	115.1	107.3
July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8
May	258.6	282.8	195.8	153.1	116.4	114.2	110.6
June	258.4	290.3	201.8	158.3	115.9	114.4	112.9

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending July 16th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	3 1/4	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	25-32
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	2	3	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	3	2 1/2	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	-	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4	5	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	4 3/4-5	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2-2 3/4	Digby, N.S.	35	28-30
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	2-2 1/2	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/2	3-3 1/4	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	-	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/2	3	Vancouver, round	-	-
Caraquet, N.B.	3	2 1/2	Salmon, Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	27 1/2-29 1/2	27
Herring:			Salmon, Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	1 1/4	1 1/2	Prince Rupert, round	8 3/4	7 3/4
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Salmon, Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, round	-	-
Sardines:			Salmon, Red Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2 1/2	2	Vancouver, dressed	38	36
Mackerel:			Salmon, White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	25	25
Cheticamp, N.S.	3	-	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Prince Rupert, dressed	15.7	18.4 18.6
Smelt:			Soles:		
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3 -4	3 - 4
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	6	6 - 8

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.192	.252	.266	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.199	.242	.243	.263	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.303	.330	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.385	.355	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.278	.343	.358	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	-	.242	.255	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.148	.181	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.260	.231	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	34.68	33.11	33.07	36.32	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	8.74	8.50	8.51	8.98	.916
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.338	.292	.293	.219
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	.332	.344	.298	.317	.240
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.528	.480	.467	.390
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.136
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.52	18.62	18.57	18.58	17.33
Pink, Grade A	"	11.86	11.19	11.23	-	10.35
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.287	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	.283	.243	.197	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	.470	.442	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	-	.353	.367	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at July 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.370	.438	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.362	.455	.515	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.433	.490	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.444	.500	.572	-
Herring, kippered	"	.298	.329	.373	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.312	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	.893	.780	1.01	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.793	.810	.808	.915
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 1/4 oz.	.096	.089	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.693	.744	.583
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.848	.635
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.530	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.328
Halibut steak, fresh	"	Atl. .610	.645	.762	.410
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.610	.602	.440
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.467	.423	.402	.405
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.274	.261	.253	.245
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.558	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.761	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	.755	-

LA PÊCHE AU CANADA, JUILLET 1955

CANADA

En juillet, la pêche maritime au Canada a donné 305,205,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$12,791,000. Cette prise a diminué de 18 p. 100 quant au volume et de 16 p. 100 quant à la valeur, au regard de celle (371,901,000 livres et \$15,255,000) de juillet 1954.

Au cours des sept premiers mois de la présente année, les débarquements (972,902,000 livres évaluées à \$42,623,000) ont été réduits par rapport à ceux (1,024,126,000 livres et \$44,906,000) de la période correspondante de l'an dernier.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, la prise de juillet s'est chiffrée par 278,358,000 livres, diminution de 15 p. 100 sur les 326,513,000 livres de juillet 1954 et sa valeur s'est établie à \$7,555,000, diminution de 18 p. 100 par rapport à \$9,230,000.

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 189,525,000 livres de poisson, soit 16 p. 100 de moins qu'en juillet 1954 (226,714,000). La valeur de cette pêche (\$4,125,000) était inférieure de 26 p. 100 à celle (\$5,594,000) d'une année auparavant.

La prise de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et sa valeur (54,071,000 livres et \$2,317,000) étaient supérieures, respectivement, de 15 et de 7 p. 100 à celles (47,045,000 livres et \$2,165,000) du même mois en 1954.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, la valeur totale de la prise de juillet a été de \$5,236,000, soit environ 13 p. 100 de moins qu'au cours de juillet 1954.

Les débarquements de flétan se sont établis à 3,041,000 livres et ont été évalués à \$438,000. La prise de saumon (19,752,000 livres) a enregistré une valeur de \$4,223,000, soit environ 15 p. 100 de moins qu'en juillet 1954.

STOCKS

A la fin de juillet, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada se sont établis à 47,328,000 livres et comptaient 44,542,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,786,000 livres de poisson fumé. Comparativement à la fin de juillet 1954, les stocks de poisson frais congelé avaient augmenté de 27,000 livres et ceux de poisson fumé, de 397,000 livres.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les sept premiers mois de 1955, le Canada a exporté pour \$69,065,000 de poisson et de produits du poisson, soit \$3,048,000 de moins que les \$72,113,000 de la période correspondante, l'an dernier.

Gov Doc
Can
S

Canada, Statistics, Bureau of



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE STATISTIQUE MENSUELLE DE LA PÊCHE AU CANADA

AUGUST - 1955 - AOÛT



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502-85

Price - Prix: 25 cents
\$2.00 per year

Vol. 9, No. 8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS

Table 1.	Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2.	Inland fisheries by province and species	5

PROCESSING

Table 3.	Output of main products and by-products	6
----------	---	---

STOCKS

Table 4.	Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5.	Frozen fish, Canada	8

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6.	Imports	10
Table 7.	Exports	11

PRICES

Table 8.	Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9.	Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10.	Wholesale prices	15
Table 11.	Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - - less than 500
-

EXPLANATION

	ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH	- flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL	- eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH	- crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - AUGUST 1955

CANADA

In August the sea-fisheries of Canada yielded 241,126,000 lb. of fish worth \$13,821,000 -- a catch that was 8% smaller and 4% less valuable than the 262,386,000 lb. worth \$14,370,000 taken in August, 1954.

Landings in the first eight months of this year -- 1,214,267,000 lb. valued at \$56,484,000 -- were 6 and 5% lower respectively than the 1,293,534,000 lb. worth \$59,457,000 reported in the same period of last year.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the August catch amounted to 179,200,000 lb. -- 13% under the 206,384,000 lb. recorded in August, 1954 -- and was valued at \$6,034,000 -- 5% lower than the \$6,362,000 reported for the same month of last year.

Newfoundland fishermen landed 87,334,000 lb. of fish, 27% lower than the 119,403,000 lb. taken in August, 1954. The value, \$2,000,000, was 28% under the \$2,781,000 shown a year ago. The cod catch has fallen off appreciably this year.

In Nova Scotia the picture would appear to be somewhat brighter. Landings in August totalled 49,079,000 lb. and were valued at \$1,862,000 compared to August 1954 figures of 38,761,000 lb. and \$1,682,000. As a whole, the groundfish catch was higher, both during the month and in the January-August period. However, the value of the lobster catch continues on a slightly lower level than last year.

PACIFIC

In British Columbia the value of the August catch was \$7,787,000, some 3% lower than the \$8,008,000 reported in the same month of 1954. Salmon landings totalled 56,285,000 lb. and were worth \$7,025,000 as compared with 49,716,000 lb. worth \$6,938,000 reported in August, 1954. The halibut catch of 3,134,000 lb. was valued at \$480,000.

STOCKS

At the end of August stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 54,656,000 lb., of which 52,163,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,493,000 frozen smoked. Compared to the end of August 1954 figures, current stocks were higher by 928,000 lb. (2%) fresh, but lower by 141,000 lb. (5%) smoked.

EXPORTS

During the first eight months of this year fish and fish products to the value of \$79,317,000 were sold abroad, approximately 5% less than the \$82,642,000 worth exported in the same period of 1954. Sales of fillets and sticks, salted fish, shellfish, meal and oils have risen, but not enough to offset the big decline in exports of canned salmon.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	AUGUST		JANUARY-AUGUST		AUGUST		JANUARY-AUGUST	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	241,126	262,386	1,214,267	1,293,534	13,821	14,370	56,484	59,457
Atlantic Total	179,200	206,384	967,746	1,011,088	6,034	6,362	37,587	38,279
Cod	99,046	126,872	440,011	507,427	2,262	2,944	10,843	12,431
Haddock	9,294	6,639	95,123	70,735	259	230	3,102	2,687
Pollock	5,993	3,273	28,753	24,811	110	45	461	370
Hake	5,562	4,216	13,036	13,724	82	65	210	246
Cusk	126	244	1,184	1,291	2	4	20	22
Rosefish	10,125	8,977	26,036	34,063	229	211	596	799
Catfish	74	85	4,353	4,409	2	2	115	121
Other Groundfish	25	51	317	275	--	--	6	7
Halibut	501	631	3,511	3,849	121	144	736	862
Plaice & Greysole	7,458	4,873	50,236	31,482	218	133	1,551	765
Other Flatfish	1,107	1,075	11,220	7,094	57	35	419	245
Herring	20,506	29,563	147,256	144,235	270	407	1,260	1,509
Sardines	1,534	5,715	8,113	27,689	35	115	190	585
Mackerel	2,903	1,936	17,457	17,736	112	66	607	568
Capelin	12	67	31,922	31,720	--	--	161	158
Alewife	3	3	17,680	21,239	--	--	158	173
Salmon	90	290	2,448	3,852	37	86	801	1,244
Smelt	42	22	4,220	2,330	4	3	451	261
Swordfish	2,269	1,981	4,027	3,290	487	474	929	840
Other Estuarial Fish	182	229	3,550	3,267	12	16	125	140
Lobster	4,087	2,769	39,777	38,246	1,282	899	12,744	12,306
Clams and Quahaugs	2,062	1,656	7,941	9,832	85	74	336	420
Oyster	127	3	173	21	7	--	10	1
Scallop	229	196	1,182	925	80	58	484	283
Squid	5,813	4,918	8,004	7,233	87	74	122	108
Other Shellfish	30	100	216	313	8	40	24	86
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	186	237	1,126	1,042
Livers, Cod	8,434	9,662	22,712	27,319	111	126	354	436
" , Halibut	9	11	171	29	2	2	9	15
" , Swordfish	32	42	54	67	4	5	7	9
" , Other	132	-	219	94	4	-	6	5
Irish Moss	4,430	6,925	21,654	17,289	53	86	266	243
Other Seaweed	106	40	198	82	4	10	19	21
Hair Seal	279	8	167,119	129,679	3	--	431	276
Bait Worm	517,980	832,660	3,440,700	3,743,015	5	8	34	37
Pacific Total	61,926	56,002	246,521	282,446	7,787	8,008	18,897	21,178
Salmon Total	56,285	49,716	80,596	83,996	7,025	6,938	12,404	12,953
Sockeye	5,502	16,739	15,481	30,201	1,326	3,707	3,721	6,685
Spring, Red	1,713	1,268	6,975	6,744	511	322	2,091	1,699
Spring, White	401	556	1,599	2,224	53	83	268	351
Steelhead	122	159	204	430	16	21	29	60
Coho	7,745	5,870	12,834	10,451	1,598	1,014	2,561	1,768
Pink	37,472	16,622	39,038	20,802	3,298	1,289	3,437	1,614
Chum	3,228	8,435	4,160	12,919	216	497	277	760
Other	102	67	305	225	7	5	20	16
Grey Cod	114	100	2,670	4,235	5	4	114	177
Lingcod	276	265	2,692	3,075	19	21	194	234
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	222	42	819	479	26	5	97	58
Halibut	3,134	4,231	18,781	24,997	480	719	2,443	3,950
Soles	990	738	5,324	3,910	40	33	253	192
Other Flatfish	11	8	277	260	--	--	8	6
Herring	1	8	118,170	148,366	--	--	1,506	1,909
Other Estuarial Fish	395	308	4,123	2,741	10	11	115	84
Crab	411	436	3,309	2,692	41	48	344	295
Clams	11	11	4,817	3,486	1	1	136	97
Oyster	5	71	4,166	3,457	--	4	205	189
Other Shellfish	71	68	777	752	12	11	129	107
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	128	213	949	927
Livers	85	108	713	808	22	32	172	193
Viscera	16	15	89	113	1	2	6	9
Other .....	..	..	..	..	105	179	771	725

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	AUGUST		JANUARY-AUGUST		AUGUST		JANUARY-AUGUST	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	87,334	119,403	427,674	496,495	2,000	2,781	11,006	12,657
Cod	72,806	107,973	302,282	383,404	1,567	2,364	6,621	8,430
Haddock	3,369	2,368	32,209	21,557	80	66	884	124
Pollock	33	25	117	248	--	--	1	2
Rosefish	2,964	2,510	11,495	13,944	62	50	248	282
Other Groundfish	13	17	198	241	--	--	6	7
Halibut	26	8	401	311	5	2	63	49
Plaice and Greysole	1,384	838	15,184	9,463	37	17	448	219
Turbot	440	151	899	760	35	12	72	61
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	220	140	17,779	19,441	4	2	223	215
Mackerel	211	153	220	177	11	8	11	9
Capelin	12	67	31,922	31,720	--	--	161	159
Salmon	22	152	1,587	2,330	5	29	401	575
Smelt	-	-	15	3	-	-	3	--
Other Estuarial Fish	12	13	239	309	1	1	11	15
Lobster	-	-	5,221	5,242	-	-	1,353	1,331
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	5,807	4,908	7,867	7,175	87	74	118	108
Other Shellfish	15	80	39	170	8	40	20	85
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	98	116	362	476
NOVA SCOTIA Total	49,079	38,761	302,755	267,426	1,862	1,682	17,318	16,544
Cod	8,452	7,664	88,449	86,525	291	270	2,987	3,097
Haddock	5,277	3,689	59,098	43,486	156	140	2,079	1,828
Pollock	4,328	2,761	24,800	22,415	76	39	383	335
Hake	1,900	1,890	6,811	8,474	36	32	123	155
Cusk	126	244	1,184	1,291	2	4	20	22
Rosefish	6,351	6,242	12,998	19,158	151	156	315	496
Catfish	74	82	4,314	4,383	2	2	114	121
Other Groundfish	12	34	119	34	--	--	--	--
Halibut	435	593	2,945	3,444	106	135	635	789
Plaice	4,348	2,221	20,745	12,292	130	63	667	369
Other Flatfish	659	913	9,883	6,092	22	23	330	174
Herring	13,329	9,326	31,937	21,401	174	123	420	287
Sardines	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	1
Mackerel	790	449	7,386	8,178	27	17	253	266
Alewife	3	3	6,720	5,764	--	--	91	79
Salmon	22	32	125	226	11	15	64	104
Smelt	-	-	108	140	-	-	20	24
Swordfish	2,269	1,981	4,027	3,290	487	474	929	840
Other Estuarial Fish	94	133	519	377	7	8	32	25
Lobster	114	86	18,166	18,160	37	30	6,698	6,788
Clams and Quahaugs	267	215	1,223	1,384	14	11	75	66
Oyster	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	-
Scallop	229	195	1,096	831	80	53	442	249
Squid	--	8	90	32	--	--	4	--
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	53	82	636	429

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	AUGUST		JANUARY - AUGUST		AUGUST		JANUARY - AUGUST	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	24,486	36,569	11,257	161,089	1,443	1,382	4,332	4,880
Cod	5,796	4,970	16,300	12,783	146	158	491	368
Haddock	215	215	2,304	3,407	10	9	94	134
Pollock	1,632	487	3,836	2,148	34	6	77	33
Hake	2,683	1,527	3,529	3,144	34	19	50	55
Quak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	585	142	1,058	686	12	3	23	15
Catfish	--	3	39	26	--	--	1	--
Halibut	2	2	24	12	--	--	5	3
Plaice	1,176	1,193	10,267	7,651	34	35	302	115
Other Flatfish	8	11	420	213	--	--	17	10
Herring	6,474	18,596	34,906	66,726	81	258	307	733
Sardines	1,476	5,682	7,845	27,489	30	113	177	575
Mackerel	172	410	4,214	5,297	7	11	140	171
Alewife	-	-	10,821	15,405	-	-	66	93
Salmon	36	94	329	852	18	38	161	368
Smelt	-	-	3,223	1,695	-	-	343	190
Other Estuarial Fish	22	7	1,821	1,594	1	1	46	62
Lobster	3,064	2,029	5,686	5,139	973	664	1,780	1,611
Clams and Quahaugs	1,028	1,201	4,318	6,784	49	56	195	301
Oyster	109	-	113	6	6	-	6	1
Scallop	--	-	51	52	--	-	26	16
Other Shellfish	8	-	153	80	--	-	3	1
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	8	11	22	25
P. E. I. Total	5,057	3,796	26,083	23,222	386	316	2,646	2,276
Cod	1,890	1,004	4,816	3,112	42	27	124	82
Haddock	405	366	1,341	2,255	12	15	40	90
Hake	964	779	2,667	2,055	12	14	37	36
Plaice	352	501	2,056	1,636	11	15	72	51
Other Flatfish	-	-	18	29	-	-	--	--
Herring	44	70	4,494	4,229	1	1	35	65
Mackerel	100	194	915	1,176	4	7	34	35
Alewife	-	-	139	70	-	-	1	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	259	205	-	-	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	232	80	-	-	6	2
Lobster	909	654	7,841	6,797	272	205	2,130	1,752
Clams and Quahaugs	373	211	1,220	1,478	12	6	35	47
Oyster	18	3	48	17	1	--	3	--
Scallop	-	1	35	42	-	--	16	18
Other Shellfish	2	13	2	41	--	--	--	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	19	26	91	86
QUEBEC Total	13,244	7,855	99,979	62,756	343	201	2,285	1,923
Cod	10,102	5,261	28,164	21,603	216	125	620	454
Haddock	28	1	171	30	1	--	5	1
Hake	15	20	29	51	--	--	--	--
Rosefish	225	83	485	275	4	2	10	6
Halibut	38	28	141	82	10	7	33	21
Plaice	198	120	1,984	440	6	3	62	11
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	439	1,431	58,140	32,438	10	23	275	209
Sardines	58	33	268	152	5	2	13	9
Mackerel	1,630	730	4,722	2,908	63	23	169	87
Salmon	10	12	407	444	3	4	175	197
Smelt	42	22	615	287	4	3	63	36
Other Estuarial Fish	54	76	739	907	3	6	30	36
Lobster	-	-	2,863	2,908	-	-	783	824
Clams	394	29	1,180	186	10	1	31	6
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	6	2	47	26	--	--	--	--
Other Shellfish	5	7	24	19	--	--	1	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	8	2	15	26

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

AUGUST				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF AUGUST			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
2,220	1,813	165	135	..... Total	7,295	5,781	672	596
830	849	54	59	Whitefish	4,218	3,566	403	393
1,371	941	110	85	Trout	2,844	1,897	253	180
13	4	1	--	Inconnu	125	121	8	4
6	19	--	1	Other	108	197	8	19

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

JULY				SPECIES	JANUARY - JULY			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
1,983	2,595	315	549	..... Total	15,926	15,566	2,188	2,729
420	618	99	216	Whitefish	1,508	2,097	482	833
129	112	15	17	Tullibee	410	308	53	50
5	20	1	6	Lake Herring	53	72	9	22
192	201	50	50	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	1,908	1,746	380	405
296	216	41	39	Blue Pickeral	3,753	1,949	465	316
12	9	1	75	Sauger	64	90	7	92
159	332	24	27	Perch	1,422	2,164	144	218
86	140	29	50	Lake Trout	535	674	179	241
19	24	2	2	Pike (Jackfish)	338	422	34	44
12	25	11	25	Sturgeon	66	85	64	90
108	131	2	4	Suckers	588	675	14	19
19	17	4	3	Catfish	95	110	15	18
345	577	32	29	White Bass	1,795	2,698	125	192
181	173	4	6	Other	3,391	2,476	217	189

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

AUGUST				SPECIES	JANUARY - AUGUST			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
1,952	1,610	210	177	..... Total	19,277	16,064	1,998	1,856
202	193	23	13	Whitefish	4,942	4,033	750	661
1,276	1,163	169	146	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	5,684	5,284	836	797
1	1	--	--	Perch	377	390	34	39
20	13	1	1	Sauger	817	1,216	124	156
133	120	6	5	Pike (Jackfish)	2,082	1,711	99	81
320	120	11	12	Other	5,375	3,430	155	122

Product and Species	JANUARY-JULY		Product and Species	JANUARY-JULY	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED (bbls.):		
cod, fresh	7,388	8,257	herring, split	29,238	26,037
" , frozen	1,198	613	" , fillets	28,149	26,701
haddock, fresh	4,292	4,400	mackerel, split	19,536	10,304
" , frozen	413	545	" , fillets	3,288	1,681
pollock, fresh	2,392	1,636	alewife, split	27,872	36,033
" , frozen	323	334	" , fillets	7,962	6,327
hake, fresh	2,995	1,990	turbot, split	3,004	2,516
" , frozen	27	3			
cusk, fresh	65	55	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
" , frozen	-	1	cod and related species	29,051	46,719
halibut, fresh and frozen	3,192	3,504	herring	16,875	10,948
herring, fresh	26,457	53,434	" , kip. snacks (20 lb.) .	36,165	18,788
" , frozen	5,441	3,551	mackerel	1,274	7,516
mackerel, fresh	4,007	5,024	salmon	2,680	3,593
" , frozen	1,622	5,171	sardines (20 lb. case)	343,343	679,038
sardines, fresh	394	2,056			
alewife, fresh	11,313	13,557	SHELLFISH		
salmon, fresh and frozen	2,270	3,566	lobster, in shell	22,256	21,134
shad, fresh and frozen	1,430	1,312	" , meat	2,760	1,643
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,242	2,335	clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	1,211	3,164
swordfish, fresh and frozen ...	3,903	3,296	" " " , meat	481	514
tomcod, fresh and frozen	400	258	oyster, in shell	171	25
			scallop, meat	1,221	1,092
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	24,713	40,266
cod, fresh	6,594	7,209	clams & quahaugs, canned		
" , frozen	22,031	23,794	(30 lb. cs.) .	5,794	7,863
haddock, fresh	6,743	5,170			
" , frozen	12,101	15,655	BY-PRODUCTS:		
pollock, fresh	153	122	a.Meal (tons);		
" , frozen	410	188	cod and related species	19,107	16,745
hake, fresh	90	80	rosefish	1/	1/
" , frozen	40	74	herring	1,573	1,602
cusk, fresh	192	129	b.Oil (gals.);		
" , frozen	5	34	cod	740,359	843,551
rosefish, fresh	11	35	rosefish	47,261	41,307
" , frozen	6,664	7,428	herring	86,135	70,700
catfish, fresh	290	408	seal	273,376	178,872
" , frozen	1,223	1,264			
halibut, fresh and frozen	176	205	c.Other;		
plaice & flounders, fresh	1,832	1,313	herring scales	407	1,304
" " " , frozen	12,737	6,633	lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	768	804
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	7,687	10,577
FROZEN, blocks:			cod skins	300	387
cod	19,164	13,153	" roe	2/ 37	2/ 32
haddock	13,243	2,335	" glue (gal.)	7,876	10,913
pollock	131	9			
rosefish	4	1,414	1/ Included with cod and related		
other	11	30	species.		
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:			2/ Includes mixed roe		
cod, fillets	3,063	3,876			
haddock, dressed	598	383			
" , fillets	106	127			
herring, kippered	1,108	395			
" , bloaters	9,365	8,696			
" , boneless	728	511			
WET-SALTED:					
cod	153,953	203,475			
haddock	100	106			
pollock	11,918	10,723			
hake	2,914	2,652			
cusk	238	273			

Product and Species	JANUARY-AUGUST		Product and Species	JANUARY-AUGUST	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	696	1,046	oyster, shucked (gal.)	52,550	49,370
halibut, frozen	17,497	19,114	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	8,980	..
salmon, frozen	7,834	6,119	crabs, " " ..	3,332	..
soles, frozen	111	57	oyster, " " ..	1,038	..
herring, fresh	45	175			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	806	695	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	2,177	2,088	herring, body	11,587	6,224
salmon	731	752	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	1,125	1,408	herring, body	1,040,708	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):					
herring	-	218		1,750	1,144
salmon	1,088,515	1,122,441		400	262
tuna	13,848	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	August 31, 1954	AUGUST 31, 1955	July 31, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	18,052	21,791	10,795
pollock	2,789	3,584	3,280
hake	244	325	291
other	118	36	59
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{2/}	4,365	6,785	5,366
pollock	424	298	585
hake	18 ^{4/}	83	70
other	-	16	27
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	184	388	282
other	127	18	16
	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
PICKLED:			
herring	1,626	2,526	1,462
mackerel	7,972	8,389	8,130
alewife	16,430	23,471	19,598
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	194,486	242,953	240,172

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.^{4/} Includes "Other".

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	SEPTEMBER 1, 1955	August 1, 1955	September 1, 1954
	PRELIMINARY	Revised	Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	54,656	47,793	53,869
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	45,726	39,242	47,096
Cod, Atlantic dressed	179	87	148
fillets	4,607	4,161	6,846
blocks	5,565	4,081	..
breaded, uncooked ..	22	51	..
breaded, cooked ...	107	65	..
Cod Pacific dressed	1,037	1,013	850
fillets	502	479	466
steaks	-	-	-
Haddock dressed	59	62	79
fillets	3,145	3,384	4,251
blocks	1,303	926	..
breaded, uncooked ..	69	32	..
breaded, cooked ...	191	226	..
Catfish dressed	-	-	..
fillets	44	75	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	1,742	1,935	2,042
Other Groundfish blocks	-	-	..
breaded, uncooked ..	-	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	72	55	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	264	283	282
fillets	51	54	86
Halibut, Pacific dressed	10,452	9,562	12,792
fillets	1,690	1,763	1,571
steaks	56	54	41
Soles dressed	232	147	38
fillets	2,699	2,634	1,139
Other Flatfish dressed	48	2	4
fillets	442	514	226
Capelin round	6	74	..
Herring, Atlantic round	835	362	3,592
Herring, Pacific round	431	88	963
Mackerel round or dressed ..	932	1,060	2,601
fillets	81	108	17
Shad round or dressed ..	198	273	232
Smelt dressed	444	437	154
fillets	4	14	19
Salmon, Atlantic	243	304	233
Salmon, Pacific, total	5,972	3,030	5,819
Chum dressed	468	205	320
fillets	206	126	437
steaks	2	12	20
Coho dressed	2,875	1,279	2,617
fillets	198	149	389
steaks	39	37	26
Pink dressed	394	42	170
fillets	1	-	-
Sockeye dressed	11	7	76
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	845	668	771
fillets	-	-	5
Spring, White dressed	277	315	641
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	504	89	151
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	58	25	138
Unclassified all forms	94	76	58
Clams	7	2	..
Lobster	48	52	..
Oyster	36	46	..
Scallop	254	152	..
Shrimp	160	172	..
Squid	16	4	..
Other Shellfish	177	182	464
Other Sea Fish all forms	1,304	1,237	2,141

Page 9

2/ Includes 181,000 lb. of Fresh Goldeyes.

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Six months to end of June

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			5,103,261	4,480,087
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	8,187	5,940	838,472	842,484
Cod and related species	350	172	61,236	31,571
U.S.A.	218	105	37,564	21,380
Halibut	1,179	699	211,954	131,826
U.S.A.	581	671	99,459	127,563
Salmon	465	275	156,962	75,202
Alaska	231	116	67,057	19,883
U.S.A.	234	159	89,905	55,319
Other	6,193	4,794	408,320	603,885
U.S.A.	5,418	3,107	288,806	230,311
CURED FISH	1,637	1,583	212,677	217,088
Cod etc., wet-salted	6	25	1,158	4,258
U.S.A.	4	16	733	2,389
Herring, pickled	1,302	1,174	137,121	124,922
Netherlands	279	388	38,582	54,278
Norway	416	450	28,846	34,025
Other	329	384	74,398	87,908
U.S.A.	68	46	18,021	9,945
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	1,247,367	1,235,323
Anchovies, sardines	1,108	1,009	610,025	569,413
Norway	789	702	455,005	427,838
Portugal	164	102	81,851	57,896
Pilchards	8	197	810	28,407
U.S.A.	4	-	399	-
Other .....	..	..	636,532	637,503
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	1,149,295	987,555
Lobsters, fresh	40	22	25,536	12,936
U.S.A.	31	22	18,876	12,812
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	212,906	223,715
U.S.A. ....	..	..	212,906	223,715
Other, fresh .....	..	..	17,028	13,337
Canned .....	..	..	893,825	737,567
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	1,655,450	1,197,637
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	130	113	19,913	17,347
U.S.A.	66	23	10,385	4,796
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	224,717	153,128
U.S.A. ....	..	..	189,395	82,314
Other oils .....	..	..	744,042	411,843
Other products .....	..	..	666,778	615,231
U.S.A. ....	..	..	610,828	550,786

Eight months to end of August

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	79,317	82,642
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	77,188	108,895	16,189	19,132
Sea fish, total	45,362	74,854	8,154	10,681
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,136	1,732	100	156
frozen, dressed	84	477	14	104
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	513	1,313	60	86
frozen, dressed	109	184	15	34
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	2,104	1,611	90	89
frozen, dressed	133	64	24	12
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	3,818	5,833	864	1,373
frozen, dressed	8,364	9,086	1,822	2,457
Herring, sea	8,504	18,648	138	316
Mackerel	3,233	3,454	333	383
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	253	530	152	293
frozen, whole or dressed	243	485	166	294
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	3,541	4,244	1,376	1,496
frozen, whole or dressed	6,283	15,896	1,893	1,976
Smelt	3,434	2,280	66	466
Other sea fish	3,610	9,017	1,041	1,146
Freshwater fish, total	31,826	34,041	8,035	8,451
Eel	124	121	24	16
Lake Herring	250	425	39	78
Perch	1,635	1,873	265	274
Pickering	7,505	7,701	1,862	1,955
Pike	1,433	1,773	200	237
Sauger	1,161	1,173	260	254
Sturgeon	296	305	294	283
Trout	2,287	1,969	669	617
Tullibee	84	121	11	16
Whitefish	11,315	11,825	3,621	3,851
Other freshwater fish	5,736	6,755	790	870
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	75,151	65,080	17,570	15,485
Sea fish, total	66,771	57,599	14,325	12,620
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	18,821	24,270	3,427	4,614
blocks	9,285	..	1,898	..
Haddock:				
fillets	12,677	13,429	2,638	3,025
blocks	8,926	..	1,804	..
Catfish, fillets	1,184	1,311	294	308
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	771	658	121	99
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	4,727	7,231	903	1,491
Other groundfish blocks	335	..	84	..
Flatfish, fillets	9,084	9,330	2,855	2,713
Other sea fish fillets	970	1,370	301	370
Freshwater fillets, total	8,380	7,481	3,245	2,865
Pickering	4,436	3,353	1,993	1,638
Pike	1,193	1,045	375	300
Whitefish	886	546	282	160
Other freshwater fillets	1,865	2,537	595	767

Eight months to end of August

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	6,446	8,719	875	928
Haddock, dressed	114	80	29	21
U.S.A.	96	76	24	21
Herring, sea	5,314	7,766	562	676
Dominican Republic	2,584	2,718	248	218
Haiti	2,114	4,399	213	374
U.S.A.	421	357	81	64
Cod fillets	923	752	231	194
U.S.A.	902	736	225	190
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	18	81	4	18
Other smoked fish	77	40	49	19
SALTED FISH, total	79,571	75,023	11,623	11,189
Cod, salted and dried	62,524	60,354	9,158	9,117
Barbados	1,718	1,867	213	222
Jamaica	11,147	9,328	1,711	1,470
Trinidad	3,337	2,862	533	438
Leeward Windward Islands	1,900	1,769	252	238
Brazil	212	9,029	33	1,475
Cuba	8,115	8,751	1,218	1,367
Dominican Republic	245	236	33	28
Italy	3,754	3,589	600	517
Portugal	3,388	2,786	459	424
Puerto Rico	19,621	12,354	2,546	1,611
U.S.A.	1,733	1,842	309	323
Cod, salted, boneless	3,504	2,511	933	640
U.S.A.	2,782	2,059	738	523
Cod, wet-salted	2,887	2,526	342	253
U.S.A.	2,493	2,516	301	253
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	8,243	8,550	1,015	1,091
British Guiana	915	646	121	82
Cuba	309	40	44	5
Dominican Republic	4,886	6,132	720	768
Puerto Rico	740	543	102	72
U.S.A.	13	177	2	22
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	529	215	81	33
U.S.A.	77	136	13	22
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	852	93	54
Other salted fish	11	15	1	1
PICKLED FISH, total	18,661	21,128	1,841	2,050
Alewife	4,895	6,377	326	402
Herring, sea	9,540	10,576	918	1,027
Jamaica	921	2,310	65	155
Mackerel	3,828	3,634	454	453
Jamaica	2,891	2,233	319	262
U.S.A.	482	845	78	121
Other pickled fish	398	541	143	168

Eight months to end of August

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
CANNED FISH, total	27,318	48,225	7,997	14,088
Herring, sea	1,002	810	153	123
Jamaica	412	205	51	27
U.S.A.	465	331	86	61
Sardines	5,915	5,056	1,068	970
Union of South Africa	793	419	170	93
British Guiana	397	491	72	91
Jamaica	899	1,598	159	311
Trinidad	334	629	64	121
Belgian Congo	390	3	58	1
Salmon	20,265	42,083	6,742	12,922
United Kingdom	1,925	13,566	1,083	5,252
Australia	683	608	285	241
New Zealand	2,148	526	894	197
Belgium	3,516	5,171	1,027	1,365
Italy	1,572	1,562	403	357
Netherlands	879	1,647	244	413
U.S.A.	2,121	13,583	570	3,654
Other canned fish	136	276	34	73
SHELLFISH, total	25,537	25,059	15,785	13,775
Clams, in shell and shucked	1,983	2,577	445	558
In shell	1,475	1,889	77	124
Shucked	508	688	368	434
Lobster, fresh or frozen	20,964	20,058	13,228	11,149
U.S.A.	20,964	20,058	13,228	11,149
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	1,660	1,503	672	473
Lobster, canned	685	789	1,328	1,518
United Kingdom	103	156	201	349
Belgium	13	20	27	46
U.S.A.	499	581	962	1,052
Other shellfish, canned	245	132	112	77
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	7,437	5,995
Meal, total	58,416	49,015	4,301	3,423
Herring and other sea fish	54,780	47,232	4,101	3,329
Whale (incl. guano)	3,636	1,783	200	94
Oils, total	1,623,060	1,077,493	1,346	893
Pharmaceutical	10,055	6,175	16	33
Cod liver, crude	40,790	15,472	43	16
Cod liver, sun rotted	467,924	430,841	347	299
Herring, industrial	797,166	498,892	613	382
Seal	15,392	-	10	-
Whale	288,391	122,449	274	116
Other oil	3,342	3,664	43	47
Seaweeds .....	..	..	399	342
Solubles	7,613	7,494	343	374
Seal skins	163,283	133,393	526	391
Other products .....	..	..	522	572

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 July	250.4	304.4	150.6	153.9	116.2	115.2	109.1
August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8
May	258.6	282.8	195.8	153.1	116.4	114.2	110.6
June	258.4	290.3	201.8	158.8	115.9	114.4	112.9
July	258.4	283.7	210.8	163.7	116.0	114.7	113.3

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending August 20th

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	-	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	2	3	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	2 3/4	3 1/2-4	Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-
Paspébiac, Que., ungraded	3	3	Petit de Grat, N.E.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2-2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	-	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	30-32	32-38
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4	5	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	4 3/4	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2-2 3/4	Digby, N.S.	-	28
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	2 1/4-2 1/2	2 1/2	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3	3-3 1/4	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	3	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/2	3	Vancouver, round	28	25
Caraquet, N.B.	2.8	3 1/2	Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	34	30
Herring:			Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	1 1/4	1 1/2	Prince Rupert, round	8 3/4	7 3/4
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, round	-	-
Sardines:			Red Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2 1/2	2	Vancouver, dressed	38	43
Mackerel:			White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	26	26
Cheticamp, N.S.	3	3	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	3	Prince Rupert, dressed	15.8-16.3	-
Smelt:			Soles:		
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	9	6-9

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.192	.253	.270	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.199	.240	.243	.263	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.303	.330	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.378	.358	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.270	.343	.364	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.192	.240	.254	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.146	.175	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.276	.236	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	34.68	33.49	32.88	36.32	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	8.74	8.50	8.51	8.98	9.16
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.340	.294	.293	.219
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	.332	.348	.300	.317	.247
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.532	.494	.473	.402
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.139
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	19.52	18.65	19.34	18.84	18.20
Pink, Grade A	" "	11.86	11.11	11.26	11.32	10.35
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.321	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	.283	.243	.197	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	.470	.425	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	-	.351	.350	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at August 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.322	.370	.438	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.365	.455	.519	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.433	.490	.529	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.438	.500	.571	-
Herring, kippered	"	.298	.329	.373	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.310	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	.847	.780	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.784	.806	.803	.915
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	.096	.089	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.708	.752	-
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.855	.648
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.328
Halibut steak, fresh	"	At 1.620	.645	.762	.427
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.610	.602	-
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.470	.423	.403	.412
Pink, Fancy Grade	" "	.276	.264	.253	.245
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.530	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.750	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	.702	-

LA PÊCHE AU CANADA, EN AOÛT 1955

CANADA

En juillet, la pêche maritime au Canada a donné 241,126,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$13,821,000, soit une diminution de 8 p. 100 quant au volume et de 4 p. 100 quant à la valeur sur celle d'août 1954 (262,386,000 livres valant \$14,370,000).

Les débarquements des huit premiers mois de l'année (1,214,267,000 livres évaluées à \$56,484,000) sont en baisse de 6 et 5 p. 100, respectivement, sur ceux de la période correspondante de 1954 (1,293,534,000 livres valant \$59,457,000).

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, la prise d'août a atteint 179,200,000 livres (soit 13 p. 100 de moins que les 206,384,000 livres d'août 1954) d'une valeur de \$6,034,000 (soit 5 p. 100 de moins que les \$6,362,000 d'août 1954).

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 87,334,000 livres de poisson, soit 27 p. 100 de moins qu'en août 1954 (119,403,000). La valeur de la pêche (\$2,000,000) a été de 28 p. 100 inférieure à celle d'août 1954 (\$2,781,000). La prise de morue a sensiblement baissé cette année.

La situation semble un peu plus brillante en Nouvelle-Écosse. Les débarquements d'août ont totalisé 49,079,000 livres (\$1,862,000) contre 38,761,000 (\$1,682,000) en août 1954. Dans l'ensemble, la prise de poisson de fond a été plus forte aussi bien en août qu'en la période de janvier-août. La valeur de la prise de homards, cependant, continue d'être légèrement inférieure à celle de l'an dernier.

PACIFIQUE

La valeur de la pêche en Colombie-Britannique a été de \$7,787,000 en août, soit 3 p. 100 de moins que celle d'août 1954 (\$8,008,000). Les débarquements de saumon ont totalisé 56,285,000 livres (\$7,025,000) contre 49,716,000 (\$6,938,000) en août 1954. La prise de flétan (3,134,000 livres) valait \$480,000.

STOCKS

A la fin d'août, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada atteignaient 54,656,000 livres, dont 52,163,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,493,000 livres de poisson fumé. Au regard de la fin d'août 1954, les stocks de poisson frais étaient de 928,000 livres (2 p. 100) plus élevés, mais ceux de poisson fumé étaient de 141,000 (5 p. 100) plus faibles.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les huit premiers mois de 1954, le Canada a vendu à l'étranger pour \$79,317,000 de poisson et de produits du poisson, soit 5 p. 100 de moins qu'en les mêmes mois de 1954 (\$82,642,000). Les ventes de filets et bâtonnets, de poisson salé, de mollusques et crustacés, de farine et d'huile de poisson ont augmenté, mais pas assez pour contre-balancer la grande baisse des exportations de saumon en conserve.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	SEPTEMBER		JANUARY-SEPTEMBER		SEPTEMBER		JANUARY-SEPTEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	162,884	190,642	1,379,526	1,483,849	8,793	11,504	65,449	71,049
Atlantic Total	122,381	140,665	1,092,502	1,151,924	4,202	4,731	41,961	43,098
Cod	55,617	82,769	497,470	590,196	1,401	2,115	12,294	14,545
Haddock	10,095	9,537	105,503	80,273	286	326	3,484	3,013
Pollock	3,251	2,459	32,008	27,270	57	37	518	408
Hake	3,848	3,793	16,884	17,517	56	52	266	298
Cusk	177	164	1,360	1,455	3	3	23	25
Rosefish	8,094	6,341	34,119	40,404	182	141	779	940
Catfish	97	105	4,449	4,514	3	2	118	123
Other Groundfish	31	13	346	288	1	-	6	8
Halibut	452	475	3,963	4,324	108	112	844	974
Plaice & Greysole	3,239	2,835	53,471	34,317	102	88	1,654	853
Other Flatfish	674	1,022	11,898	8,117	33	40	453	285
Herring	21,081	12,172	168,340	156,407	289	144	1,548	1,653
Sardines	1,495	3,254	9,608	30,943	23	58	212	643
Mackerel	3,103	4,843	20,591	22,579	163	209	772	777
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Alewife	-	-	17,682	21,239	-	-	158	173
Salmon	1	1	2,449	3,853	-	-	796	1,245
Smelt	210	183	4,431	2,513	25	24	476	286
Swordfish	523	886	4,550	4,176	164	236	1,093	1,076
Other Estuarial Fish	277	272	3,834	3,539	16	20	141	160
Lobster	2,780	2,140	42,557	40,385	849	716	13,602	13,022
Clams and Quahaugs	1,012	1,318	8,952	11,150	42	51	378	471
Oyster	1,343	1,182	1,515	1,206	115	71	126	72
Scallop	161	241	1,383	1,336	69	92	572	460
Squid	4,751	4,613	12,930	11,846	71	70	196	177
Other Shellfish	69	47	287	357	1	-	25	86
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	143	124	1,266	1,166
Livers, Cod	2,705	4,744	29,476	32,063	36	63	395	499
" , Halibut	10	9	56	38	2	2	11	17
" , Swordfish	19	13	73	80	2	2	9	11
" , Other	69	2	85	96	2	-	3	5
Irish Moss	5,456	2,713	27,110	20,002	68	47	333	290
Other Seaweed	160	14	384	96	6	4	26	25
Hair Seal	4,558	15	171,677	129,694	23	-	451	276
Bait Worm	366,535	613,320	3,807,235	4,356,335	4	6	38	43
Pacific Total	40,503	49,977	287,024	331,925	4,591	6,773	23,488	27,951
Salmon Total	37,391	45,006	117,987	128,620	4,340	6,418	16,744	19,371
Sockeye	1,054	16,112	16,535	46,279	254	3,561	3,975	10,246
Spring, Red	748	826	7,723	7,559	211	216	2,302	1,915
Spring, White	880	860	2,479	3,074	93	84	361	435
Steelhead	25	44	229	474	4	6	33	66
Coho	6,474	6,676	19,308	17,015	1,285	1,120	3,846	2,888
Pink	23,013	4,928	62,051	25,650	2,071	382	5,508	1,996
Chum	5,127	15,456	9,287	28,241	418	1,043	695	1,803
Other	70	104	375	328	4	6	24	22
Grey Cod	189	80	2,859	4,315	8	3	122	180
Lingcod	228	316	2,920	3,371	20	28	214	262
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	210	424	1,029	897	23	54	120	112
Halibut	26	170	18,807	25,167	5	28	2,448	3,978
Soles	626	869	5,950	4,778	27	40	280	232
Other Flatfish	47	7	324	267	-	-	8	6
Herring	510	2,012	118,680	150,378	6	25	1,512	1,934
Other Estuarial Fish	845	291	4,968	3,031	24	10	139	94
Crab	244	509	3,553	3,114	24	56	368	351
Clams	-	-	4,817	3,486	-	-	136	97
Oyster	143	245	4,309	3,701	8	13	213	202
Other Shellfish	44	48	821	800	8	8	137	115
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	98	90	1,047	1,017
Livers	58	70	771	878	15	20	187	213
Viscera	8	13	97	126	1	1	7	10
Other .....	..	..	..	..	82	69	853	794

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	SEPTEMBER		JANUARY-SEPTEMBER		SEPTEMBER		JANUARY-SEPTEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	46,242	63,624	476,290	560,290	1,117	1,545	12,296	14,289
Cod	29,829	50,142	333,953	433,546	642	1,130	7,314	9,559
Haddock	4,922	4,682	37,417	26,240	126	134	1,106	768
Pollock	47	34	166	282	--	--	1	3
Rosefish	3,494	2,437	14,977	16,381	76	47	325	329
Other Groundfish	22	13	218	254	1	--	6	8
Halibut	16	6	417	317	3	1	66	50
Plaice and Greysole	543	415	15,723	9,878	16	10	465	229
Turbot	230	239	1,133	1,000	18	19	91	80
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	335	130	18,116	19,571	10	3	233	218
Mackerel	2,045	877	2,296	1,054	116	47	129	56
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Salmon	1	1	1,597	2,331	--	--	401	576
Smelt	17	4	33	7	2	--	5	1
Other Estuarial Fish	-	1	239	310	-	--	11	15
Lobster	-	-	5,221	5,241	-	-	1,353	1,331
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	9	69	49	239	5	35	24	120
Squid	4,732	4,574	12,774	11,749	71	69	192	176
Other Shellfish	-	-	39	170	-	-	20	85
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	31	50	393	526
NOVA SCOTIA Total	43,457	38,579	346,225	306,005	1,515	1,507	18,834	18,051
Cod	12,771	16,488	101,220	103,013	444	557	3,431	3,654
Haddock	4,759	4,322	63,857	47,808	142	169	2,221	1,997
Pollock	2,536	2,215	27,337	24,630	43	34	427	369
Hake	1,543	1,969	8,353	10,443	28	29	151	184
Cusk	177	164	1,360	1,455	3	3	23	25
Rosefish	4,402	3,756	17,401	22,914	102	91	147	587
Catfish	97	105	4,410	4,488	3	2	117	123
Other Groundfish	9	-	128	34	--	-	--	--
Halibut	426	443	3,370	3,887	102	105	737	894
Plaice	1,162	883	21,907	13,175	39	33	706	402
Other Flatfish	440	739	10,323	6,831	15	20	345	194
Herring	13,579	4,548	45,516	25,949	196	61	616	348
Sardines	10	1,043	10	1,091	--	13	--	14
Mackerel	306	418	7,692	8,596	13	18	266	284
Alewife	--	-	6,721	5,764	--	-	91	79
Salmon	-	-	125	226	-	-	64	104
Smelt	2	--	110	140	--	--	20	24
Swordfish	523	886	4,550	4,176	164	236	1,093	1,076
Other Estuarial Fish	120	142	653	519	12	11	45	36
Lobster	205	69	18,371	18,229	66	26	6,763	6,814
Clams and Quahaugs	131	144	1,354	1,528	8	8	83	74
Oyster	106	58	118	59	6	3	7	3
Scallop	152	172	1,248	1,003	64	57	506	306
Squid	1	15	91	47	--	1	4	1
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	65	30	701	459

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	SEPTEMBER		JANUARY-SEPTEMBER		SEPTEMBER		JANUARY-SEPTEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	20,543	22,453	131,787	183,642	962	1,024	5,297	5,904
Cod	5,062	7,516	21,362	20,299	126	224	617	592
Haddock	182	207	2,486	3,614	8	10	101	144
Pollock	668	210	4,505	2,358	14	3	90	36
Hake	1,625	1,370	5,154	4,514	16	17	66	72
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	90	49	1,148	735	2	1	25	16
Catfish	-	-	39	26	-	-	1	--
Halibut	--	2	25	14	--	--	5	3
Plaice	1,144	1,133	11,411	8,784	34	33	336	148
Other Flatfish	4	44	424	257	--	1	17	11
Herring	6,590	6,264	41,497	72,990	70	61	377	794
Sardines	1,444	2,177	9,289	29,666	20	43	196	618
Mackerel	94	89	4,308	5,386	4	3	144	174
Alewife	-	-	10,822	15,405	-	-	66	93
Salmon	-	-	320	852	-	-	156	368
Smelt	63	54	3,286	1,749	9	9	352	199
Other Estuarial Fish	26	8	1,840	1,602	--	--	45	62
Lobster	1,859	1,584	7,545	6,723	569	524	2,359	2,135
Clams and Quahaugs	389	872	4,707	7,656	18	35	213	336
Oyster	1,234	843	1,346	849	64	55	71	56
Scallop	-	-	51	52	-	-	26	16
Other Shellfish	69	31	222	111	1	--	4	1
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	7	5	30	30
P. E. I. Total	3,526	3,532	29,608	26,754	388	304	3,035	2,580
Cod	900	947	5,716	4,059	28	26	152	108
Haddock	212	326	1,552	2,581	9	13	50	103
Hake	588	305	3,256	2,360	11	5	48	41
Plaice	203	329	2,259	1,965	8	10	80	61
Other Flatfish	-	-	18	29	-	-	--	--
Herring	176	97	4,670	4,326	4	2	39	67
Mackerel	322	614	1,237	1,790	16	30	50	65
Alewife	-	-	139	70	-	-	1	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	-	-	259	205	-	-	22	11
Other Estuarial Fish	92	16	324	96	1	--	7	2
Lobster	716	487	8,557	7,284	214	166	2,344	1,918
Clams and Quahaugs	314	116	1,533	1,594	12	4	47	51
Oyster	3	281	51	298	45	13	48	13
Scallop	-	-	35	42	-	-	16	18
Other Shellfish	--	14	2	55	--	--	--	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	40	35	131	121
QUEBEC Total	8,613	12,477	108,592	75,233	220	351	2,499	2,274
Cod	7,055	7,676	35,219	29,279	161	178	780	632
Haddock	20	-	191	30	1	-	6	1
Hake	92	149	121	200	1	1	1	1
Rosefish	108	99	593	374	2	2	12	8
Halibut	10	24	151	106	3	6	36	27
Plaice	187	75	2,171	515	5	2	67	13
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	401	1,133	58,541	33,571	9	17	283	226
Sardines	41	34	309	186	3	2	16	11
Mackerel	336	2,845	5,058	5,753	14	111	183	198
Salmon	-	-	407	444	-	-	175	197
Smelt	128	125	743	412	14	15	77	51
Other Estuarial Fish	39	105	778	1,012	3	9	33	45
Lobster	-	-	2,863	2,908	-	-	783	874
Clams	178	186	1,358	372	4	4	35	10
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	18	24	65	50	--	--	--	--
Other Shellfish	-	2	24	21	-	--	1	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	--	4	11	30

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

SEPTEMBER				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF SEPTEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
283	738	20	56	..... Total	7,578	6,519	692	652
167	278	11	19	Whitefish	4,385	3,844	414	412
101	459	8	37	Trout	2,945	2,356	261	217
--	-	--	-	Inconnu	125	121	7	4
15	1	1	--	Other	123	198	10	19

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

AUGUST				SPECIES	JANUARY - AUGUST			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
2,514	3,064	383	453	..... Total	18,440	18,630	2,571	3,182
301	542	96	146	Whitefish	1,809	2,639	578	979
112	110	12	13	Tullibee	522	418	65	63
4	35	1	2	Lake Herring	57	107	10	24
332	306	72	63	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	2,240	2,052	452	468
614	505	71	86	Blue Pickeral	4,367	2,454	536	402
22	16	3	2	Sauger	86	106	10	94
302	568	39	38	Perch	1,724	2,732	183	256
102	124	34	48	Lake Trout	637	798	213	289
30	28	2	3	Pike (Jackfish)	368	450	36	47
12	15	10	13	Sturgeon	78	100	74	103
103	98	1	3	Suckers	691	773	15	22
39	30	7	5	Catfish	134	140	22	23
365	550	33	26	White Bass	2,160	3,248	158	218
176	137	2	5	Other	3,567	2,613	219	194

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

SEPTEMBER				SPECIES	JANUARY - SEPTEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
2,014	1,496	233	191	..... Total	21,291	17,560	2,231	2,047
106	133	14	28	Whitefish	5,048	4,166	764	689
1,010	826	139	114	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	6,694	6,110	975	911
45	42	1	1	Perch	422	432	35	40
653	376	65	41	Sauger	1,470	1,592	189	197
64	56	2	2	Pike (Jackfish)	2,146	1,767	101	83
136	63	12	5	Other	5,511	3,493	167	127

Table 3 - Output of Main Products and By-products of Sea Fisheries

(In thousands of pounds, unless otherwise specified)

Product and Species	JANUARY-SEPTEMBER		Product and Species	JANUARY-SEPTEMBER	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED (bbls.):		
cod, fresh	8,241	9,147	herring, split	39,034	31,313
" , frozen	1,484	929	" , fillets	38,680	31,840
haddock, fresh	4,729	4,992	mackerel, split	20,963	12,317
" , frozen	417	560	" , fillets	7,821	6,151
pollock, fresh	2,717	1,772	alewife, split	27,872	45,320
" , frozen	332	471	" , fillets	7,962	6,327
hake, fresh	4,533	3,174	turbot, split	3,733	3,314
" , frozen	27	3			
cusk, fresh	67	62			
" , frozen	-	1			
halibut, fresh and frozen	3,637	3,942			
herring, fresh	31,286	57,590	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
" , frozen	6,839	4,219	cod and related species	37,285	49,441
mackerel, fresh	4,521	5,808	herring	18,896	11,055
" , frozen	1,818	6,648	" , kip. snacks (20 lb.) .	36,165	18,788
sardines, fresh	435	2,473	mackerel	1,275	7,839
alewife, fresh	11,313	13,557	salmon	2,680	3,593
salmon, fresh and frozen	2,271	3,567	sardines (20 lb. case)	398,606	737,232
shad, fresh and frozen	1,430	1,312			
smelt, fresh and frozen	4,453	2,519			
swordfish, fresh and frozen ...	4,425	4,182			
tomcod, fresh and frozen	402	261			
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			SHELLFISH		
cod, fresh	7,316	8,274	lobster, in shell	23,125	21,651
" , frozen	25,335	27,426	" , meat	3,343	1,858
haddock, fresh	7,352	5,727	clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	1,572	3,588
" , frozen	12,961	16,283	" " " , meat	563	629
pollock, fresh	156	140	oyster, in shell	1,794	1,092
" , frozen	430	201	scallop, meat	1,384	1,333
hake, fresh	113	102			
" , frozen	64	78	lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	25,606	40,295
cusk, fresh	221	143	clams & quahaugs, canned		
" , frozen	5	34	(30 lb. cs.) .	6,048	8,960
rosefish, fresh	13	35			
" , frozen	8,782	8,997			
catfish, fresh	298	422			
" , frozen	1,252	1,289			
halibut, fresh and frozen	180	229			
plaice & flounders, fresh	2,001	1,546			
" " " , frozen	13,502	7,222			
FROZEN, blocks:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cod	22,750	17,578	a.Meal (tons);		
haddock	14,852	3,639	cod and related species	21,890	19,622
pollock	131	9	rosefish	1/	1/
rosefish	4	1,521	herring	1,681	1,643
other	11	35			
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:			b.Oil (gals.);		
cod, fillets	3,211	4,169	cod	804,764	978,116
haddock, dressed	971	1,127	rosefish	68,991	62,678
" , fillets	112	128	herring	89,515	70,835
herring, kippered	1,630	537	seal	273,376	178,872
" , bloaters	9,541	8,702			
" , boneless	822	549			
WET-SALTED:			c.Other;		
cod	172,274	232,780	herring scales	609	1,352
haddock	230	116	lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	777	806
pollock	13,345	11,774	" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	8,043	10,847
hake	3,759	3,486	cod skins	300	425
cusk	282	323	" roe	2/ 37	2/ 32
			" glue (gal.)	8,361	12,042
			1/ Included with cod and related species.		
			2/ Includes mixed roe.		

Product and Species	JANUARY-SEPTEMBER		Product and Species	JANUARY-SEPTEMBER	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	913	1,363	oyster, shucked (gal.)	52,550	49,370
halibut, frozen	18,968	19,255	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	8,980	..
salmon, frozen	10,424	10,157	crabs, " " " ..	3,441	..
soles, frozen	132	57	oyster, " " " ..	1,038	..
herring, fresh	45	175			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	901	755	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	2,410	2,185	herring, body	16,682	6,224
salmon	978	1,029	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	1,304	1,554	herring, body	1,053,279	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
herring	-	218	" , dry-salted	400	262
salmon	1,365,156	1,523,421			
tuna	13,848	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	September 30, 1954	SEPTEMBER 30, 1955	August 31, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	27,870	29,469	21,791
pollock	3,345	4,592	3,584
hake	370	337	325
other	85	27	36
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	18,847	21,167	6,785
pollock	579	1,127	298
hake	69	144	83
other	20	13	16
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	337	525	388
other	88	43	18
	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
PICKLED:			
herring	4,388	4,613	2,526
mackerel	11,228	13,579	8,389
alewife	19,814	20,088	23,471
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	229,063	256,508	242,953

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	OCTOBER 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	September 1, 1955 Revised	October 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	53,892	54,897	60,037
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	45,177	45,935	53,252
Cod, Atlantic dressed	96	179	171
fillets	4,092	4,462	9,795
blocks	6,395	5,779	..
breaded, uncooked ..	48	22	..
breaded, cooked ...	39	80	..
Cod Pacific dressed	1,255	1,037	1,017
fillets	394	505	456
steaks	-	-	71
Haddock dressed	45	59	134
fillets	2,736	3,170	4,965
blocks	1,419	1,265	..
breaded, uncooked ..	16	70	..
breaded, cooked ...	59	191	..
Catfish dressed	1	-	..
fillets	59	44	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	2,033	1,670	1,992
Other Groundfish blocks	3	-	..
breaded, uncooked ..	-	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	68	72	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	262	242	329
fillets	142	95	63
Halibut, Pacific dressed	9,396	10,435	11,754
fillets	1,412	1,690	1,182
steaks	55	56	291
Soles dressed	102	232	15
fillets	2,387	2,674	967
Other Flatfish dressed	2	48	3
fillets	227	442	236
Capelin round	40	26	..
Herring, Atlantic round	1,570	836	3,703
Herring, Pacific round	85	432	870
Mackerel round or dressed ..	802	936	2,475
fillets	110	81	106
Shad round or dressed ..	197	198	226
Smelt dressed	491	445	191
fillets	12	4	34
Salmon, Atlantic	129	258	203
Salmon, Pacific, total	6,847	5,972	9,394
Chum dressed	531	468	1,238
fillets	330	206	538
steaks	9	2	33
Coho dressed	3,597	2,875	4,809
fillets	216	198	331
steaks	102	39	57
Pink dressed	489	394	178
fillets	1	1	-
Sockeye dressed	1	11	77
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	794	845	882
fillets	-	-	3
Spring, White dressed	425	277	865
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	242	504	182
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	38	58	142
Unclassified all forms	72	44	59
Clams	6	7	..
Lobster	37	48	..
Oyster	49	36	..
Scallop	236	254	..
Shrimp	156	161	..
Squid	25	16	..
Other Shellfish	141	177	442
Other Sea Fish all forms	1,501	1,529	2,167

Table 5 (cont'd.) - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and Product	OCTOBER 1, 1955 PRELIMINARY	September 1, 1955 Revised	October 1, 1954 Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Frozen fresh inland fish, total	6,106	6,435	4,448
Bass round or dressed ..	156	171	236
fillets	99	115	32
Cisco (Lake Herring) round or dressed ..	162	189	100
Lake Trout round or dressed ..	258	148	192
fillets	58	98	59
Perch round or dressed ..	31	35	69
fillets	52	273	151
Pickereel, Blue round or dressed ..	34	39	21
fillets	58	32	47
Pickereel (Yellow Pike) .. round or dressed ..	173	110	182
fillets	880	850	493
Pike (Jackfish) round or dressed ..	163	163	85
fillets	249	268	68
Sauger round or dressed ..	154	10	29
fillets	77	9	32
Sucker (incl. Mullet) ... round or dressed ..	7	6	45
fillets	6	21	12
Tullibee round or dressed ..	209	199	151
Whitefish round or dressed ..	1,927	2,193	1,130
fillets	190	241	215
Other inland fish all forms	1,169 <u>1/</u>	1,265 <u>2/</u>	1,099
Smoked fish, total	2,609	2,527	2,337
Cod, Atlantic fillets	1,081	1,300	1,490
Cod, Pacific dressed	29	84	15
fillets	23	56	47
Haddock dressed	324	385	135
fillets	32	78	42
Salmon fillets	21	62	12
Sea Herring dressed (kippers) .	1,007	465	493
Goldeye dressed	10	9	-
Other smoked fish all forms	82	88	103

1/ Includes 125,000 lb. of Fresh Goldeyes.

2/ Includes 181,000 lb. of Fresh Goldeyes.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Seven months to end of JULY

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
- '000 lb. -				
TOTAL IMPORTS	6,302,313		5,454,634	
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	11,523	8,796	948,438	1,084,810
Cod and related species	367	193	64,353	35,152
U.S.A.	235	123	40,681	24,291
Halibut	1,308	1,037	231,416	187,128
U.S.A.	710	1,010	118,921	182,865
Salmon	500	317	169,602	93,592
Alaska	241	116	70,048	19,883
U.S.A.	259	201	99,554	73,709
Other	9,348	7,249	483,067	768,938
U.S.A.	8,559	4,898	358,078	280,341
CURED FISH	1,668	1,624	218,447	225,195
Cod etc., wet-salted	6	25	1,158	4,258
U.S.A.	4	16	733	2,389
Herring, pickled	1,313	1,192	138,485	126,666
Netherlands	279	392	38,582	54,957
Norway	422	462	29,428	34,847
Other	349	407	78,804	94,271
U.S.A.	47	54	12,791	12,106
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	1,526,622	1,474,028
Anchovies, sardines	1,340	1,174	767,488	670,619
Norway	978	833	591,558	512,086
Portugal	188	115	95,004	65,615
Pilchards	7	287	810	41,832
U.S.A.	4	-	399	-
Other .....	..	..	758,324	761,577
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	1,582,381	1,153,254
LOBSTERS, fresh	41	23	26,413	13,229
U.S.A.	32	23	19,753	13,105
OYSTERS, fresh .....	..	..	214,150	224,656
U.S.A. ....	..	..	214,150	224,656
Other, fresh .....	..	..	19,524	14,516
Canned .....	..	..	1,322,294	900,853
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	2,126,425	1,517,347
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	176	114	25,722	17,448
U.S.A.	113	23	16,194	4,897
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	229,707	193,697
U.S.A. ....	..	..	169,630	114,154
Other oils .....	..	..	965,581	605,407
Other products .....	..	..	805,415	700,707
U.S.A. ....	..	..	736,794	629,339

Nine months to end of September

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	93,529	95,211
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	95,971	134,885	19,775	22,378
Sea fish, total	59,213	95,750	10,315	12,523
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,226	1,843	110	168
frozen, dressed	89	485	15	105
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	547	1,355	66	93
frozen, dressed	122	194	18	36
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	4,013	4,228	122	131
frozen, dressed	652	100	30	19
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	5,042	6,191	1,058	1,492
frozen, dressed	8,996	9,788	1,963	2,667
Herring, sea	11,920	39,230	183	610
Mackerel	3,722	4,290	389	494
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	258	532	156	296
frozen, whole or dressed	279	598	190	368
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	4,701	5,761	1,619	1,814
frozen, whole or dressed	7,144	8,272	2,224	2,237
Smelt	3,514	2,302	685	472
Other sea fish	6,988	10,581	1,487	1,521
Freshwater fish, total	36,758	39,135	9,460	9,855
Eel	145	144	29	21
Lake Herring	309	444	49	84
Perch	1,784	2,190	293	317
Pickering	8,783	8,843	2,193	2,278
Pike	1,602	1,931	229	265
Sauger	1,298	1,270	289	275
Sturgeon	340	347	339	322
Trout	2,917	2,638	842	813
Tullibee	131	150	21	22
Whitefish	13,038	13,678	4,282	4,490
Other freshwater fish	6,411	7,500	894	968
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	92,085	82,452	21,231	19,260
Sea fish, total	82,089	73,247	17,351	15,751
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	24,313	33,985	4,316	6,417
blocks	12,678	..	2,570	..
Haddock:				
fillets	14,062	15,584	2,910	3,486
blocks	9,711	..	1,931	..
Catfish, fillets	1,204	1,366	298	320
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	827	800	128	120
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	6,367	9,364	1,201	1,909
Other groundfish blocks	432	..	106	..
Flatfish, fillets	11,342	10,634	3,524	3,080
Other sea fish fillets	1,153	1,514	367	419
Freshwater fillets, total	9,996	9,205	3,880	3,509
Pickering	5,254	4,037	2,352	1,957
Pike	1,307	1,138	414	328
Whitefish	1,034	722	328	218
Other freshwater fillets	2,401	3,308	786	1,006

Nine months to end of September

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	6,983	9,480	970	1,046
Haddock, dressed	124	87	31	23
U.S.A.	105	82	27	22
Herring, sea	5,695	8,341	616	750
Dominican Republic	2,621	2,933	252	236
Haiti	2,214	4,531	221	386
U.S.A.	645	539	121	105
Cod fillets	1,047	909	262	230
U.S.A.	1,026	892	256	226
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	33	95	7	20
Other smoked fish	84	48	54	23
SALTED FISH, total	87,980	84,637	13,093	12,562
Cod, salted and dried	69,194	67,037	10,137	10,097
Barbados	2,008	2,271	249	268
Jamaica	12,130	10,620	1,854	1,677
Trinidad	3,620	3,219	578	488
Leeward Windward Islands	2,251	2,243	298	295
Brazil	212	9,368	33	1,529
Cuba	9,041	9,759	1,361	1,534
Dominican Republic	245	303	33	34
Italy	4,114	3,588	677	517
Portugal	4,480	2,786	607	424
Puerto Rico	22,902	14,188	2,974	1,842
U.S.A.	2,296	2,305	407	407
Cod, salted, boneless	4,211	2,889	1,106	743
U.S.A.	3,415	2,363	891	607
Cod, wet-salted	3,131	4,083	367	424
U.S.A.	2,737	4,072	327	424
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	9,002	9,452	1,305	1,201
British Guiana	1,036	800	139	101
Cuba	309	40	44	5
Dominican Republic	5,349	6,717	789	838
Puerto Rico	784	623	108	82
U.S.A.	13	177	2	22
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	538	251	83	38
U.S.A.	86	167	14	26
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	851	93	54
Other salted fish	31	74	2	5
PICKLED FISH, total	22,487	24,289	2,242	2,363
Alewife	5,338	7,066	354	448
Herring, sea	12,234	12,293	1,166	1,184
Jamaica	921	1,747	65	120
Mackerel	4,443	4,348	535	545
Jamaica	3,207	2,568	358	299
U.S.A.	748	1,195	115	173
Other pickled fish	472	582	187	186

Nine months to end of September

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
CANNED FISH, total	32,561	52,100	9,792	15,558
Herring, sea	1,087	877	163	133
Jamaica	476	209	58	28
U.S.A.	471	394	88	71
Sardines	6,469	6,060	1,170	1,162
Union of South Africa	793	540	170	119
British Guiana	409	530	74	99
Jamaica	1,021	1,800	181	352
Trinidad	394	827	75	158
Belgian Congo	390	3	58	1
Salmon	24,744	44,837	8,404	14,183
United Kingdom	2,719	14,994	1,511	6,095
Australia	892	610	368	243
New Zealand	2,969	535	1,215	204
Belgium	3,800	5,511	1,122	1,480
Italy	1,838	1,701	483	392
Netherlands	937	1,931	266	488
U.S.A.	3,818	13,655	1,080	3,675
Other canned fish	261	326	55	80
SHELLFISH, total	28,454	27,321	18,112	15,298
Clams, in shell and shucked	2,196	2,957	523	680
In shell	1,604	2,144	87	148
Shucked	592	813	436	532
Lobster, fresh or frozen	23,312	21,431	15,216	12,300
U.S.A.	23,312	21,431	15,216	12,300
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	1,925	1,958	775	627
Lobster, canned	767	841	1,476	1,611
United Kingdom	112	160	210	356
Belgium	16	21	29	47
U.S.A.	562	617	1,084	1,113
Other shellfish, canned	254	134	122	80
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	8,314	6,746
Meal, total	65,244	52,394	4,737	3,626
Herring and other sea fish	61,250	50,096	4,519	3,507
Whale (incl. guano)	3,994	2,298	218	119
Oils, total	1,725,470	1,244,534	1,441	1,030
Pharmaceutical	10,060	6,551	16	45
Cod liver, crude	48,468	15,472	51	16
Cod liver, sun rotted	516,763	559,852	384	387
Herring, industrial	802,166	502,002	616	388
Seal	15,392	-	10	-
Whale	328,729	156,993	304	147
Other oil	3,892	3,664	60	47
Seaweeds .....	..	..	500	427
Solubles	8,149	8,301	362	409
Seal skins	178,601	151,273	593	459
Other products .....	..	..	681	795

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 August	250.9	282.8	138.6	155.4	117.0	115.0	108.4
September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8
May	258.6	282.8	195.8	153.1	116.4	114.2	110.6
June	258.4	290.3	201.8	158.8	115.9	114.4	112.9
July	258.4	283.7	210.8	164.1	116.0	114.7	113.3
August	261.6	278.3	201.8	165.8	116.4	114.5	112.5

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending September 17th

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	3	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	2	-	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	2 1/2	3	Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	3	3	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	-	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	34	40
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4	5	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	4 3/4	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	-	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/4-2 1/2	Digby, N.S.	43	30
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	2 1/2	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3	3-3 1/4	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	-	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/4	-	Vancouver, round	28	25
Caraquet, N.B.	2.8	-	Coho:		
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Vancouver, dressed	35	31 1/2
Herring:			Pink:		
Yarmouth, N.S.	1 1/4	1 1/4	Prince Rupert, round	8 3/4	7 3/4
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Chum:		
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, round	-	9
Sardines:			Red Spring:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2-2 1/2	2	Vancouver, dressed	38	44-44 1/2
Mackerel:			White Spring:		
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver dressed	26	22
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	4	Halibut, medium:		
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Prince Rupert, dressed	-	16 1/2
Smelt:			Soles:		
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	9	6-10

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC						
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.195	.256	.275	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.201	.238	.243	.270	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	-	.307	.330	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.375	.390	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.280	.352	.368	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.192	.248	.257	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.146	.171	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.276	.236	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	35.18	33.49	33.50	36.18	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	8.73	8.50	8.53	8.98	9.16
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.343	.310	.297	.222
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	-	.366	.334	.320	.250
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.554	.525	.483	.435
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.139
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	22.19	20.84	20.98	21.37	18.87
Pink, Grade A	"	12.10	11.43	11.37	11.42	10.35
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.380	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	.283	.243	.197	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	.470	.429	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	-	.351	.350	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at September 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
		\$	\$	\$	\$
ATLANTIC					
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.308	.370	.441	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.365	.455	.519	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.412	.490	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.444	.510	.572	-
Herring, kippered	"	.292	.329	.373	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.310	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	.847	.730	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.784	.814	.806	.910
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.096	.089	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	-	.716	.763	-
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.938	.640
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.348
Halibut steak, fresh	"	At1..608	.643	-	.440
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	-	.605	-
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.493	.451	.452	.428
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.276	.266	.262	.248
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.548	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.716	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PÊCHE AU CANADA, EN SEPTEMBRE 1955

CANADA

En septembre, la pêche maritime du Canada a donné 162,884,000 livres de poisson d'une valeur de \$8,793,000, soit une diminution de 15 p. 100 quant au volume et de 24 p. 100 quant à la valeur sur celle de septembre 1954 (190,642,000 livres et \$11,504,000).

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique, la prise de septembre a atteint 122,381,000 livres (13 p. 100 de moins que les 140,665,000 d'un an plus tôt), d'une valeur de \$4,202,000 (11 p. 100 de moins que les \$4,731,000 de septembre 1954).

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 46,242,000 livres de poisson, volume inférieur de 27 p. 100 à celui (63,624,000) de septembre 1954. La valeur de la pêche (\$1,117,000) a été de 28 p. 100 inférieure à celle (\$1,545,000) d'une année auparavant.

Une comparaison avec les données de septembre 1954 révèle que, parmi les provinces de l'Atlantique, la Nouvelle-Ecosse a été la seule à déclarer un volume accru de ses débarquements. La prise (43,457,000 livres) l'a emporté de 13 p. 100 sur celle (38,579,000) d'un an plus tôt, mais la valeur (\$1,515,000) n'a été que légèrement supérieure à celle (\$1,507,000) du même mois de l'an dernier.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, la valeur totale (\$4,591,000) des débarquements de septembre s'est élevée de 32 p. 100 au-dessus de celle (\$6,773,000) d'un an plus tôt.

La prise de saumon, que constituait 97 p. 100 de tous les débarquements, a été évaluée à \$4,240,000, soit environ les deux tiers des \$6,418,000 de septembre 1954.

STOCKS

A la fin de septembre, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada atteignaient 53,892,000 livres, dont 51,283,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,609,000 livres de poisson fumé. Comparativement à la fin de septembre 1954, les stocks (6,417,000 livres) de poisson frais avaient été réduits de 11 p. 100 ou de 6,417,000 livres et ceux de poisson fumé s'étaient accrus de 12 p. 100 ou de 272,000 livres.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les neuf premiers mois de la présente année, le Canada a exporté pour \$93,529,000 de poisson et de produits du poisson, soit environ 2 p. 100 de moins qu'au cours de la même période de 1954 (\$95,211,000).

24-002

Gov. Doc
Can
S

Canada, Statistics, Bureau 12



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE STATISTIQUE MENSUELLE DE LA PÊCHE AU CANADA

OCTOBER - 1955 - OCTOBRE

Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502-105

Price - Prix: 25 cents
\$2.00 per year

Vol. 9, No. 10

EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., O.A., D.S.P.
QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY—IMPRIMEUR DE LA REINE ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE
OTTAWA, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS	Page
Table 1. Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2. Inland fisheries by province and species	5
PROCESSING	
Table 3. Output of main products and by-products	6
STOCKS	
Table 4. Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5. Frozen fish, Canada	8
EXTERNAL TRADE	
Table 6. Imports	10
Table 7. Exports	11
PRICES	
Table 8. Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9. Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10. Wholesale prices	15
Table 11. Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - - less than 500
-

EXPLANATION

ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL - eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch, smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH - crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - OCTOBER 1955

CANADA

During October the sea-fisheries of Canada yielded 96,419,000 lb. of fish worth \$4,205,000. This catch was 47% smaller and 38% less valuable than the 182,723,000 lb. worth \$6,779,000 landed in October, 1954.

Landings in the first ten months of this year -- 1,492,091,000 lb. worth \$69,533,000 -- were 10 and 8% lower respectively than the 1,666,404,000 lb. worth \$77,795,000 reported in the same period last year.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the October catch amounted to 82,119,000 lb. -- 18% higher than the 69,409,000 lb. reported in October, 1954, -- and was valued at \$2,533,000. This was a 12% increase as compared with the \$2,265,000 recorded for the same month of last year.

Newfoundland fishermen landed 32,353,000 lb. of fish 18% higher than the 27,383,000 lb. taken in October, 1954. The value \$785,000, was 19% more than the \$662,000 shown a year ago.

Nova Scotia reported an increase in the volume of landings for October. The catch -- 28,737,000 lb. -- was 17% higher than the 24,550,000 lb. taken in October, 1954. The value of the catch was recorded at \$991,000 -- 9% more than the \$908,000 reported for the corresponding period of last year.

PACIFIC

In British Columbia the total value of fish landed in October, \$1,672,000 was 63% less than the \$4,514,000 realized by the fishermen in October, 1954.

The salmon catch was valued at \$1,453,000 -- 58% lower than the \$3,434,000 reported for October, 1954.

STOCKS

At the end of October stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 52,634,000 lb. of which 50,102,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,532,000 lb. frozen smoked. Compared to the end of October, 1954 figures, current stocks were lower by 9,505,000 lb. (16%) fresh, but higher by 48,000 lb. (2%) smoked.

EXPORTS

During the first nine months of this year \$93,529,000 worth of Canadian fish and fish products were exported, approximately 2% less than the \$95,211,000 sales reported in the same period of 1954.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	OCTOBER		JANUARY-OCTOBER		OCTOBER		JANUARY-OCTOBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	96,419	182,723	1,492,091	1,666,404	4,205	6,779	69,533	77,795
Atlantic Total	82,119	69,409	1 190 767	1,221,165	2,533	2,265	44,373	45,330
Cod	38,441	31,541	536,559	621,738	987	819	13,284	15,364
Haddock	10,176	9,126	115,679	89,399	281	281	3,683	3,295
Pollock	1,588	1,744	48,942	29,014	28	25	546	433
Hake	1,543	1,221	18,433	18,738	24	18	282	316
Cusk	147	126	1,507	1,581	3	2	26	27
Rosefish	6,068	5,119	40,185	45,522	135	115	913	1,055
Catfish	62	87	4,512	4,601	1	2	118	125
Other Groundfish	28	10	374	298	1	-	7	8
Halibut	166	446	4,127	4,771	35	101	878	1,075
Plaice & Greysole	4,865	4,250	58,334	38,567	145	125	1,798	978
Other Flatfish	1,300	791	13,209	8,908	49	29	502	315
Herring	6,741	3,465	175,079	159,872	97	67	1,647	1,719
Sardines	674	2,110	10,272	33,053	13	35	224	678
Mackerel	3,414	3,308	24,009	25,887	167	159	939	937
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Alewife	-	-	17,682	21,239	-	-	158	173
Salmon	1	-	2,450	3,853	-	-	797	1,245
Smelt	632	467	5,063	2,980	67	64	543	350
Swordfish	15	14	4,563	4,190	8	5	1,101	1,081
Other Estuarial Fish	214	233	4,048	3,772	21	15	161	175
Lobster	481	295	43,038	40,681	161	99	13,763	13,171
Clams and Quahaugs	386	537	9,295	11,687	21	23	383	494
Oyster	2,746	2,422	4,573	3,628	136	143	262	215
Scallop	166	173	1,550	1,509	79	65	651	525
Squid	2,251	1,873	15,077	13,719	33	28	228	205
Other Shellfish	14	51	285	238	--	1	5	2
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	41	44	1,313	1,210
Livers, Cod	1,527	1,495	31,841	33,558	20	21	425	520
" , Halibut	4	12	60	50	1	4	12	21
" , Swordfish	2	4	75	84	--	1	9	12
" , Other	62	2	45	98	1	--	2	5
Irish Moss	1,121	1,223	27,871	21,225	14	16	347	306
Other Seaweed	67	1	449	97	3	-	28	25
Hair Seal	-	-	171,677	197,051	-	-	450	276
Bait Worm	200,000	228,000	4,007,235	4,584,335	2	2	40	45
Pacific Total	14,300	113,314	301,324	445,239	1,672	4,514	25,160	32,465
Salmon Total	10,735	41,321	128,722	169,941	1,453	3,434	18,197	22,805
Sockeye	20	686	16,555	46,965	5	152	3,980	10,398
Spring, Red	267	173	7,990	7,732	81	35	2,383	1,950
Spring, White	146	905	2,625	3,979	18	74	379	509
Steelhead	9	64	238	538	1	10	34	76
Coho	1,630	1,761	20,938	18,776	315	240	4,161	3,128
Pink	689	4	62,740	25,654	61	--	5,569	1,996
Chum	7,965	37,702	17,252	65,943	972	2,922	1,667	4,725
Other	9	26	384	354	--	1	24	23
Grey Cod	99	170	2,958	4,485	5	8	127	188
Lingcod	237	255	3,157	3,626	21	23	235	285
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	105	202	1,134	1,099	13	22	133	134
Halibut	121	28	18,928	25,195	17	5	2,465	3,983
Soles	402	381	6,352	5,159	26	23	306	255
Other Flatfish	8	24	332	291	--	1	8	7
Herring	754	69,552	119,434	219,930	9	869	1,521	2,803
Other Estuarial Fish	811	248	5,779	3,279	23	8	162	102
Crab	505	638	4,058	3,752	51	70	419	421
Clams	-	4	4,817	3,490	-	--	136	97
Oyster	447	426	4,756	4,127	22	21	235	223
Other Shellfish	76	65	897	865	13	10	150	125
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	19	20	1,066	1,037
Livers	103	89	874	967	19	20	206	233
Viscera	2	3	99	129	--	--	7	10
Other .....	-	..	..	..	-	-	853	794

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	OCTOBER		JANUARY - OCTOBER		OCTOBER		JANUARY - OCTOBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	32,353	27,383	509,481	587,505	785	662	12,987	14,868
Cod	19,749	17,098	354,351	450,645	431	390	7,748	9,949
Haddock	5,388	3,437	43,091	29,677	141	86	1,165	855
Pollock	-	27	163	309	-	--	1	3
Rosefish	2,075	1,876	17,052	18,256	46	37	370	366
Other Groundfish	18	10	236	264	1	--	7	8
Halibut	4	2	421	320	1	1	67	51
Plaice and Greysole ..	1,264	1,271	16,984	11,149	38	31	502	260
Turbot	164	156	1,308	1,156	13	12	105	93
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	615	755	18,730	20,326	15	15	248	232
Mackerel	839	916	3,139	1,970	47	48	177	105
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Salmon	1	-	1,598	2,331	--	-	402	576
Smelt	35	4	68	11	4	--	9	1
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	239	310	-	-	11	15
Lobster	-	-	5,221	5,242	-	-	1,353	1,331
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	49	239	-	-	24	120
Squid	2,201	1,830	14,909	13,579	33	27	223	203
Other Shellfish	-	1	-	1	-	--	-	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	15	15	414	541
NOVA SCOTIA Total	28,737	24,550	390,022	330,555	991	908	19,809	18,959
Cod	8,828	7,180	110,048	110,193	306	239	3,737	3,893
Haddock	4,152	5,323	67,722	53,131	118	179	2,340	2,176
Pollock	1,074	1,539	43,761	26,169	18	23	445	392
Hake	1,024	712	9,377	11,155	18	11	162	195
Cusk	147	126	1,507	1,581	3	2	26	27
Rosefish	3,712	3,243	21,112	26,157	84	78	501	665
Catfish	62	87	4,473	4,575	1	2	117	125
Other Groundfish	10	-	138	34	--	-	--	-
Halibut	158	434	3,527	4,321	33	97	769	991
Plaice	1,622	952	23,529	14,127	49	29	755	431
Other Flatfish	1,106	623	11,429	7,454	36	17	380	211
Herring	4,223	802	49,739	26,751	60	14	676	362
Sardines	27	903	37	1,994	1	11	--	25
Mackerel	1,806	1,897	9,498	10,493	84	87	350	371
Alewife	-	-	6,721	5,764	-	-	91	79
Salmon	-	-	125	226	-	-	64	104
Smelt	63	45	173	185	7	8	27	32
Swordfish	15	14	4,563	4,190	8	5	1,101	1,081
Other Estuarial Fish	52	45	705	564	7	6	51	42
Lobster	102	13	18,473	18,242	46	4	6,809	6,818
Clams and Quahaugs	96	112	1,450	1,640	6	6	84	80
Oyster	282	303	399	362	15	15	22	18
Scallop	164	160	1,413	1,163	78	60	584	366
Squid	12	37	103	84	--	1	4	2
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	13	14	714	473

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	OCTOBER		JANUARY-OCTOBER		OCTOBER		JANUARY-OCTOBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	11,478	11,084	143,275	194,726	408	414	5,694	6,318
Cod	4,843	4,372	26,205	24,671	122	113	738	705
Haddock	179	209	2,665	3,823	7	10	108	154
Pollock	514	178	5,018	2,536	10	2	100	38
Hake	24	154	5,178	4,668	--	2	65	74
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	14	-	1,162	735	--	-	25	16
Catfish	-	-	39	26	-	-	1	--
Halibut	-	--	25	14	-	--	6	3
Plaice	1,288	1,650	12,699	10,434	38	50	374	198
Other Flatfish	30	12	454	269	--	--	17	11
Herring	1,649	1,358	43,145	74,348	18	29	396	823
Sardines	632	1,203	9,921	30,869	11	24	207	642
Mackerel	-	--	4,308	5,386	-	--	144	174
Alewife	-	-	10,822	15,405	-	-	66	93
Salmon	-	-	320	852	-	-	156	368
Smelt	247	132	3,533	1,881	24	19	376	218
Other Estuarial Fish	49	55	1,889	1,657	1	1	46	63
Lobster	331	218	7,876	6,941	100	74	2,459	2,209
Clams and Quahaugs	167	352	4,874	8,008	10	15	213	351
Oyster	1,502	1,143	2,849	1,992	63	70	134	126
Scallop	2	8	53	60	1	3	27	19
Other Shellfish	7	40	240	151	--	1	4	2
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	3	1	32	31
P. E. I. Total	3,515	3,085	33,447	29,839	181	180	3,212	2,760
Cod	241	428	5,957	4,487	7	11	159	119
Haddock	346	157	1,899	2,738	12	6	61	109
Hake	352	321	3,607	2,681	5	5	53	46
Plaice	453	352	2,712	2,317	14	14	94	75
Other Flatfish	-	-	18	29	-	-	--	--
Herring	50	36	4,720	4,362	1	1	40	68
Mackerel	769	471	2,006	2,261	36	23	85	88
Alewife	-	-	139	70	-	-	1	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	186	180	445	385	21	24	43	35
Other Estuarial Fish	21	51	345	147	--	1	7	3
Lobster	48	64	8,605	7,348	15	21	2,359	1,939
Clams and Quahaugs	80	34	1,613	1,628	4	1	51	52
Oyster	962	976	1,325	1,274	58	58	106	71
Scallop	-	5	35	47	-	2	16	20
Other Shellfish	7	10	21	65	--	--	--	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	8	13	137	134
QUEBEC Total	6,036	3,307	114,542	78,540	168	101	2,671	2,425
Cod	4,780	2,463	39,998	31,742	121	66	902	698
Haddock	111	-	302	30	3	-	9	1
Hake	143	34	271	234	1	--	2	1
Rosefish	267	--	859	374	5	--	17	8
Halibut	4	10	154	116	1	3	36	30
Plaice	238	25	2,410	540	6	1	73	14
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	204	514	58,745	34,085	3	8	287	234
Sardines	15	4	314	190	1	--	17	11
Mackerel	-	24	5,058	5,777	-	1	183	199
Salmon	-	-	407	444	-	-	175	197
Smelt	101	106	844	518	11	13	88	64
Other Estuarial Fish	92	82	870	1,094	13	7	46	52
Lobster	-	-	2,863	2,908	-	-	783	874
Clams	43	39	1,358	411	1	1	35	11
Scallop	-	--	-	-	-	--	-	-
Squid	38	6	65	56	--	--	1	--
Other Shellfish	-	-	24	21	-	-	1	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	2	1	16	31

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF SEPTEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
NO	REPORT	NO	REPORT	..... Total	7,578	6,519	692	652
				Whitefish	4,385	3,844	414	412
				Trout	2,945	2,356	261	217
				Inconnu	125	121	7	4
				Other	123	198	10	19

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

SEPTEMBER				SPECIES	JANUARY - SEPTEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
3,202	3,702	533	572	..... Total	21,642	22,333	3,114	3,594
325	473	134	166	Whitefish	2,134	3,112	712	1,045
97	63	8	7	Tullibee	619	481	73	70
10	11	3	3	Lake Herring	67	118	13	27
622	440	124	103	Pickrel (Y. Pike) .	2,862	2,492	576	571
993	763	115	101	Blue Pickerel	5,360	3,217	651	503
16	12	2	1	Sauger	102	118	12	95
290	783	38	48	Perch	2,014	3,515	221	304
132	198	43	65	Lake Trout	769	996	256	294
75	82	8	9	Pike (Jackfish)	443	532	44	56
14	15	12	12	Sturgeon	92	115	86	115
171	182	4	5	Suckers	862	955	19	27
24	34	4	6	Catfish	158	174	26	29
182	346	23	25	White Bass	2,342	3,594	181	243
251	301	15	21	Other	3,818	2,914	234	215

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

				SPECIES	JANUARY - SEPTEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
				..... Total	21,291	17,560	2,231	2,047
NO	REPORT	NO	REPORT	Whitefish	5,048	4,166	764	689
				Pickrel (Y. Pike) .	6,694	6,110	975	911
				Perch	422	432	35	40
				Sauger	1,470	1,592	189	197
				Pike (Jackfish)	2,146	1,767	101	83
				Other	5,511	3,493	167	127

(In thousands of pounds, unless otherwise specified)

Product and Species	JANUARY-OCTOBER		Product and Species	JANUARY-OCTOBER	
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED:		
cod, fresh	9,215	10,171	herring, split	40,594	32,244
" , frozen	1,578	1,017	" , fillets	39,205	32,164
haddock, fresh	5,243	5,571	mackerel, split	22,171	13,517
" , frozen	417	564	" , fillets	11,282	8,639
pollock, fresh	3,092	1,923	alewife, split	27,872	45,320
" , frozen	344	532	" , fillets	7,962	6,327
hake, fresh	4,567	3,302	turbot, split	4,316	3,834
" , frozen	27	3			
cusk, fresh	67	75			
" , frozen	-	1			
halibut, fresh and frozen	3,801	4,388	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
herring, fresh	34,715	58,186	cod and related species	39,657	51,727
" , frozen	6,839	4,437	herring	19,290	14,219
mackerel, fresh	5,408	6,764	" , kippered snacks	36,165	18,788
" , frozen	2,399	7,230	mackerel	1,612	8,323
sardines, fresh	451	2,477	salmon	2,680	3,593
alewife, fresh	11,313	13,557	sardines (20 lb. case)	441,517	793,899
salmon, fresh and frozen	2,272	3,567			
shad, fresh and frozen	1,430	1,312			
smelt, fresh and frozen	5,086	2,988			
swordfish, fresh and frozen	4,441	4,197	SHELLFISH		
tomcod, fresh and frozen	450	265	lobster, in shell	23,290	21,739
			" , meat	3,392	2,379
			clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	1,622	3,894
			" " , meat	600	654
			oyster, in shell	4,072	3,280
			scallop, meat	1,550	1,506
			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	25,636	40,414
			clams & quahaugs, canned		
			(30 lb. cs.) .	6,223	9,274
			BY-PRODUCTS:		
			a.Meal (tons);		
			cod and related species	23,477	21,636
			rosefish	1/	1/
			herring	1,696	1,672
			b.Oil (gals.);		
			cod	866,092	1,025,731
			rosefish	81,261	81,622
			herring	89,605	70,880
			seal	273,376	178,872
			c.Other;		
			herring scales	686	1,443
			lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	777	806
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	8,053	10,862
			cod skins	302	453
			" roe	2/ 37	2/ 32
			" glue	8,361	12,690
			1/ Included with cod and related species.		
			2/ Includes mixed roe.		
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:					
cod, fresh	7,979	8,915			
" , frozen	27,929	29,525			
haddock, fresh	7,953	6,432			
" , frozen	14,233	17,346			
pollock, fresh	159	159			
" , frozen	450	232			
hake, fresh	130	158			
" , frozen	86	85			
cusk, fresh	242	155			
" , frozen	5	34			
rosefish, fresh	20	40			
" , frozen	10,340	10,322			
catfish, fresh	303	434			
" , frozen	1,269	1,307			
halibut, fresh and frozen	182	229			
plaice & flounders, fresh	2,162	1,682			
" " " , frozen	14,907	8,252			
FROZEN, blocks:					
cod	25,678	20,016			
haddock	16,397	4,916			
pollock	131	16			
rosefish	4	1,567			
other	11	46			
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:					
cod, fillets	3,373	4,448			
haddock, dressed	979	1,166			
" , fillets	129	157			
herring, kippered	1,634	537			
" , bloaters	9,581	8,702			
" , boneless	847	657			
WET-SALTED:					
cod	182,862	240,967			
haddock	145	137			
pollock	13,922	12,447			
hake	4,225	3,790			
cusk	324	350			

Product and Species	JANUARY-OCTOBER		Product and Species	JANUARY-OCTOBER	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	987	1,430	oyster, shucked (gal.)	52,550	49,370
halibut, frozen	18,978	19,259	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	8,980	..
salmon, frozen	11,499	15,038	crabs, " " ..	3,441	..
soles, frozen	135	57	oyster, " " ..	1,038	..
herring, fresh	1,164	1,380			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	888	765	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	2,442	2,265	herring, body	16,682	6,224
salmon	1,118	1,196	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	1,333	824	herring, body	1,053,279	202,240
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,750	1,144
herring	-	218	" , dry-salted	400	262
salmon	1,365,156	1,523,421			
tuna	13,848	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	October 31, 1954	OCTOBER 31, 1955	September 30, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	25,374	27,820	29,469
pollock	3,649	5,440	4,592
hake	344	333	337
other	155	77	27
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	34,086	25,487	21,167
pollock	786	1,514	1,127
hake	94	210	144
other	9	20	13
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	416	849	525
other	155	27	43
PICKLED:	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
herring	4,334	6,413	4,613
mackerel	11,470	16,037	13,579
alewife	17,823	17,999	20,088
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	199,513	243,343	256,508

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	NOVEMBER 1, 1955	October 1, 1955	November 1, 1954
	PRELIMINARY	Revised	Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	52,634	54,666	62,091
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	42,056	45,843	54,100
Cod, Atlantic dressed	143	268	245
fillets	3,635	4,201	8,847
blocks	5,181	6,383	..
breaded, uncooked ..	27	48	..
breaded, cooked ...	73	72	..
Cod Pacific dressed	1,249	1,255	983
fillets	470	395	350
steaks	-	-	-
Haddock dressed	54	55	182
fillets	2,240	2,746	4,662
blocks	1,049	1,419	..
breaded, uncooked ..	15	36	..
breaded, cooked ...	165	119	..
Catfish dressed	(X)	1	..
fillets	35	59	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	2,361	2,103	1,987
Other Groundfish blocks	(X)	3	..
breaded, uncooked ..	(X)	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	79	68	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	273	269	319
fillets	134	142	76
Halibut, Pacific dressed	8,344	9,398	10,501
fillets	1,097	1,412	1,092
steaks	53	55	157
Soles dressed	407	454	64
fillets	2,183	2,412	906
Other Flatfish dressed	-	2	3
fillets	34	50	116
Capelin round	48	40	..
Herring, Atlantic round	1,307	1,572	3,491
Herring, Pacific round	111	85	905
Mackerel round or dressed ..	642	857	2,615
fillets	94	110	73
Shad round or dressed ..	164	197	207
Smelt dressed	536	500	235
fillets	10	12	4
Salmon, Atlantic	121	117	165
Salmon, Pacific, total	7,772	6,847	12,701
Chum dressed	1,174	531	5,201
fillets	338	330	632
steaks	11	9	84
Coho dressed	4,130	3,597	4,414
fillets	227	216	278
steaks	125	102	45
Pink dressed	405	489	196
fillets	-	1	-
Sockeye dressed	-	1	15
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	764	794	683
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, White dressed	238	425	850
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	262	242	104
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	11	37	112
Unclassified all forms	87	59	87
Clams	7	6	..
Lobster	78	39	..
Oyster	156	56	..
Scallop	293	236	..
Shrimp	188	156	..
Squid	153	26	..
Other Shellfish	181	141	871
Other Sea Fish all forms	894	1,421	2,343

Page 9

2/ Includes 125,000 lb. of Fresh Goldeyes.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Eight months to end of AUGUST

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			7,161,083	6,453,098
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	12,241	9,821	1,008,471	1,262,317
Cod and related species	367	214	64,353	38,205
U.S.A.	235	144	40,681	27,344
Halibut	1,357	1,092	237,324	198,440
U.S.A.	759	1,065	124,829	194,177
Salmon	506	416	171,547	129,550
Alaska	247	143	71,993	29,506
U.S.A.	259	273	99,554	100,044
Other	10,011	8,099	535,247	896,122
U.S.A.	8,990	5,105	376,687	300,974
CURED FISH	1,750	1,714	231,593	239,190
Cod etc., wet-salted	6	25	1,158	4,258
U.S.A.	4	16	733	2,389
Herring, pickled	1,326	1,247	139,829	133,196
Netherlands	279	392	38,582	54,957
Norway	422	464	29,428	35,010
Other	418	442	90,606	101,736
U.S.A.	56	60	14,205	13,201
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	1,706,311	1,737,412
Anchovies, sardines	1,498	1,327	862,497	764,416
Norway	1,070	951	656,819	592,990
Portugal	255	123	111,993	69,605
Pilchards	14	287	1,712	41,832
U.S.A.	12	-	1,301	-
Other .....	..	..	842,102	931,164
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	1,809,371	1,368,889
Lobsters, fresh	167	179	80,917	80,871
U.S.A.	158	179	74,257	80,747
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	214,552	225,852
U.S.A. ....	..	..	214,552	225,852
Other, fresh .....	..	..	23,506	15,942
Canned .....	..	..	1,490,396	1,046,224
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	2,398,576	1,845,290
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	182	119	27,216	18,659
U.S.A.	113	29	16,272	6,108
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	251,060	214,912
U.S.A. ....	..	..	174,265	120,839
Other oils .....	..	..	1,176,730	777,354
Other products .....	..	..	950,331	834,277
U.S.A. ....	..	..	845,366	759,304

Nine months to end of September

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	₩'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	93,529	95,211
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	95,971	134,885	19,775	22,378
Sea fish, total	59,213	95,750	10,315	12,523
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,226	1,843	110	168
frozen, dressed	89	485	15	105
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	547	1,355	66	93
frozen, dressed	122	194	18	36
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	4,013	4,228	122	131
frozen, dressed	652	100	30	19
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	5,042	6,191	1,058	1,492
frozen, dressed	8,996	9,788	1,963	2,667
Herring, sea	11,920	39,230	183	610
Mackerel	3,722	4,290	389	494
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	258	532	156	296
frozen, whole or dressed	279	598	190	368
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	4,701	5,761	1,619	1,814
frozen, whole or dressed	7,144	8,272	2,224	2,237
Smelt	3,514	2,302	685	472
Other sea fish	6,988	10,581	1,487	1,521
Freshwater fish, total	36,758	39,135	9,460	9,855
Eel	145	144	29	21
Lake Herring	309	444	49	84
Perch	1,784	2,190	293	317
Pickering	8,783	8,843	2,193	2,278
Pike	1,602	1,931	229	265
Sauger	1,298	1,270	289	275
Sturgeon	340	347	339	322
Trout	2,917	2,638	842	813
Tullibee	131	150	21	22
Whitefish	13,038	13,678	4,282	4,490
Other freshwater fish	6,411	7,500	894	968
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	92,085	84,452	21,231	19,260
Sea fish, total	82,089	73,247	17,351	15,751
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	24,313	33,985	4,316	6,417
blocks	12,678	..	2,570	..
Haddock:				
fillets	14,062	15,584	2,910	3,486
blocks	9,711	..	1,931	..
Catfish, fillets	1,204	1,366	298	320
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	827	800	128	120
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	6,367	9,364	1,201	1,909
Other groundfish blocks	432	..	106	..
Flatfish, fillets	11,342	10,634	3,524	3,080
Other sea fish fillets	1,153	1,514	367	419
Freshwater fillets, total	9,996	9,205	3,880	3,509
Pickering	5,254	4,037	2,352	1,957
Pike	1,307	1,138	414	328
Whitefish	1,034	722	328	218
Other freshwater fillets	2,401	3,308	786	1,006

Note: October exports not available at time of publication.

Nine months to end of September

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	6,983	9,480	970	1,046
Haddock, dressed	124	87	31	23
U.S.A.	105	82	27	22
Herring, sea	5,695	8,341	616	750
Dominican Republic	2,621	2,933	252	236
Haiti	2,214	4,531	221	386
U.S.A.	645	539	121	105
Cod fillets	1,047	909	262	230
U.S.A.	1,026	892	256	226
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	33	95	7	20
Other smoked fish	84	48	54	23
SALTED FISH, total	87,980	84,637	13,093	12,562
Cod, salted and dried	69,194	67,037	10,137	10,097
Barbados	2,008	2,271	249	268
Jamaica	12,130	10,620	1,854	1,677
Trinidad	3,620	3,219	578	488
Leeward Windward Islands	2,251	2,243	298	295
Brazil	212	9,368	33	1,529
Cuba	9,041	9,759	1,361	1,534
Dominican Republic	245	303	33	34
Italy	4,114	3,588	677	517
Portugal	4,480	2,786	607	424
Puerto Rico	22,902	14,188	2,974	1,842
U.S.A.	2,296	2,305	407	407
Cod, salted, boneless	4,211	2,889	1,106	743
U.S.A.	3,415	2,363	891	607
Cod, wet-salted	3,131	4,083	367	424
U.S.A.	2,737	4,072	327	424
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	9,002	9,452	1,305	1,201
British Guiana	1,036	800	139	101
Cuba	309	40	44	5
Dominican Republic	5,349	6,717	789	838
Puerto Rico	784	623	108	82
U.S.A.	13	177	2	22
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	538	251	83	38
U.S.A.	86	167	14	26
Herring, dry-salted	1,873	851	93	54
Other salted fish	31	74	2	5
PICKLED FISH, total	22,487	24,289	2,242	2,363
Alewive	5,338	7,066	354	448
Herring, sea	12,234	12,293	1,166	1,184
Jamaica	921	1,747	65	120
Mackerel	4,443	4,348	535	545
Jamaica	3,207	2,568	358	299
U.S.A.	748	1,195	115	173
Other pickled fish	472	582	187	186

Nine months to end of September

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
CANNED FISH, total	32,561	52,100	9,792	15,558
Herring, sea	1,087	877	163	133
Jamaica	476	209	58	28
U.S.A.	471	394	88	71
Sardines	6,469	6,060	1,170	1,162
Union of South Africa	793	540	170	119
British Guiana	409	530	74	99
Jamaica	1,021	1,800	181	352
Trinidad	394	827	75	158
Belgian Congo	390	3	58	1
Salmon	24,744	44,837	8,404	14,183
United Kingdom	2,719	14,994	1,511	6,095
Australia	892	610	368	243
New Zealand	2,969	535	1,215	204
Belgium	3,800	5,511	1,122	1,480
Italy	1,838	1,701	483	392
Netherlands	937	1,931	266	488
U.S.A.	3,818	13,655	1,080	3,675
Other canned fish	261	326	55	80
SHELLFISH, total	28,454	27,321	18,112	15,298
Clams, in shell and shucked	2,196	2,957	523	680
In shell	1,604	2,144	87	148
Shucked	592	813	436	532
Lobster, fresh or frozen	23,312	21,431	15,216	12,300
U.S.A.	23,312	21,431	15,216	12,300
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	1,925	1,958	775	627
Lobster, canned	767	841	1,476	1,611
United Kingdom	112	160	210	356
Belgium	16	21	29	47
U.S.A.	562	617	1,084	1,113
Other shellfish, canned	254	134	122	80
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	8,314	6,746
Meal, total	65,244	52,394	4,737	3,626
Herring and other sea fish	61,250	50,096	4,519	3,507
Whale (incl. guano)	3,994	2,298	218	119
Oils, total	1,725,470	1,244,534	1,441	1,030
Pharmaceutical	10,060	6,551	16	45
Cod liver, crude	48,468	15,472	51	16
Cod liver, sun rotted	516,763	559,852	384	387
Herring, industrial	802,166	502,002	616	388
Seal	15,392	-	10	-
Whale	328,729	156,993	304	147
Other oil	3,892	3,664	60	47
Seaweeds .....	..	..	500	427
Solubles	8,149	8,301	362	409
Seal skins	178,601	151,273	593	459
Other products .....	..	..	681	795

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 September	265.6	278.8	138.6	155.5	116.8	114.7	108.2
October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8
May	258.6	282.8	195.8	153.1	116.4	114.2	110.6
June	258.4	290.3	201.8	158.8	115.9	114.4	112.9
July	258.4	283.7	210.8	164.1	116.0	114.7	113.3
August	261.6	278.3	201.8	166.0	116.4	114.5	112.5
September	273.9	276.2	192.8	168.7	116.8	114.9	113.2

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending October 15th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	3 1/4	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	2	3	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	3	-	Yarmouth, N.S.	--	-
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	3	3	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	-	-
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	4	5	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2-2 3/4	Digby, N.S.	-	35
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	2 1/4-2 1/2	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3	3	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	-	-			
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/4	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Caraquet, N.B.	2.8	-	Vancouver, round	28	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	Coho:		
Herring:			Vancouver, dressed	35	32
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Pink:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert, round	-	-
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Chum:		
Sardines:			Vancouver, round	15	12
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2	2	Red Spring:		
Mackerel:			Vancouver, dressed	38	-
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	White Spring:		
Cheticamp, N.S.	4	4	Vancouver, dressed	26	28
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Halibut, medium:		
Smelt:			Vancouver, dressed	22	20
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Soles:		
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
			Lingcod:		
			Vancouver	9	8-10

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.210	.258	.288	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.201	.238	.243	.263	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.250	.308	.330	.340	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.375	.392	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.295	.362	.387	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.185	.251	.257	.267	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.148	.171	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.297	.236	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- 1 ² ₈ s	35.42	33.49	33.50	35.78	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100- 3 ² ₈ s	8.86	8.63	8.58	9.00	9.16
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.351	.340	.317	.222
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	.377	.398	.372	.370	.300
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.564	.545	.507	.435
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.139
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- 1 ² ₈ s	22.19	21.06	20.98	21.41	20.32
Pink, Grade A	"	12.06	11.43	11.38	11.42	10.55
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.446	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	.287	.263	.197	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	.467	.508	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.422	.351	.350	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at October 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.308	.370	.458	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.310	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.362	.460	.519	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.438	.490	.531	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.444	.510	.583	-
Herring, kippered	"	.292	.329	.374	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.325	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	.860	.730	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.810	.834	.805	.905
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 ¹ / ₂ "	.096	.088	.089	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	.830	.716	.766	-
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.938	.640
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.510	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.348
Halibut steak, fresh	" ATL.	.618	.643	-	.467
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	-	.610	-
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.509	.457	.462	.470
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.287	.260	.267	.252
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.552	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.705	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PÊCHE AU CANADA, EN OCTOBRE 1955

CANADA

La pêche maritime au Canada en octobre a donné 96,419,000 livres de poisson, d'une valeur de \$4,205,000, soit une diminution de 47 p. 100 quant au volume et de 38 p. 100 quant à la valeur par rapport à octobre 1954 (182,723,000 livres et \$6,779,000).

Les débarquements des dix premiers mois de l'année en cours, c'est-à-dire 1,492,091,000 livres, d'une valeur de \$69,533,000, sont, respectivement, de 10 et 8 p. 100 de moins que les 1,666,404,000 livres, valant \$77,795,000, de la même période l'année dernière.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique la prise d'octobre a atteint 82,119,000 livres, soit 18 p. 100 de plus que les 69,409,000 livres d'il y a un an, et elle vaut \$2,533,000; augmentation de 12 p. 100, par conséquent, sur les \$2,265,000 du mois correspondant l'année dernière.

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 32,353,000 livres de poisson, soit 18 p. 100 de plus que les 27,383,000 livres d'octobre 1954. La valeur de la pêche (\$785,000) est de 19 p. 100 supérieure à celle d'il y a un an (\$662,000).

En Nouvelle-Ecosse les débarquements en octobre ont été plus élevés. La prise, à 28,737,000 livres, est de 17 p. 100 plus élevée que les 24,550,000 livres d'octobre 1954. Sa valeur, à \$991,000, est de 9 p. 100 de plus que les \$908,000 déclarés pour la période correspondante de l'année dernière.

PACIFIQUE

En Colombie-Britannique, la valeur totale des débarquements en octobre, à \$1,672,000, est de 63 p. 100 de moins que les \$4,514,000 qu'ont touchés les pêcheurs en octobre 1954.

La prise de saumon est évaluée à \$1,453,000, c'est-à-dire 58 p. 100 de moins que les \$3,434,000 déclarés en octobre 1954.

STOCKS

A la fin d'octobre, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada atteignaient 52,634,000 livres, dont 50,102,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,532,000 livres de poisson fumé. Si l'on compare ces chiffres à ceux de la fin d'octobre 1954, les stocks de poisson frais sont de 9,505,000 livres de moins, ou 16 p. 100, tandis que ceux de poisson fumé sont de 48,000 livres de plus, ou 2 p. 100.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les neuf premiers mois de l'année en cours, le Canada a exporté pour \$93,529,000 de poisson et de produits du poisson, soit environ 2 p. 100 de moins que les \$95,211,000 de ventes déclarées au cours de la même période en 1954.



CANADA

**MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN
FISHERIES STATISTICS**

**REVUE STATISTIQUE MENSUELLE
DE LA PÊCHE AU CANADA**

NOVEMBER - 1955 - NOVEMBRE

Published by Authority of

The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du

très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502-115

Price - Prix: 25 cents
\$2.00 per year

Vol. 9, No. 11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS		Page
Table 1.	Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2.	Inland fisheries by province and species	5
PROCESSING		
Table 3.	Output of main products and by-products	6
STOCKS		
Table 4.	Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5.	Frozen fish, Canada	8
EXTERNAL TRADE		
Table 6.	Imports	10
Table 7.	Exports	11
PRICES		
Table 8.	Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9.	Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10.	Wholesale prices	15
Table 11.	Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

.. figures not available

... figures not applicable

- nil or zero

- - less than 500

EXPLANATION

ATLANTIC	PACIFIC
OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate, turbot, witch, yellowtail	- flounders, skate
OTHER ESTUARIAL - eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch, sturgeon, tomcod	- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch, smelt, sturgeon
OTHER SHELLFISH - crab, mussel, winkle	- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - NOVEMBER 1955

CANADA

During November the sea-fisheries of Canada yielded 116,889,000 lb. of fish worth \$2,876,000 to the fisherman. This catch was 15% smaller and 24% less valuable than the 137,856,000 lb. worth \$3,792,000 taken in November, 1954.

Landings in the first eleven months of this year -- 1,592,548,000 lb. valued at \$73,413,000 -- were 12 and 10% lower respectively than the 1,804,258,000 lb. valued at \$81,586,000 landed in the same period of last year.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the November catch amounted to 46,346,000 lb. -- 22% less than the 59,546,000 lb. reported in November, 1954 -- and was valued at \$1,670,000, which was 18% lower than the \$2,046,000 recorded for the same month of last year.

Newfoundland fishermen landed 17,530,000 lb. of fish -- 25% less than the November, 1954 catch of 23,428,000 lb. The value of the landings -- \$360,000 -- was 23% below last November's figure of \$466,000.

In Nova Scotia the November landings -- 18,652,000 lb. worth \$713,000 -- were down by 32 and 28% from the 27,591,000 lb. worth \$996,000 recorded in November, 1954. However, the January-November landings were fractionally higher in value this year.

PACIFIC

On the Pacific Coast the total value of fish landed in November -- \$1,206,000 -- was 31% less than the \$1,746,000 realized by the fishermen in November, 1954. This decline may be attributed in main to the light run of chums, although unseasonable cold weather in the middle of the month was also a contributing factor.

STOCKS

At the end of November stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 45,494,000 lb., of which 43,254,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,240,000 lb. frozen smoked. Compared to the end of November, 1954 figures, current holdings were lower by 13,246,000 lb. (23%) fresh and by 282,000 lb. (11%) smoked.

EXPORTS

During the first ten months of this year \$106,079,000 worth of Canadian fish and fish products were exported -- approximately 1% less than the \$107,114,000 sales reported in the same period of 1954.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	NOVEMBER		JANUARY-NOVEMBER		OCTOBER		JANUARY-NOVEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	116,889	137,856	1,592,548	1,804,258	2,876	3,792	73,413	81,586
Atlantic Total	46,346	59,546	1,220,681	1,280,709	1,670	2,046	46,047	47,375
Cod	12,750	18,012	547,902	639,750	331	522	13,584	15,886
Haddock	7,790	13,444	123,919	102,842	247	414	3,932	3,709
Pollock	656	742	34,249	29,756	9	11	556	444
Hake	1,346	1,924	19,779	20,662	22	33	313	349
Cusk	98	112	1,605	1,693	2	2	28	29
Rosefish	1,854	1,501	42,041	47,024	43	31	958	1,087
Catfish	39	63	4,551	4,664	1	1	120	126
Other Groundfish	35	4	406	302	1	--	7	8
Halibut	85	80	4,212	4,851	20	16	899	1,091
Plaice & Greysole	5,316	4,526	63,650	43,093	162	130	1,958	1,108
Other Flatfish	1,951	1,289	15,149	10,197	65	37	568	351
Herring	7,770	10,581	182,455	170,453	99	129	1,745	1,848
Sardines	226	10	10,508	33,063	5	--	230	678
Mackerel	2,732	1,900	26,768	27,786	139	112	1,078	1,048
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Alewife	-	-	17,682	21,239	-	-	158	173
Salmon	1	11	2,451	3,864	--	4	797	1,249
Smelt	393	1,119	5,455	4,099	43	123	587	473
Swordfish	--	-	4,564	4,190	--	-	1,100	1,081
Other Estuarial Fish	675	835	4,733	4,607	11	10	173	185
Lobster	807	773	43,845	41,454	322	270	14,085	13,441
Clams and Quahaugs	169	78	9,507	11,765	10	5	404	499
Oyster	1,550	1,213	6,123	4,841	87	81	349	296
Scallop	81	161	1,631	1,670	39	74	690	599
Squid	11	1,152	15,288	14,870	--	19	233	224
Other Shellfish	11	16	286	254	--	--	5	2
Supplementary Landings ..	--	--	--	--	12	22	1,329	1,232
Livers, Cod	470	703	32,311	34,261	7	11	437	531
" , Halibut	1	--	61	50	--	--	12	21
" , Swordfish	-	-	75	84	-	-	9	12
" , Other	8	1	53	99	--	--	2	5
Irish Moss	357	850	28,228	22,075	4	11	351	317
Other Seaweed	-	-	449	97	-	-	28	25
Hair Seal	-	-	171,677	197,051	-	-	450	276
Bait Worm	-	-	4,007,235	4,584,335	-	-	40	45
Pacific Total	70,543	78,310	371,867	523,549	1,206	1,746	26,366	34,211
Salmon Total	716	8,504	129,438	178,446	129	764	18,326	23,569
Sockeye	1	2	16,556	46,967	--	--	3,980	10,398
Spring, Red	55	92	8,045	7,824	17	25	2,400	1,975
Spring, White	3	20	2,628	3,999	--	3	379	512
Steelhead	1	23	239	561	--	3	34	79
Coho	19	41	20,957	18,817	4	5	4,165	3,133
Pink	--	-	62,740	25,654	--	-	5,569	1,996
Chum	635	8,322	17,887	74,265	108	728	1,775	5,453
Other	2	4	386	359	--	-	24	23
Grey Cod	206	220	3,164	4,705	9	11	136	199
Lingcod	124	182	3,281	3,808	12	17	247	302
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	7	18	1,141	1,117	1	2	134	136
Halibut	22	4	18,950	25,199	3	1	2,468	3,984
Soles	250	135	6,602	5,294	12	9	318	264
Other Flatfish	45	35	377	326	2	1	10	8
Herring	67,773	67,879	187,207	287,809	966	848	2,487	3,651
Other Estuarial Fish	537	273	6,316	3,552	14	8	176	110
Crab	82	191	4,140	3,943	8	21	427	442
Clams	126	65	4,943	3,555	3	1	136	98
Oyster	606	761	5,362	4,888	30	37	265	260
Other Shellfish	49	43	946	908	8	7	158	132
Supplementary Landings ..	--	--	--	--	9	19	1,075	1,056
Livers	62	92	936	1,059	9	19	215	252
Viscera	--	4	99	133	--	--	7	10
Other	-	--	--	--	-	-	853	794

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	NOVEMBER		JANUARY - NOVEMBER		NOVEMBER		JANUARY - NOVEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	17,530	23,428	525,550	610,931	360	466	13,325	15,333
Cod	4,853	6,835	357,796	457,480	108	156	7,826	10,105
Haddock	4,182	6,004	47,435	35,680	110	152	1,279	1,007
Pollock	-	10	163	310	-	--	1	3
Rosefish	290	973	17,343	19,230	6	20	377	387
Other Groundfish	26	4	259	268	1	--	7	8
Halibut	2	2	423	322	--	--	67	51
Plaice and Greysole ...	1,237	1,136	18,221	12,285	37	28	539	288
Turbot	73	19	1,373	1,175	6	2	110	94
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	6,800	7,079	25,136	27,405	83	68	331	300
Mackerel	11	183	3,177	2,152	1	10	178	114
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Salmon	1	11	1,599	2,342	--	4	402	580
Smelt	45	22	113	33	5	2	14	3
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	239	310	-	-	11	15
Lobster	-	-	5,221	5,242	-	-	1,353	1,331
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	49	239	-	-	24	120
Squid	10	1,150	15,081	14,728	--	19	228	222
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	3	5	417	546
NOVA SCOTIA Total	18,652	27,591	393,614	358,146	713	996	20,537	19,955
Cod	3,382	9,959	113,430	120,152	110	332	3,847	4,225
Haddock	3,353	6,891	71,362	60,022	126	238	2,465	2,414
Pollock	566	598	28,977	26,767	8	8	453	400
Hake	990	1,630	10,367	12,785	16	28	185	223
Cusk	98	112	1,605	1,693	2	2	28	29
Rosefish	1,561	528	22,674	26,685	37	11	538	676
Catfish	39	63	4,512	4,638	1	1	119	126
Other Groundfish	9	-	147	34	--	-	--	-
Halibut	83	76	3,610	4,397	20	15	790	1,006
Plaice	2,831	2,088	26,360	16,215	85	58	840	489
Other Flatfish	1,854	1,110	13,283	8,564	58	31	438	242
Herring	689	2,236	50,428	28,987	10	29	686	391
Sardines	24	-	61	1,994	1	-	2	25
Mackerel	2,718	1,711	12,217	12,204	138	102	488	473
Alewife	-	-	6,721	5,764	-	-	91	79
Salmon	-	-	125	226	-	-	64	104
Smelt	81	148	254	333	12	17	40	49
Swordfish	--	-	4,564	4,190	--	-	1,100	1,081
Other Estuarial Fish	9	9	714	573	1	2	52	44
Lobster	65	75	18,538	18,317	36	34	6,845	6,852
Clams and Quahaugs	54	39	1,504	1,679	4	3	94	83
Oyster	169	162	568	524	8	9	30	27
Scallop	77	154	1,490	1,317	37	70	621	436
Squid	-	2	103	86	-	--	4	2
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	3	6	717	479

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	NOVEMBER		JANUARY - NOVEMBER		NOVEMBER		JANUARY - NOVEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	6,865	5,770	150,132	200,496	466	439	6,167	6,757
Cod	3,160	596	29,365	25,267	76	15	814	720
Haddock	168	259	2,834	4,082	8	12	116	166
Pollock	90	134	5,109	2,670	1	3	102	41
Hake	47	52	5,225	4,720	--	1	66	75
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	3	-	1,165	735	--	-	25	16
Catfish	-	-	39	26	-	-	1	--
Halibut	-	-	25	14	-	-	6	3
Plaice	855	933	13,554	11,367	25	30	398	228
Other Flatfish	24	160	454	429	1	4	19	15
Herring	174	1,052	43,319	75,400	4	26	400	849
Sardines	202	10	10,123	30,879	4	--	211	642
Mackerel	-	-	4,308	5,386	-	-	144	174
Alewife	-	-	10,822	15,405	-	-	66	93
Salmon	-	-	320	852	-	-	156	368
Smelt	145	673	3,678	2,554	15	75	392	293
Other Estuarial Fish	622	807	2,535	2,464	8	7	54	70
Lobster	742	698	8,618	7,639	286	236	2,745	2,445
Clams and Quahaugs	82	39	4,956	8,047	5	2	222	353
Oyster	544	338	3,393	2,330	30	24	164	150
Scallop	4	7	57	67	2	4	29	23
Other Shellfish	3	12	233	163	--	--	4	2
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	1	--	33	31
P. E. I. Total	1,720	1,924	35,172	31,763	86	111	3,302	2,871
Cod	56	138	6,013	4,625	2	4	161	123
Haddock	87	290	1,986	3,028	3	12	64	121
Hake	251	238	3,858	2,919	5	4	59	50
Plaice	324	308	3,036	2,625	13	12	107	87
Other Flatfish	-	-	39	29	-	-	1	--
Herring	-	3	4,720	4,365	-	--	39	68
Mackerel	3	6	2,008	2,267	--	--	85	88
Alewife	-	-	139	70	-	-	1	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	98	209	542	594	8	19	50	54
Other Estuarial Fish	40	15	371	162	1	1	9	4
Lobster	-	-	8,605	7,348	-	-	2,359	1,939
Clams and Quahaugs	16	-	1,629	1,628	1	-	52	52
Oyster	837	713	2,162	1,987	49	48	155	119
Scallop	-	-	35	47	-	-	16	20
Other Shellfish	8	4	29	69	--	--	--	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	4	11	144	145
QUEBEC Total	1,579	833	116,213	79,373	45	34	2,716	2,459
Cod	1,299	484	41,298	32,226	35	15	936	713
Haddock	-	-	302	30	-	-	8	1
Hake	58	4	329	238	1	--	3	1
Rosefish	-	-	859	374	-	-	18	8
Halibut	--	2	154	118	--	1	36	31
Plaice	69	61	2,479	601	2	2	74	16
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	107	211	58,852	34,296	2	6	289	240
Sardines	-	-	324	190	-	-	17	11
Mackerel	-	-	5,058	5,777	-	-	183	199
Salmon	-	-	407	444	-	-	175	197
Smelt	24	67	868	585	3	10	91	74
Other Estuarial Fish	4	4	874	1,098	1	--	47	52
Lobster	-	-	2,863	2,908	-	-	783	874
Clams	17	-	1,418	411	--	-	36	11
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	1	-	104	56	--	-	1	--
Other Shellfish	-	-	24	21	-	-	1	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	1	--	18	31

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

				SPECIES	DECEMBER 1954 TO END OF NOVEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
				..... Total	7,578	6,519	692	652
NO	LANDINGS	NO	LANDINGS	Whitefish	4,385	3,844	414	412
				Trout	2,945	2,356	261	217
				Inconnu	125	121	7	4
				Other	123	198	10	19

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

OCTOBER				SPECIES	JANUARY - OCTOBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
4,706	4,029	585	558	..... Total	26,348	26,362	3,689	4,152
261	375	101	130	Whitefish	2,395	3,487	813	1,175
130	108	11	10	Tullibee	749	589	84	80
33	28	3	4	Lake Herring	100	146	16	31
903	440	123	89	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	3,765	2,932	699	660
1,456	1,025	149	121	Blue Pickeral	6,816	4,242	800	624
17	17	2	2	Sauger	119	135	14	97
426	622	53	48	Perch	2,440	4,137	274	352
90	155	31	56	Lake Trout	859	1,151	287	350
119	138	9	11	Pike (Jackfish)	562	670	53	67
8	15	8	12	Sturgeon	100	130	94	127
147	135	1	2	Suckers	1,009	1,090	20	29
25	42	4	8	Catfish	183	216	30	37
584	584	57	41	White Bass	2,926	4,178	238	284
507	345	33	24	Other	4,325	3,259	267	239

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

OCTOBER				SPECIES	JANUARY - OCTOBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
4,527	3,419	380	343	..... Total	25,818	20,979	2,611	2,390
71	152	18	46	Whitefish	5,119	4,318	782	735
1,466	1,186	191	178	Pickere! (Y. Pike) .	8,160	7,296	1,166	1,089
72	61	2	1	Perch	494	493	37	41
1,251	853	125	94	Sauger	2,721	2,445	314	291
97	58	3	2	Pike (Jackfish)	2,243	1,825	104	85
1,570	1,109	41	22	Other	7,081	4,602	208	149

Table 3 - Output of Main Products and By-products of Sea Fisheries

(In thousands of pounds, unless otherwise specified)

Product and Species	JANUARY-NOVEMBER		Product and Species	JANUARY-NOVEMBER	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED (bbl.):		
cod, fresh	9,613	11,157	herring, split	42,904	36,296
" , frozen	1,625	1,034	" , fillets	43,247	34,973
haddock, fresh	5,724	6,316	mackerel, split	22,602	14,120
" , frozen	423	594	" , fillets	12,255	8,901
pollock, fresh	3,246	2,069	alewife, split	27,872	45,320
" , frozen	363	588	" , fillets	7,962	6,327
hake, fresh	4,594	3,390	turbot, split	4,830	3,887
" , frozen	27	3			
cusck, fresh	67	76			
" , frozen	-	1			
halibut, fresh and frozen	3,885	4,466			
herring, fresh	34,948	58,811			
" , frozen	6,876	4,456			
mackerel, fresh	6,735	7,639			
" , frozen	2,734	7,442			
sardines, fresh	451	2,477			
alewife, fresh	11,313	13,557			
salmon, fresh and frozen	2,272	3,578			
shad, fresh and frozen	1,430	1,312			
smelt, fresh and frozen	5,479	4,106			
swordfish, fresh and frozen ...	4,441	4,197			
tomcod, fresh and frozen	939	644			
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			CANNED (48 lb. case):		
cod, fresh	8,565	9,565	cod and related species	43,810	52,531
" , frozen	29,309	31,485	herring	19,290	27,011
haddock, fresh	8,518	7,154	" , kippered snacks (20 lb.)	36,804	18,788
" , frozen	15,234	18,905	mackerel	1,862	8,323
pollock, fresh	162	177	salmon	2,680	3,593
" , frozen	453	271	sardines (20 lb. case)	457,134	822,004
hake, fresh	172	253			
" , frozen	134	130			
cusck, fresh	245	170			
" , frozen	5	34			
rosefish, fresh	35	41			
" , frozen	10,813	10,719			
catfish, fresh	306	443			
" , frozen	1,278	1,321			
halibut, fresh and frozen	182	230			
plaice & flounders, fresh	2,246	1,829			
" " " , frozen	16,538	9,512			
FROZEN, blocks:			SHELLFISH		
cod	26,474	21,448	lobster, in shell	24,097	22,506
haddock	17,332	7,001	" , meat	3,642	2,392
pollock	131	16	clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	1,624	3,902
rosefish	4	1,570	" " " , meat	620	667
other	11	46	oyster, in shell	5,335	4,338
			scallop, meat	1,631	1,667
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:			lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .		
cod, fillets	3,498	5,039	clams & quahaugs, canned		
haddock, dressed	1,041	1,328	(30 lb. cs.) .	6,334	9,508
" , fillets	132	163			
herring, kippered	1,655	550			
" , bloaters	9,581	8,702			
" , boneless	847	823			
WET-SALTED:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cod	184,001	243,137	a.Meal (tons);		
haddock	148	146	cod and related species	24,543	23,304
pollock	14,156	12,635	rosefish	1/	1/
hake	4,569	4,330	herring	1,903	2,235
cusck	358	372			
			b.Oil (gals.);		
			cod	881,330	1,041,948
			rosefish	86,091	84,201
			herring	116,995	128,880
			seal	273,376	178,872
			c.Other;		
			herring scales	696	1,490
			lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	777	806
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	8,209	10,876
			cod skins	306	465
			" roe	2/ 37	2/ 32
			" glue	8,821	13,895

Product and Species	JANUARY-NOVEMBER		Product and Species	JANUARY-NOVEMBER	
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	993	1,565	oyster, shucked (gal.)	52,550	49,370
halibut, frozen	18,978	19,267	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	8,980	..
salmon, frozen	11,613	15,564	crabs, " " ..	3,441	..
soles, frozen	137	67	oyster, " " ..	1,038	..
herring, fresh	1,243	1,408			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	897	773	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	2,487	2,316	herring, body	24,193	11,504
salmon	1,145	1,241	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	1,360	833	herring, body	2,005,008	1,025,931
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait	1,750	1,157
herring .....	..	3,528	" , dry-salted	400	1,018
salmon	1,365,156	1,742,724			
tuna	13,848	5,208			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	November 30, 1954	NOVEMBER 30, 1955	October 31, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	25,193	24,717	27,820
pollock	3,120	4,179	5,440
hake	451	281	333
other	65	30	77
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{2/}	37,173	22,275	25,487
pollock	856	1,604	1,514
hake	119	191	210
other	8	16	20
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	368	877	849
other	122	55	27
	bbls.	bbls.	bbls.
PICKLED:			
herring	5,049	11,671	6,413
mackerel	8,457	12,998	16,037
alewife	19,644	13,317	17,999
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	163,580	182,015	243,343

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	DECEMBER 1, 1955	November 1, 1955	December 1, 1954
	PRELIMINARY	Revised	Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	45,494	53,871	59,022
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	36,180	43,270	51,077
Cod, Atlantic dressed	179	184	220
fillets	3,867	4,209	8,348
blocks	4,588	5,184	..
breaded, uncooked ..	44	27	..
breaded, cooked ...	119	97	..
Cod Pacific dressed	875	1,249	1,061
fillets	265	470	309
steaks	-	-	-
Haddock dressed	76	53	331
fillets	2,052	2,241	5,451
blocks	819	1,049	..
breaded, uncooked ..	48	17	..
breaded, cooked ...	256	165	..
Catfish dressed	1	-	..
fillets	22	35	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	2,141	2,513	1,370
Other Groundfish blocks	-	-	..
breaded, uncooked ..	-	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	57	79	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	285	286	258
fillets	107	134	66
Halibut, Pacific dressed	6,681	8,344	10,192
fillets	1,123	1,097	1,029
steaks	35	53	146
Soles dressed	59	64	38
fillets	2,133	2,242	854
Other Flatfish dressed	-	-	4
fillets	512	385	161
Capelin round	30	48	..
Herring, Atlantic round	982	1,364	2,736
Herring, Pacific round	209	111	480
Mackerel round or dressed ..	759	657	2,420
fillets	78	94	82
Shad round or dressed ..	190	164	190
Smelt dressed	456	545	241
fillets	2	10	11
Salmon, Atlantic	141	121	167
Salmon, Pacific, total	5,326	7,788	11,855
Chum dressed	868	1,174	4,953
fillets	292	338	577
steaks	6	11	58
Coho dressed	2,596	4,130	4,314
fillets	170	227	230
steaks	60	125	41
Pink dressed	362	405	157
fillets	-	-	6
Sockeye dressed	3	1	(X)
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	569	764	581
fillets	-	-	(X)
Spring, White dressed	146	238	752
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	184	262	41
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	3	11	66
Unclassified all forms	67	102	79
Clams	16	7	..
Lobster	39	78	..
Oyster	93	156	..
Scallop	284	293	..
Shrimp	219	188	..
Squid	127	153	..
Other Shellfish	127	181	897
Other Sea Fish all forms	758	1,135	2,160

Page 9

2/ Includes 134,000 lb. of Fresh Goldeye

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Nine months to end of SEPTEMBER

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	- '000 lb. -		- \$ -	
TOTAL IMPORTS			8,268,592	7,624,130
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	13,115	11,812	1,126,631	1,458,468
Cod and related species	367	297	64,353	44,686
U.S.A.	235	227	40,681	33,825
Halibut	1,428	1,173	252,650	218,808
U.S.A.	830	1,145	140,155	214,545
Salmon	713	996	239,384	247,018
Alaska	384	593	112,897	99,238
U.S.A.	329	403	126,487	147,780
Other	10,607	9,346	570,244	947,956
U.S.A.	9,426	6,217	389,946	329,196
CURED FISH	1,960	1,975	265,860	283,753
Cod etc., wet-salted	6	25	1,158	4,258
U.S.A.	4	16	733	2,389
Herring, pickled	1,446	1,401	157,020	153,945
Netherlands	364	511	52,046	72,615
Norway	422	472	29,428	35,663
Other	508	549	107,682	125,550
U.S.A.	58	70	14,715	15,223
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	1,928,859	2,033,742
Anchovies, sardines	1,658	1,427	964,546	827,218
Norway	1,167	1,030	732,203	645,850
Portugal	267	137	130,209	76,138
Pilchards	20	287	2,370	41,832
U.S.A. ....	..	-	1,832	-
Other .....	..	..	961,943	1,164,692
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	2,230,569	1,659,452
Lobsters, fresh	417	348	172,987	143,515
U.S.A.	408	348	166,327	143,391
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	240,108	252,627
U.S.A. ....	..	..	240,108	252,627
Other, fresh .....	..	..	26,717	17,723
Canned .....	..	..	1,790,757	1,245,587
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	2,716,673	2,188,715
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	183	196	27,332	27,725
U.S.A.	114	90	16,388	13,488
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	277,359	229,911
U.S.A. ....	..	..	185,062	131,772
Other oils .....	..	..	1,355,349	990,324
Other products .....	..	..	1,056,633	940,667
U.S.A. ....	..	..	962,902	848,107

Table 7 - Exports of Fishery Products

Ten months to end of October

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	106,079	107,114
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	112,222	154,759	22,288	25,279
Sea fish, total	71,283	111,585	11,816	14,455
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,379	1,971	124	181
frozen, dressed	89	485	15	105
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	586	1,382	74	99
frozen, dressed	124	210	18	40
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	4,341	4,673	132	141
frozen, dressed	652	113	30	21
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	5,222	6,402	1,100	1,557
frozen, dressed	9,581	10,284	2,092	2,824
Herring, sea	16,781	41,840	246	644
Mackerel	4,937	5,325	534	615
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	259	534	155	297
frozen, whole or dressed	867	613	218	377
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	7,058	13,344	2,127	2,800
frozen, whole or dressed	8,424	9,585	2,670	2,641
Smelt	3,802	2,575	753	549
Other sea fish	7,181	12,249	1,528	1,564
Freshwater fish, total	40,939	43,174	10,472	10,824
Eel	363	434	85	80
Lake Herring	356	460	60	89
Perch	1,987	2,406	329	345
Pickrel	10,092	9,744	2,409	2,485
Pike	1,787	2,128	256	293
Sauger	1,492	1,421	331	309
Sturgeon	394	379	393	353
Trout	3,154	2,944	922	919
Tullibee	131	173	21	24
Whitefish	13,948	14,687	4,650	4,841
Other freshwater fish	7,235	8,398	1,016	1,086
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	104,281	93,367	24,331	21,805
Sea fish, total	92,655	82,502	19,820	17,634
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	29,350	39,235	5,174	7,383
blocks	15,533	..	3,078	..
Haddock:				
fillets	12,850	16,972	3,159	3,794
blocks	10,590	..	2,072	..
Catfish, fillets	1,239	1,413	307	331
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	874	941	135	140
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	7,869	10,780	1,457	2,177
Other groundfish blocks	492	..	125	..
Flatfish, fillets	12,593	11,476	3,902	3,343
Other sea fish fillets	1,265	1,685	411	466
Freshwater fillets, total	11,626	10,865	4,511	4,171
Pickrel	6,289	5,001	2,770	2,391
Pike	1,468	1,249	463	367
Whitefish	1,135	804	362	242
Other freshwater fillets	2,734	3,811	916	1,171

Ten months to end of October

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	8,106	10,977	1,129	1,241
Haddock, dressed	131	91	33	24
U.S.A.	112	86	28	23
Herring, sea	6,675	9,637	734	892
Dominican Republic	2,989	3,378	287	275
Haiti	2,586	5,112	258	438
U.S.A.	860	775	164	154
Cod fillets	1,158	1,099	289	280
U.S.A.	1,133	1,075	282	275
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	47	100	10	21
Other smoked fish	95	50	63	24
SALTED FISH, total	104,006	94,141	15,555	14,091
Cod, salted and dried	82,892	74,189	12,221	11,212
Barbados	2,262	2,459	282	289
Jamaica	14,145	12,232	2,145	1,936
Trinidad	4,210	3,594	666	540
Leeward Windward Islands	2,576	2,626	340	348
Brazil	212	9,422	33	1,725
Cuba	11,393	10,941	1,714	1,537
Dominican Republic	245	303	33	34
Italy	7,168	4,819	1,191	726
Portugal	4,480	2,786	607	424
Puerto Rico	26,526	15,496	3,459	2,012
U.S.A.	3,154	2,907	610	526
Cod, salted, boneless	4,905	3,606	1,286	932
U.S.A.	4,005	3,032	1,044	783
Cod, wet-salted	3,647	4,682	415	525
U.S.A.	3,253	4,671	375	524
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	9,890	10,407	1,437	1,316
British Guiana	1,203	977	164	123
Cuba	329	44	47	6
Dominican Republic	5,546	7,165	821	891
Puerto Rico	1,121	791	156	102
U.S.A.	16	258	2	31
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	569	305	87	45
U.S.A.	100	208	16	31
Herring, dry-salted	1,874	851	93	54
Other salted fish	229	101	16	7
PICKLED FISH, total	25,885	27,566	2,627	2,731
Alewive	5,997	7,922	397	498
Herring, sea	14,061	13,480	1,355	1,294
Jamaica	1,033	2,604	73	175
Mackerel	5,206	5,401	653	682
Jamaica	3,451	3,030	388	352
U.S.A.	1,243	1,734	199	252
Other pickled fish	621	763	222	257

Ten months to end of October

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
CANNED FISH, total	39,235	60,233	11,999	18,696
Herring, sea	1,238	1,013	194	152
Jamaica	537	209	67	28
U.S.A.	550	443	108	79
Sardines	7,153	6,613	1,294	1,258
Union of South Africa	844	584	181	129
British Guiana	455	562	83	106
Jamaica	1,150	1,852	199	357
Trinidad	495	897	94	172
Belgian Congo	398	10	60	2
Salmon	30,547	52,266	10,448	17,205
United Kingdom	3,164	32,470	1,733	7,848
Australia	1,279	1,061	538	411
New Zealand	3,878	1,121	1,581	387
Belgium	4,625	6,181	1,388	1,662
Italy	2,141	2,362	575	561
Netherlands	1,343	2,806	408	736
U.S.A.	5,662	13,728	1,653	3,699
Other canned fish	297	341	63	81
SHELLFISH, total	29,245	28,200	18,813	16,004
Clams, in shell and shucked	2,267	3,036	551	704
In shell	1,638	2,197	88	153
Shucked	629	839	463	553
Lobster, fresh or frozen	23,639	21,825	15,588	12,735
U.S.A.	23,639	21,825	15,588	12,735
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	2,210	2,298	879	747
Lobster, canned	859	904	1,662	1,736
United Kingdom	136	160	259	357
Belgium	18	29	33	63
U.S.A.	606	664	1,176	1,204
Other shellfish, canned	270	137	133	82
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	9,337	7,267
Meal, total	72,051	54,711	5,187	3,777
Herring and other sea fish	67,344	52,173	4,926	3,645
Whale (incl. guano)	4,707	2,538	261	132
Oils, total	1,993,096	1,389,908	1,696	1,147
Pharmaceutical	10,060	9,302	16	51
Cod liver, crude	52,428	20,130	56	20
Cod liver, sun rotted	631,322	632,212	471	436
Herring, industrial	804,388	503,557	620	391
Seal	15,392	4,902	10	3
Whale	475,146	216,090	454	199
Other oil	4,360	3,715	69	47
Seaweeds .....	..	..	545	482
Solubles	8,678	9,304	382	453
Seal skins	185,955	160,180	633	490
Other products .....	..	..	894	918

Table 8 - Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Fishery Products and Relevant Series

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	111.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1954 October	266.6	261.1	144.6	157.1	116.8	114.5	108.7
November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8
May	258.6	282.8	195.8	153.1	116.4	114.2	110.6
June	258.4	290.3	201.8	158.8	115.9	114.4	112.9
July	258.4	283.7	210.8	164.1	116.0	114.7	113.3
August	261.6	278.3	201.8	166.0	116.4	114.5	112.5
September	273.9	276.2	192.8	169.0	116.8	114.9	113.2
October	277.4	261.3	180.7	170.0	116.9	114.9	

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending November 15th.

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	3 1/4	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	2	3	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	3	3	Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	2 3/4-3	3	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2-2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	38	35
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	5	5	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	5	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2	Digby, N.S.	46	45
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3	2-3	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	-	3			
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/4	3	Salmon, Sockeye:		
Caraquet, N.B.	2.8	3 1/2	Vancouver, round	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4-3	23/4-3	Coho:		
Herring:			Vancouver, dressed	-	-
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Pink:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert, round	-	-
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Chum:		
Sardines:			Vancouver, round	-	11
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2	1 1/2	Red Spring:		
Mackerel:			Vancouver, dressed	38	40
Halifax, N.S.	-	-	White Spring:		
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	26	30
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-	Soles:		
Smelt:			Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-	Lingcod:		
Chatham, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver	12	10

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.208	.259	.297	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.199	.244	.250	.270	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.250	.310	.334	.343	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.375	.385	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.292	.363	.390	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.185	.251	.257	.273	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.148	.175	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.293	.249	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	36.32	33.86	33.53	35.78	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100-3 $\frac{1}{4}$ s	8.91	8.74	8.66	8.98	9.16
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.355	.345	.330	.234
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	-	.428	.416	.393	.313
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.564	.548	.523	.444
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.139
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- $\frac{1}{2}$ s	22.19	21.06	21.00	21.33	20.32
Pink, Grade A	"	12.06	11.43	11.42	11.42	10.60
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.445	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	.287	.271	.207	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.438	.359	.330	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at November 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.308	.370	.455	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.303	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.362	.460	.519	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.438	.490	.528	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.444	.522	.578	-
Herring, kippered	"	.292	.329	.371	.350
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.325	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	.847	.730	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.807	.817	.803	.912
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.095	.088	.088	.099
PACIFIC					
oho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	.830	.696	.788	.643
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	.652
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.505	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.348
Halibut steak, fresh	" ATL.	.648	.690	-	.477
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.627	.618	-
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.509	.467	.465	.478
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.285	.259	.270	.254
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.602	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.738	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PECHE AU CANADA, EN NOVEMBRE 1955

CANADA

La pêche maritime au Canada en novembre a donné 116,889,000 livres de poisson, d'une valeur de \$2,876,000, soit une diminution de 15 p. 100 en volume et de 24 p. 100 en valeur par rapport aux 137,856,000 livres, d'une valeur de \$3,792,000 en novembre 1954.

Les débarquements durant les onze premiers mois de cette année, c'est-à-dire 1,592,548,000 livres d'une valeur de \$73,413,000 sont, respectivement, de 12 et de 10 p. 100 de moins que les 1,804,258,000 livres évaluées à \$81,586,000 durant la même période l'année dernière.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique la prise de novembre a atteint 46,346,000 livres, soit 22 p. 100 de moins que les 59,546,000 livres déclarées en novembre 1954. Sa valeur, à \$1,670,000 est de 18 p. 100 de moins que les \$2,046,000 du même mois il y a un an.

Les pêcheurs de Terre-Neuve ont débarqué 17,530,000 livres de poisson, c'est-à-dire 25 p. 100 de moins que la prise de novembre 1954 qui a été de 23,428,000 livres. La valeur, à \$360,000, est de 23 p. 100 de moins que les \$446,000 de novembre dernier.

En Nouvelle-Ecosse les débarquements en novembre ont atteint 18,652,000 livres d'une valeur de \$713,000; une baisse de 32 et de 28 p. 100 par rapport aux 27,591,000 livres évaluées à \$996,000 en novembre 1954. Toutefois, ceux de janvier-novembre sont fractionnairement plus élevés en valeur cette année.

PACIFIQUE

Sur la côte du Pacifique la valeur totale des débarquements de poisson en novembre, à \$1,206,000, est de 31 p. 100 de moins que les \$1,746,000 qu'ont touchés les pêcheurs en novembre 1954. Cette baisse est surtout attribuable à la faible montée du bécard, bien que le froid non saisonnier du milieu du mois ait lui aussi été un facteur qui ait contribué à cette baisse.

STOCKS

A la fin de novembre, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada ont atteint 45,494,000 livres, dont 43,254,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,240,000 livres de poisson fumé. Si l'on compare ces chiffres à ceux de novembre 1954, les stocks courants de poisson frais sont de 13,246,000 livres, ou 23 p. 100 moins élevés, et ceux de poisson fumé, de 282,000 livres ou 11 p. 100 moins élevés.

EXPORTATIONS

Durant les dix premiers mois de l'année en cours, le Canada a exporté pour \$106,079,000 de poisson et de produits du poisson, c'est-à-dire 1 p. 100 environ de moins que les \$107,114,000 de ventes déclarées au cours de la même période en 1954.



CANADA

MONTHLY REVIEW OF CANADIAN FISHERIES STATISTICS

REVUE STATISTIQUE MENSUELLE DE LA PÊCHE AU CANADA

DECEMBER - 1955 - DECEMBRE



Published by Authority of
The Right Honourable C. D. Howe
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du
très honorable C. D. Howe
ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Industry and Merchandising Division
Fisheries Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE
Division de l'industrie et du commerce
Section des pêcheries

6509-502-125

Price - Prix: 25 cents
\$2.00 per year

Vol. 9, No. 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LANDINGS		Page
Table 1.	Sea fisheries by province and species	2
Table 2.	Inland fisheries by province and species	5
PROCESSING		
Table 3.	Output of main products and by-products	6
STOCKS		
Table 4.	Salted and pickled fish, Atlantic Coast	7
Table 5.	Frozen fish, Canada	8
EXTERNAL TRADE		
Table 6.	Imports	10
Table 7.	Exports	11
PRICES		
Table 8.	Index numbers, wholesale prices	14
Table 9.	Prices received by fishermen	14
Table 10.	Wholesale prices	15
Table 11.	Retail prices	15

SYMBOLS

.. figures not available

... figures not applicable

- nil or zero

- - less than 500

EXPLANATION

ATLANTIC

PACIFIC

OTHER FLATFISH - flounders, greysole, skate,
turbot, witch, yellowtail

- flounders, skate

OTHER ESTUARIAL - eel, shad, sea-bass or -perch,
sturgeon, tomcod

- eulachon, sea-bass or -perch
smelt, sturgeon

OTHER SHELLFISH - crab, mussel, winkle

- abalone, octopus, prawn, shrimp

FISHERIES OF CANADA - DECEMBER 1955

CANADA

Landings in the sea-fisheries of Canada in December -- 154,194,000 lb. valued at \$5,184,000 -- were 21 and 11% higher respectively than the 119,098,000 lb. worth \$4,364,000 reported in December, 1954.

These increases, however, were not enough to compensate for losses shown in previous months, the reported total value of the 1955 catch -- \$77,599,000 -- being approximately 10% below the comparable figure for 1954.

PACIFIC

On our West Coast the December catch increased sharply over that taken in the same month of 1954, the value rising some 74% from \$1,053,000 to \$1,837,000. This increase may be attributed almost wholly to the herring fishery, the value of which jumped to \$1,683,000 from \$914,000 in the previous year.

During 1955 the value of all three major Pacific fisheries declined appreciably from the 1954 level; salmon by 22% to \$18,342,000 from \$23,579,000; halibut 38% to \$2,469,000 from \$3,984,000; and herring 9% to \$4,170,000 from \$4,565,000.

ATLANTIC

On the Atlantic Coast the December catch totalled 33,334,000 lb. -- 23% less than the 43,569,000 lb. recorded in December, 1954 -- whereas the value, \$3,347,000, was slightly higher than the \$3,311,000 reported in the same month a year before.

During 1955 East Coast fishermen landed 1,254,652,000 lb. of fish worth \$49,399,000, as against 1,324,279,000 lb. worth \$50,685,000 taken in 1954. Except in Quebec, the lobster fishery proved more rewarding this past year. In contrast, the aggregate cod catch slipped from a value of \$16,263,000 in 1954 to one of \$13,809,000 in 1955, the decrease being most prominent in Newfoundland.

STOCKS

At the end of December stocks of frozen fish in Canada amounted to 38,441,000 lb., of which 36,273,000 lb. were frozen fresh and 2,169,000 lb. frozen smoked. Compared to the end of December, 1954, stocks current holdings were lower by 10,737,000 lb. (23%) fresh and by 300,000 lb. (12%) smoked.

EXPORTS

In the first eleven months of 1955 Canadian fish and fish products to the value of \$117,508,000 were exported, approximately 4% less than the \$122,210,000 sales reported in the same period of 1954.

Table 1 - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	DECEMBER		JANUARY-DECEMBER		DECEMBER		JANUARY-DECEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CANADA - TOTAL ...	154,194	119,098	1,747,379	1,923,358	5,184	4,364	77,599	85,949
Atlantic Total	33,334	43,569	1,254,652	1,324,279	3,347	3,311	49,399	50,685
Cod	7,160	12,221	555,414	651,971	216	378	13,809	16,263
Haddock	9,460	14,712	133,514	117,555	310	453	4,245	4,162
Pollock	676	301	34,925	30,056	9	3	565	447
Hake	888	857	20,667	21,519	15	12	328	361
Cusk	106	73	1,711	1,766	2	2	30	31
Rosefish	594	636	42,636	47,660	14	13	972	1,100
Catfish	18	23	4,564	4,687	--	--	120	126
Other Groundfish	8	5	410	307	--	--	7	8
Halibut	44	58	4,256	4,909	10	12	909	1,103
Plaice & Greysole.....	3,033	2,543	66,671	45,637	93	79	2,046	1,187
Other Flatfish	1,204	461	16,353	10,658	41	13	609	364
Herring	3,317	5,196	185,944	175,648	41	77	1,784	1,925
Sardines	538	46	11,046	33,109	12	1	241	679
Mackerel	119	394	26,887	28,180	6	24	1,085	1,072
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Alewife	-	-	17,682	21,239	-	-	158	173
Salmon	1	12	2,451	3,876	--	4	797	1,253
Smelt	685	458	6,140	4,558	79	54	666	527
Swordfish	-	-	4,564	4,190	-	-	1,100	1,081
Other Estuarial Fish	383	261	5,116	4,868	21	6	193	191
Lobster	4,828	4,968	48,673	46,422	2,428	2,112	16,513	15,553
Clams and Quahaugs	101	87	9,608	11,852	6	5	415	504
Oyster	99	159	6,221	5,000	7	10	355	306
Scallop	57	76	1,688	1,746	28	33	717	632
Squid	4	1	15,292	14,871	--	--	233	224
Other Shellfish	11	21	297	275	--	--	5	2
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	9	20	1,336	1,252
Livers, Cod	318	477	32,629	34,738	5	11	442	542
" , Halibut	--	--	61	50	--	--	12	21
" , Swordfish	-	-	75	84	-	-	9	12
" , Other	3	-	56	99	--	-	2	5
Irish Moss	232	758	28,460	22,833	4	9	355	326
Other Seaweed	-	-	449	97	-	-	28	25
Hair Seal	-	219	171,677	197,270	-	--	450	276
Bait Worm	-	-	4,007,235	4,584,335	-	-	40	45
Pacific Total	120,860	75,529	492,727	599,079	1,837	1,053	28,200	35,264
Salmon Total	57	35	129,495	178,481	16	10	18,342	23,579
Sockeye	-	-	16,556	46,967	-	-	3,980	10,398
Spring, Red	43	26	8,088	7,850	13	8	2,413	1,983
Spring, White	13	8	2,641	4,007	3	2	382	514
Steelhead	-	-	239	561	-	-	34	79
Coho	-	-	20,957	18,817	-	-	4,165	3,133
Pink	-	-	62,740	26,654	-	-	5,569	1,996
Chum	--	-	17,887	74,265	--	-	1,775	5,453
Other	1	1	387	360	--	--	24	23
Grey Cod	192	267	3,356	4,972	6	13	142	212
Lingcod	32	79	3,313	3,887	3	7	250	309
Black Cod (Sablefish) ...	--	6	1,141	1,123	--	1	134	137
Halibut	10	-	18,960	25,199	1	-	2,469	3,984
Soles	175	132	6,777	5,426	12	10	330	274
Other Flatfish	26	44	403	370	1	1	11	9
Herring	118,070	73,154	305,277	360,963	1,683	914	4,170	4,565
Other Estuarial Fish	521	418	6,837	3,970	14	12	190	122
Crab	84	157	4,224	4,100	9	17	436	459
Clams	621	219	5,564	3,774	17	7	153	105
Oyster	930	960	6,292	5,848	47	47	312	307
Other Shellfish	142	58	1,088	966	23	9	181	141
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	5	5	1,080	1,061
Livers	93	30	1,029	1,089	5	5	220	257
Viscera	-	-	99	133	-	--	7	10
Other .....	-	-	..	..	-	-	853	794

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	D E C E M B E R		J A N U A R Y - D E C E M B E R		D E C E M B E R		J A N U A R Y - D E C E M B E R	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEWFOUNDLAND Total	9,017	15,426	535,210	626,358		342	13,527	15,674
Cod	948	2,900	359,097	460,380	22	69	7,856	10,173
Haddock	3,769	7,136	51,339	42,817	98	183	1,379	1,190
Pollock	3	1	166	319	--	--	1	3
Rosefish	178	524	17,522	19,754	4	11	381	398
Other Groundfish	3	5	258	273	--	--	7	8
Halibut	--	4	423	326	--	1	67	52
Plaice and Greysole	774	192	18,982	12,478	22	5	561	293
Turbot	73	16	1,446	1,191	6	1	116	95
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	3,261	4,636	28,569	32,040	40	66	370	366
Mackerel	-	-	3,177	2,152	-	-	178	114
Capelin	-	-	31,922	31,720	-	-	161	159
Salmon	1	12	1,599	2,354	--	4	402	584
Smelt	3	--	116	34	--	--	14	3
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	239	310	-	-	11	15
Lobster	-	-	5,221	5,242	-	-	1,353	1,331
Clams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	49	239	-	-	24	120
Squid	4	-	15,085	14,728	--	-	228	222
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	418	548
NOVA SCOTIA Total	21,333	25,473	414,943	383,619	2,857	2,725	23,389	22,680
Cod	6,043	9,172	119,473	129,324	188	304	4,035	4,529
Haddock	5,384	7,436	76,746	67,458	195	263	2,660	2,677
Pollock	416	264	29,393	27,031	5	3	458	403
Hake	870	716	11,237	13,501	15	10	200	233
Cusk	106	73	1,711	1,766	2	2	30	31
Rosefish	416	112	23,090	26,797	10	2	548	678
Catfish	18	23	4,525	4,661	--	--	119	126
Other Groundfish	5	-	152	34	--	-	--	-
Halibut	44	54	3,654	4,451	10	11	800	1,017
Plaice	2,092	1,835	28,452	18,050	64	53	904	542
Other Flatfish	1,093	440	14,376	9,004	35	12	473	254
Herring	-	102	50,428	29,089	-	1	686	392
Sardines	-	-	61	1,994	-	-	1	25
Mackerel	119	394	12,336	12,598	6	24	494	497
Alewive	-	-	6,721	5,764	-	-	91	79
Salmon	-	-	125	226	-	-	64	104
Smelt	72	67	326	400	10	10	49	59
Swordfish	-	-	4,564	4,190	-	-	1,100	1,081
Other Estuarial Fish	67	11	781	584	13	2	65	46
Lobster	4,498	4,654	23,037	22,971	2,278	1,986	9,123	8,838
Clams and Quahaugs	28	31	1,532	1,710	2	2	96	85
Oyster	26	18	594	542	2	1	31	28
Scallop	36	70	1,526	1,387	18	30	638	466
Squid	-	1	103	87	-	--	4	2
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	4	9	720	488

Table 1 (concl'd.) - Landings by Sea Fishery and Species

Species and Sea Fishery	Q U A N T I T Y				V A L U E			
	DECEMBER		JANUARY - DECEMBER		DECEMBER		JANUARY - DECEMBER	
	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW BRUNSWICK Total	2,383	1,562	152,514	202,058	259	183	6,431	6,940
Cod	91	53	29,456	25,320	3	2	817	722
Haddock	291	113	3,125	4,195	16	6	132	172
Pollock	257	36	5,366	2,706	4	--	106	41
Hake	-	6	5,225	4,726	-	--	66	75
Cusk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosefish	-	-	1,165	735	-	-	25	16
Catfish	-	--	39	26	-	--	1	--
Halibut	--	-	25	14	--	-	6	3
Plaice	20	2	13,574	11,369	1	--	400	228
Other Flatfish	24	3	478	432	--	--	19	15
Herring	56	428	43,375	75,828	1	10	400	859
Sardines	538	46	10,661	30,925	12	1	223	643
Mackerel	-	-	4,308	5,386	-	-	144	174
Alewife	-	-	10,822	15,405	-	-	66	93
Salmon	-	-	320	852	-	-	156	368
Smelt	417	249	4,095	2,803	52	29	444	322
Other Estuarial Fish	254	229	2,789	2,693	6	3	60	73
Lobster	330	314	8,947	7,953	150	126	2,895	2,571
Clams and Quahaugs	73	56	5,029	8,103	4	3	231	356
Oyster	-	-	3,393	2,330	-	-	164	150
Scallop	21	6	78	73	10	3	39	26
Other Shellfish	11	21	244	184	--	--	4	2
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	-	-	33	31
P. E. I. Total	529	1,070	35,699	32,833	34	57	3,332	2,928
Cod	52	75	6,064	4,700	2	2	163	125
Haddock	16	27	2,002	3,055	1	1	66	122
Hake	18	135	3,876	3,054	--	2	59	52
Plaice	147	514	3,183	3,139	6	21	107	108
Other Flatfish	14	2	53	31	--	--	1	--
Herring	-	25	4,720	4,390	-	--	39	68
Mackerel	-	-	2,008	2,267	-	-	86	88
Alewife	-	-	139	70	-	-	1	1
Salmon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smelt	147	130	689	724	14	12	65	66
Other Estuarial Fish	62	21	433	183	2	1	10	5
Lobster	-	-	8,605	7,348	-	-	2,359	1,939
Clams and Quahaugs	-	-	1,629	1,628	-	-	52	52
Oyster	73	141	2,234	2,128	5	9	160	128
Scallop	-	-	35	47	-	-	16	20
Other Shellfish	-	-	29	69	-	-	--	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	4	9	148	154
QUEBEC Total	72	38	116,286	79,411	4	4	2,720	2,463
Cod	26	21	41,324	32,247	1	1	938	714
Haddock	-	-	302	30	-	-	8	1
Hake	-	-	329	238	-	-	3	1
Rosefish	-	-	859	374	-	-	18	8
Halibut	-	-	154	118	-	-	36	31
Plaice	-	-	2,480	601	-	-	74	16
Other Flatfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring	-	5	58,852	34,301	-	--	289	240
Sardines	-	-	324	190	-	-	17	11
Mackerel	-	-	5,058	5,777	-	-	183	199
Salmon	-	-	407	444	-	-	175	197
Smelt	46	12	914	597	3	3	94	77
Other Estuarial Fish	-	-	874	1,098	-	-	47	52
Lobster	-	-	2,863	2,908	-	-	783	874
Clams	-	-	1,418	411	-	-	36	11
Scallop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squid	-	-	104	56	-	-	1	--
Other Shellfish	-	-	24	21	-	-	1	--
Supplementary Landings ..	..	..	..	..	-	--	17	31

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

</

ONTARIO

Published with the co-operation of the Fish and Wildlife Division of the Department of Lands and Forests of Ontario.

NOVEMBER				SPECIES	JANUARY - NOVEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
3,516	4,924	575	688	..... Total	29,864	31,286	4,264	4,840
311	636	137	209	Whitefish	2,706	4,123	950	1,384
83	70	10	11	Tullibee	832	659	94	91
208	806	17	60	Lake Herring	308	952	33	91
684	547	122	110	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	4,449	3,479	821	770
1,026	1,155	142	156	Blue Pickeral	7,842	5,397	942	780
12	15	1	2	Sauger	131	150	15	99
453	631	66	50	Perch	2,893	4,768	340	402
34	54	12	20	Lake Trout	893	1,205	299	370
34	60	3	5	Pike (Jackfish)	596	730	56	72
6	4	6	4	Sturgeon	106	134	100	131
67	78	1	1	Suckers	1,076	1,168	21	30
10	15	2	3	Catfish	193	231	32	40
261	560	32	38	White Bass	3,187	4,738	270	322
327	293	24	19	Other	4,652	3,552	291	258

MANITOBA

Published with the co-operation of the Game and Fisheries Branch, Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Manitoba.

NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER				SPECIES	JANUARY - DECEMBER			
Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E			Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
1955	1954	1955	1954		1955	1954	1955	1954
'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000		'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
4,887	2,831	381	259	..... Total	30,705	23,810	2,992	2,649
195	332	18	34	Whitefish	5,314	4,650	800	769
1,732	1,259	226	166	Pickeral (Y. Pike) .	9,892	8,555	1,392	1,255
92	33	7	2	Perch	586	526	44	43
290	53	34	7	Sauger	3,011	2,498	348	298
1,623	726	74	38	Pike (Jackfish)	3,866	2,551	178	123
955	428	22	12	Other	8,036	5,030	230	161

Product and Species	JANUARY-DECEMBER		Product and Species	JANUARY-DECEMBER	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
ATLANTIC			ATLANTIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			PICKLED & VINEGAR-CURED:		
cod, fresh	10,331	12,393	herring, split	44,109	41,262
" , frozen	1,668	1,307	" , fillets	45,368	36,139
haddock, fresh	6,778	7,567	mackerel, split	22,627	14,280
" , frozen	462	709	" , fillets	12,319	8,901
pollock, fresh	3,548	2,096	alewife, split	27,878	45,320
" , frozen	471	636	" , fillets	7,962	6,327
hake, fresh	4,663	3,502	turbot, split	4,472	3,941
" , frozen	29	3			
cusk, fresh	72	99			
" , frozen	-	1			
halibut, fresh and frozen	3,928	4,512	CANNED (48 lb. case):		
herring, fresh	35,059	59,454	cod and related species	43,810	52,946
" , frozen	7,025	4,456	herring	19,290	27,608
mackerel, fresh	6,807	7,778	" , kippered snacks(20 lb.)	36,804	18,788
" , frozen	2,740	7,446	mackerel	1,862	11,463
sardines, fresh	451	2,477	salmon	2,680	3,593
alewife, fresh	11,313	13,557	sardines (20 lb. case)	457,134	831,791
salmon, fresh and frozen	2,273	3,590			
shad, fresh and frozen	1,430	1,312			
smelt, fresh and frozen	6,163	4,564			
swordfish, fresh and frozen ...	4,441	4,197	SHELLFISH		
tomcod, fresh and frozen	1,214	807	lobster, in shell	28,920	27,306
			" , meat	3,642	2,457
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets:			clams & quahaugs, in shell ...	1,626	3,910
cod, fresh	9,438	10,332	" " " , meat	620	680
" , frozen	30,226	32,819	oyster, in shell	5,412	4,497
haddock, fresh	9,151	7,758	scallop, meat	1,688	1,742
" , frozen	16,732	20,291			
pollock, fresh	168	203	lobster, canned (48 lb. cs.) .	26,080	40,492
" , frozen	459	276	clams & quahaugs, canned		
hake, fresh	287	336	(30 lb. cs.) .	6,334	9,709
" , frozen	150	140			
cusk, fresh	249	172			
" , frozen	13	39	BY-PRODUCTS:		
rosefish, fresh	36	43	a.Meal (tons);		
" , frozen	10,966	10,896	cod and related species	24,957	25,363
catfish, fresh	307	444	rosefish	1/	1/
" , frozen	1,283	1,327	herring	2,045	2,323
halibut, fresh and frozen	183	239			
plaice & flounders, fresh	2,407	1,973	b.Oil (gals.);		
" " " , frozen	20,903	10,131	cod	892,556	1,076,987
			rosefish	87,252	84,441
FROZEN, blocks:			herring	133,620	170,880
cod	26,564	22,281	seal	273,376	178,872
haddock	18,165	9,503			
pollock	131	18	c.Other;		
rosefish	4	1,570	herring scales	704	1,501
other	16	47	lobster tomalley (48 lb. cs.) .	777	806
			" paste (18 lb. cs.) ...	8,209	10,876
SMOKED, dressed and fillets:			cod skins	312	449
cod, fillets	3,691	5,409	" roe	2/ 37	2/ 32
haddock, dressed	1,104	1,450	" glue	9,271	15,003
" , fillets	132	178			
herring, kippered	1,660	660	1/ Included with cod and		
" , bloaters	9,581	8,702	related species.		
" , boneless	847	839	2/ Includes mixed roe.		
WET-SALTED:					
cod	184,584	244,053			
haddock	154	152			
pollock	14,270	12,704			
hake	4,743	4,515			
cusk	391	384			

Product and Species	JANUARY - DECEMBER		Product and Species	JANUARY - DECEMBER	
	1955	1954		1955	1954
PACIFIC			PACIFIC		
FRESH & FROZEN, round or dressed:			SHELLFISH:		
cods, frozen	1,002	1,212	oyster, shucked (gal.)	52,550	75,849
halibut, frozen	18,983	16,240	clams, canned (48 lb. cs.) ..	8,980	14,321
salmon, frozen	11,721	13,384	crabs, " " ..	3,441	9,717
soles, frozen	151	50	oyster, " " ..	1,038	1,647
herring, fresh	26	193			
FROZEN, fillets:			BY-PRODUCTS:		
cods	947	1,368	a.Meal (tons);		
halibut	2,551	1,732	herring, body	27,510	31,065
salmon	1,166	1,440	b.Oil (gal.)		
soles	1,372	976	herring, body	2,970,856	29,453,057
CANNED (48 lb. case):			Herring, bait (bbl.)	1,750	9,209
herring .....	..	4,777	" , dry-salted .....	..	3,900
salmon	1,365,156	1,742,724			
tuna	13,848	45,247			

Table 4 - Stocks of Salted and Pickled Fish - Atlantic Coast^{1/}

Product and Species	December 31, 1954	DECEMBER 31, 1955	November 30, 1955
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
WET-SALTED (pickled or kench-cured):			
cod ^{2/}	23,848	24,042	24,717
pollock	2,683	4,513	4,179
hake	362	269	281
other	55	63	30
DRIED-SALTED:			
cod ^{3/}	38,722	21,363	22,275
pollock	567	1,199	1,604
hake	94	272	191
other	19	36	16
BONELESS SALTED (fillets, etc.):			
cod	490	802	877
other	123	33	55
PICKLED:			
herring	7,453	7,155	11,671
mackerel	7,888	11,758	12,998
alewife	19,596	16,042	13,317
	boxes	boxes	boxes
BLOATERS	108,162	159,835	182,015

^{1/} Newfoundland stocks are included even though they are reported on the 20th of the month.^{2/} Includes Newfoundland stocks of incompletely cured, washed and pressed, saltbulk fish.^{3/} Includes both heavy and slack salted, all cures.

Table 5 - Cold Storage Stocks of Fresh and Smoked Frozen Fish

Species and product	JANUARY 1, 1956	December 1, 1955	January 1, 1955
	PRELIMINARY	Revised	Final
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
TOTAL	38,441	46,202	49,478
Frozen fresh sea fish, total	30,615	36,710	42,607
Cod, Atlantic dressed	155	183	216
fillets	2,397	4,057	5,695
blocks	2,761	4,713	..
breaded, uncooked ..	68	44	..
breaded, cooked ...	196	72	..
Cod Pacific dressed	575	875	910
fillets	322	337	223
steaks	-	-	-
Haddock dressed	182	96	656
fillets	1,610	2,077	6,055
blocks	856	819	..
breaded, uncooked ..	37	48	..
breaded, cooked ...	124	256	..
Catfish dressed	-	-	..
fillets	17	22	..
Rosefish (Ocean Perch) .. fillets	1,951	2,261	1,015
Other Groundfish blocks	3	-	..
breaded, uncooked ..	(x)	-	..
breaded, cooked ...	48	57	..
Halibut, Atlantic dressed	137	283	218
fillets	85	107	58
Halibut, Pacific dressed	5,704	6,760	9,067
fillets	756	1,123	1,047
steaks	39	35	32
Soles dressed	55	63	62
fillets	2,423	2,169	614
Other Flatfish dressed	(x)	-	2
fillets	471	512	57
Capelin round	45	30	..
Herring, Atlantic round	786	990	2,098
Herring, Pacific round	375	209	351
Mackerel round or dressed ..	562	760	2,053
fillets	52	78	42
Shad round or dressed ..	204	190	134
Smelt dressed	295	457	157
fillets	6	2	2
Salmon, Atlantic	166	127	107
Salmon, Pacific, total	4,242	5,343	9,662
Chum dressed	719	883	3,881
fillets	243	292	473
steaks	3	6	69
Coho dressed	2,029	2,598	3,578
fillets	197	170	224
steaks	50	60	49
Pink dressed	388	362	130
fillets	-	-	2
Sockeye dressed	1	3	(x)
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Red dressed	400	569	474
fillets	-	-	2
Spring, White dressed	51	146	614
fillets	-	-	-
Spring, Pink dressed	94	184	42
fillets	-	-	-
Steelhead dressed	3	3	61
Unclassified all forms	64	67	63
Clams	7	15	..
Lobster	65	39	..
Oyster	93	93	..
Scallop	230	284	..
Shrimp	196	219	..
Squid	106	127	..
Other Shellfish	137	127	594
Other Sea Fish all forms	2,076	651	1,480

2/ Includes 113,776 lb. of Fresh Goldeye

EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 6 - IMPORTS of Fishery Products

Ten months to end of OCTOBER

KIND AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	QUANTITY		VALUE	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
- '000 lb. -				
TOTAL IMPORTS			9,845,058	8,738,054
FRESH AND FROZEN FISH	16,985	12,636	1,562,870	1,604,041
Cod and related species	397	329	66,245	49,213
U.S.A.	262	259	41,944	38,352
Halibut	1,603	1,243	286,947	234,159
U.S.A.	954	1,175	166,898	221,888
Salmon	724	1,222	243,542	320,199
Alaska	384	757	112,897	150,902
U.S.A.	340	465	130,645	169,297
Other	14,261	9,842	966,136	1,000,470
U.S.A.	10,470	6,523	424,333	349,265
CURED FISH	2,728	2,445	381,326	355,065
Cod etc., wet-salted	6	37	1,158	6,277
U.S.A.	4	29	733	4,417
Herring, pickled	1,969	1,756	227,971	200,849
Netherlands	668	731	101,145	106,523
Norway	592	540	46,805	40,493
Other	753	652	152,197	147,939
U.S.A.	60	71	15,097	15,929
CANNED FISH .....	..	..	2,181,186	2,210,821
Anchovies, sardines	1,966	1,569	1,125,770	903,547
Norway	1,388	1,106	855,707	688,006
Portugal	290	192	140,997	104,621
Pilchards	20	287	2,370	41,832
U.S.A.	16	-	1,832	-
Other .....	..	..	1,053,046	1,265,442
SHELLFISH .....	..	..	2,533,499	1,887,658
Lobsters, fresh	500	501	208,828	197,653
U.S.A.	491	500	202,168	197,529
Oysters, fresh .....	..	..	312,815	310,695
U.S.A. ....	..	..	312,815	310,695
Other, fresh .....	..	..	27,928	19,330
Canned .....	..	..	1,983,928	1,359,980
MISCELLANEOUS .....	..	..	3,186,177	2,680,469
Meal	-	1	-	88
Whale and sperm oil	215	277	32,273	37,132
U.S.A.	116	149	17,034	20,485
Oil, concentrated and for fortifying .....	..	..	291,551	262,741
U.S.A. ....	..	..	190,398	136,138
Other oils .....	..	..	1,588,381	1,330,004
Other products .....	..	..	1,273,972	1,050,504
U.S.A. ....	..	..	1,160,829	946,484

Eleven months to end of November

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 \$'000	1954 \$'000
TOTAL EXPORTS .....	..	..	117,508	122,210
FRESH & FROZEN, whole or dressed, total	121,293	170,087	24,204	28,051
Sea fish, total	77,046	123,190	12,879	16,259
Cod, Atlantic:				
fresh, dressed	1,481	2,105	136	194
frozen, dressed	96	498	16	107
Cods, Pacific:				
fresh, dressed	670	1,400	83	102
frozen, dressed	143	262	21	48
Haddock and other groundfish:				
fresh, dressed	4,562	5,062	141	160
frozen, dressed	652	130	31	24
Halibut:				
fresh, dressed	5,366	6,454	1,145	1,575
frozen, dressed	10,467	10,976	2,296	3,003
Herring, sea	18,717	42,439	274	657
Mackerel	5,906	5,995	668	711
Salmon, Atlantic:				
fresh, whole or dressed	260	536	155	297
frozen, whole or dressed	353	616	229	378
Salmon, Pacific:				
fresh, whole or dressed	7,506	20,309	2,236	3,742
frozen, whole or dressed	9,525	10,904	3,090	2,990
Smelt	4,112	3,138	820	693
Other sea fish	7,230	12,366	1,538	1,578
Freshwater fish, total	44,247	46,897	11,325	11,792
Eel	767	690	186	137
Lake Herring	418	609	72	131
Perch	2,074	2,578	343	367
Pickering	11,064	10,643	2,596	2,682
Pike	1,909	2,255	272	311
Sauger	1,644	1,521	364	332
Sturgeon	423	396	427	370
Trout	3,206	3,100	942	977
Tullibee	146	191	22	26
Whitefish	14,732	15,830	4,999	5,295
Other freshwater fish	7,864	9,084	1,102	1,164
FRESH & FROZEN, fillets and blocks, total ..	118,081	105,654	26,800	24,614
Sea fish, total	105,305	93,400	21,810	19,862
Cod, Atlantic:				
fillets	32,809	44,667	5,735	8,394
blocks	17,042	..	3,340	..
Haddock:				
fillets	16,412	19,824	3,382	4,393
blocks	11,625	..	2,239	..
Catfish, fillets	1,277	1,431	317	336
Hake, pollock, cusk, fillets	975	1,096	150	158
Rosefish (Ocean Perch), fillets	9,138	11,988	1,680	2,421
Other groundfish blocks	517	..	137	..
Flatfish, fillets	14,001	12,570	4,342	3,655
Other sea fish fillets	1,509	1,824	488	505
Freshwater fillets, total	12,776	12,254	4,990	4,752
Pickering	7,047	5,741	3,103	2,740
Pike	1,596	1,386	508	418
Whitefish	1,135	892	362	270
Other freshwater fillets	2,998	4,235	1,017	1,324

Eleven months to end of November

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955	1954	1955	1954
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	\$'000	\$'000
SMOKED FISH, total	9,262	13,023	1,280	1,466
Haddock, dressed	143	94	36	25
U.S.A.	123	89	31	23
Herring, sea	7,734	11,547	859	1,080
Dominican Republic	3,409	4,096	329	333
Haiti	3,006	6,103	300	523
U.S.A.	1,055	942	203	195
Cod fillets	1,232	1,224	307	312
U.S.A.	1,207	1,198	300	306
Haddock, pollock, hake fillets	49	103	10	22
Other smoked fish	104	55	68	27
SALTED FISH, total	115,504	109,874	17,238	16,534
Cod, salted and dried	91,279	86,671	13,464	13,097
Barbados	2,485	2,697	309	318
Jamaica	15,639	14,490	2,359	2,296
Trinidad	4,658	4,039	736	606
Leeward Windward Islands	2,930	2,920	386	381
Brazil	212	9,512	33	1,550
Cuba	12,266	12,440	1,845	1,960
Dominican Republic	246	303	33	37
Italy	8,862	8,175	1,419	1,219
Portugal	4,480	2,786	607	424
Puerto Rico	28,567	18,296	3,739	2,372
U.S.A.	4,521	-	835	-
Cod, salted, boneless	5,704	4,738	1,504	1,239
U.S.A.	4,764	4,101	1,251	1,073
Cod, wet-salted	5,140	5,134	522	567
U.S.A.	3,878	5,123	425	566
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted and dried ...	10,622	11,874	1,544	1,504
British Guiana	1,258	1,143	172	143
Cuba	329	46	47	6
Dominican Republic	5,986	8,086	885	1,009
Puerto Rico	1,186	931	165	120
U.S.A.	30	343	5	41
Hake, haddock, pollock, cusk, salted boneless	578	403	89	59
U.S.A.	102	224	17	35
Herring, dry-salted	1,904	851	95	54
Other salted fish	277	203	20	14
PICKLED FISH, total	28,138	30,489	2,993	3,075
Alewive	6,391	8,508	422	540
Herring, sea	14,700	14,434	1,439	1,382
Jamaica	1,178	2,212	84	153
Mackerel	6,283	6,639	833	842
Jamaica	3,631	3,533	410	410
U.S.A.	2,120	2,432	354	348
Other pickled fish	764	908	299	311

Eleven months to end of November

Product and Country of Destination	Q U A N T I T Y		V A L U E	
	1955 '000 lb.	1954 '000 lb.	1955 £'000	1954 \$'000
CANNED FISH, total	49,226	73,931	15,710	23,862
Herring, sea	1,255	1,112	197	170
Jamaica	537	258	67	37
U.S.A.	552	489	108	87
Sardines	8,055	7,665	1,460	1,456
Union of South Africa	844	609	181	134
British Guiana	518	614	95	115
Jamaica	1,562	2,059	273	407
Trinidad	614	996	117	190
Belgian Congo	398	10	60	2
Salmon	39,600	64,808	13,987	22,152
United Kingdom	6,438	22,714	3,422	10,332
Australia	1,531	1,376	625	534
New Zealand	4,281	2,331	1,733	891
Belgium	5,181	7,742	1,567	2,096
Italy	2,141	3,917	575	947
Netherlands	1,567	3,258	477	868
U.S.A.	9,251	13,873	2,777	3,747
Other canned fish	316	346	66	84
SHELLFISH, total	29,789	28,899	19,246	16,510
Clams, in shell and shucked	2,285	3,066	566	717
In shell	1,638	2,210	88	153
Shucked	647	856	478	564
Lobster, fresh or frozen	23,924	22,176	15,821	13,019
U.S.A.	23,924	22,176	15,821	13,019
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen or dried	2,383	2,539	931	833
Lobster, canned	924	960	1,793	1,850
United Kingdom	139	161	267	358
Belgium	23	30	45	66
U.S.A.	653	688	1,264	1,252
Other shellfish, canned	273	158	135	91
MISCELLANEOUS, total .....	..	..	10,037	8,098
Meal, total	76,639	59,142	5,488	4,082
Herring and other sea fish	71,452	56,374	5,198	3,937
Whale (incl. guano)	5,187	2,768	290	145
Oils, total	2,141,128	1,587,952	1,842	1,316
Pharmaceutical	15,698	12,350	30	64
Cod liver, crude	52,428	20,130	56	20
Cod liver, sun rotted	719,646	750,600	545	515
Herring, industrial	817,981	519,007	631	403
Seal	15,392	4,902	10	3
Whale	511,176	276,192	493	246
Other oil	8,807	4,771	77	65
Seaweeds .....	..	..	600	518
Solubles	9,359	9,886	404	478
Seal skins	191,278	171,840	681	543
Other products .....	..	..	1,022	1,161

Date	Fishery Products Wholesale	Meat Fresh Wholesale	Fowl Dressed Wholesale	Salaries Industrial Composite	Consumer Price Index		
					Canada	U.S.A.	U.K.
	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1935-1939 =100	1949 = 100	1949 = 100	1947-1949 =100	Jan.15 1952 =100
1950 Average	260.7	337.7	199.3	106.0	102.9	102.8	86.0
1951 Average	283.3	423.1	262.0	125.6	113.7	110.0	94.0
1952 Average	279.8	343.6	194.5	140.3	116.5	113.5	102.6
1953 Average	259.0	292.5	220.1	151.5	115.5	114.4	105.8
1954 Average	260.4	283.9	164.7	151.3	116.2	114.8	107.7
1955 November	270.4	261.1	165.7	157.2	116.8	114.6	109.2
December	269.4	265.1	147.6	156.2	116.6	114.3	109.8
1955 January	274.1	269.9	156.6	149.2	116.4	114.3	110.2
February	279.9	270.7	159.6	148.8	116.3	114.3	110.2
March	285.4	273.8	183.7	150.3	116.0	114.3	110.2
April	285.6	274.3	192.8	150.0	116.1	114.2	110.8
May	258.6	282.8	195.8	153.1	116.4	114.2	110.6
June	258.4	290.3	201.8	158.8	115.9	114.4	112.9
July	258.4	283.7	210.8	164.1	116.0	114.7	113.3
August	261.6	278.3	201.8	166.0	116.4	114.5	112.5
September	273.9	276.2	192.8	169.0	116.8	114.9	113.2
October	277.4	261.3	180.7	170.4	116.9	114.9	114.4
November	280.6	248.7	198.8	171.6	116.9	115.0	116.2

Table 9 - Prices Received by Fishermen

Week ending December 17th

Species and Port	1955	1954	Species and Port	1955	1954
	¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.		¢ per lb.	¢ per lb.
Cod, market:			Swordfish:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	-	-
Lockeport, N.S., offshore	3	-	Halifax, N.S., offshore	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	3 1/4	3 1/4	North Sydney, N.S., offshore ..	-	-
Souris, P.E.I.	2 - 3	-	Lobster, market:		
Caraquet, N.B., ungraded	-	-	Yarmouth, N.S.	50	40
Paspebiac, Que., ungraded	-	-	Petit de Grat, N.S.	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	2 1/4	2 1/4	Grand Manan, N.B.	38-40	40
Haddock, large:			Richibucto, N.B.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	5	5	Souris, P.E.I.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	4 1/2	4 3/4	House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-
St. John's, Nfld., ungraded ...	3	3	Curling, Nfld.	-	-
Rosefish (Ocean Perch):			Scallop:		
Halifax, N.S., offshore	2 1/2	2 1/2	Digby, N.S.	50	-
Louisbourg, N.S., offshore	2 1/4	-	Halifax, N.S.	-	-
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 1/4	2	Oyster:		
Flounders:			Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-
Halifax, N.S., offshore	3	3	Shippegan, N.B.	-	-
Louisbourg, N.S.	3	3			
Souris, P.E.I.	3 1/4	-	Salmon, Red Spring:		
Caraquet, N.B.	-	-	Vancouver, dressed	40	35
Ramea, Nfld., ungraded	2 3/4	2 3/4	White Spring:		
Herring:			Vancouver, dressed	30	25
Yarmouth, N.S.	-	-	Soles:		
Black's Harbour, N.B.	-	-	Prince Rupert	3-4	3-4
Richibucto, N.B.	-	-	Lingcod:		
Sardines:			Vancouver	13	-
Black's Harbour, N.B.	2	2			
Mackerel:					
Halifax, N.S.	-	-			
Cheticamp, N.S.	-	-			
House Harbour, Mag. Is., Que. .	-	-			
Smelt:					
Summerside, P.E.I.	-	-			
Chatham, N.B.	-	-			

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.208	.264	.294	-	-
Cod fillets, frozen, cello 5's	"	.199	.244	.253	.270	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.250	.310	.334	.347	-
Halibut, fresh or frozen, 10-40 lb.	"	.438	.373	-	-	-
Haddock fillets, fresh, unwrapped	"	.298	.368	.390	-	-
Herring, kippered, domestic	"	.185	.251	.259	.280	-
Mackerel, frozen, round	"	-	.148	.177	-	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.302	.241	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED						
Lobster, Fancy Grade	cs. 48- 1 ² / ₃ s	36.32	34.49	34.12	36.40	-
Sardines, not smoked, in vegetable oil "	100- 3 ¹ / ₂ s	8.91	8.74	8.66	9.06	9.16
PACIFIC						
Halibut, frozen, 10-40 lb., headless and dressed	lb.	-	.361	.348	.340	.234
Silverbright, frozen, headless & dressed .	"	-	.440	.427	.430	.330
Coho, frozen, headless and dressed	"	-	.570	.548	.530	.444
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	-	.139
PACIFIC CANNED						
Sockeye, Grade A	cs. 48- 1 ² / ₃ s	22.19	21.08	21.00	21.33	20.32
Pink, Grade A	"	12.06	11.48	11.54	11.42	10.60
INLAND						
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.389	-	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	.287	.281	.213	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.567	-	-
Lake Trout, frozen	"	-	.412	.359	.340	-

Table 11 - Retail Prices at December 1, 1955

Product	unit	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Vancouver
ATLANTIC		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cod fillets, fresh, unwrapped	lb.	.308	.370	.459	-
Cod fillets, frozen, packaged	"	-	-	.303	-
Cod fillets, smoked	"	.362	.460	.521	.532
Finnan Haddie	"	.438	.490	.530	.528
Haddock fillets, fresh	"	.444	.522	.586	-
Herring, kippered	"	.292	.329	.371	.367
Mackerel, frozen	"	-	.333	.325	-
Smelts, frozen, No. 1	"	-	.430	-	-
Salmon steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	.703	-	-
ATLANTIC CANNED					
Lobster, Fancy Grade	tin 5 oz.	.808	.831	.803	.908
Sardines, not smoked, in oil	" 3 1 ¹ / ₂ "	.096	.090	.088	.099
PACIFIC					
Coho steak, fresh or frozen	lb.	.830	.716	.789	.682
Spring steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Silverbright steak, fresh or frozen	"	-	-	.588	-
Lingcod, fresh	"	-	-	-	.348
Halibut steak, fresh	"	.674	.710	-	.477
Halibut steak, frozen	"	-	.627	.633	-
PACIFIC CANNED					
Sockeye, Grade A	tin 8 oz.	.516	.476	.469	.480
Pink, Fancy Grade	"	.285	.259	.268	.255
INLAND					
Whitefish, fresh	lb.	-	-	.633	-
Whitefish, frozen	"	-	-	-	-
Lake Trout, fresh	"	-	-	.770	-
Yellow Pickerel, fresh	"	-	-	-	-

LA PECHE AU CANADA, EN DECEMBRE 1955

CANADA

La pêche maritime au Canada en décembre a donné 154,194,000 livres de poisson, d'une valeur de \$5,184,000, soit une augmentation de 21 p. 100 en volume et de 11 p. 100 en valeur par rapport aux 119,098,000 livres d'une valeur de \$4,364,000 enregistrées en décembre 1954.

Cette augmentation n'a cependant pas suffi pour compenser les pertes enregistrées au cours des mois précédents. La valeur totale de la prise de 1955 serait de \$77,599,000, c'est-à-dire inférieure d'environ 10 p. 100 au chiffre correspondant de 1954.

PACIFIQUE

Sur la côte accidentale, les débarquements ont augmenté sensiblement par rapport à ceux des mêmes mois en 1954, et leur valeur s'est accrue de 74 p. 100 pour passer de \$1,053,000 à \$1,837,000. Cette hausse peut être attribuée presque entièrement à la pêche du hareng, dont la valeur a bondi à \$1,683,000, de \$914,000 qu'elle était l'année précédente.

Au cours de 1955, la valeur des trois principales pêches du Pacifique a décru de façon appréciable par rapport au niveau de 1954: le saumon, (22 p. 100) de \$23,579,000 à \$18,342,000; le flétan (38 p. 100) de \$3,984,000 à \$2,469,000; et le hareng (9 p. 100) de \$4,565,000 à \$4,170,000.

ATLANTIQUE

Sur la côte de l'Atlantique la prise de novembre a atteint 33,334,000 livres, soit 23 p. 100 de moins que les 43,569,000 livres enregistrées en décembre 1954. Sa valeur, à \$3,347,000, était légèrement supérieure à celle du même mois un an plus tôt.

Au cours de 1955, les pêcheurs de la côte de l'Atlantique débarqué 1,254,652,000 livres de poisson, d'une valeur de \$49,399,000, contre 1,324,279,000 livres, d'une valeur de \$50,685,000, en 1954. Sauf au Québec, c'est la pêche au homard qui a été la plus profitable cette année. Par contre, la prise globale de morue a glissé en valeur de \$16,263,000 en 1954 à \$13,809,000 en 1955; la baisse s'est surtout fait sentir à Terre-Neuve.

STOCKS

A la fin de décembre, les stocks de poisson congelé au Canada atteignaient 38,441,000 livres dont 36,272,000 livres de poisson frais et 2,169,000 livres de poisson fumé. Si l'on compare ces chiffres à ceux de la fin de décembre 1954, les stocks courants de poisson frais étaient inférieurs de 10,737,000 livres (23 p. 100) et ceux de poisson fumé, de 300,000 livres (12 p. 100).

EXPORTATIONS

Au cours des onze premiers mois de 1955, le Canada a exporté pour \$117,508,000 de poisson et de produits du poisson, c'est-à-dire environ 4 p. 100 de moins que les \$122,210,000 de ventes déclarées pour la même période en 1954.

Government
Publications

BINDING SECT. JUN 14 1978

Government
Publications

